BX 8961 .A3 1916-1918
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General
Assembly of the

1918

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
SEP 26 1918
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

MINUTES

OF THE

Fifty-Eighth General Assembly

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES

WITH

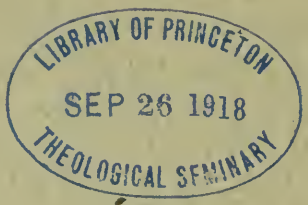
AN APPENDIX

A. D., 1918

4.65
8

RICHMOND, VA.
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION
1918

RICHMOND PRESS, INC., PRINTERS



Division G

Section 34 RL

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
SEP 26 1918
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

MINUTES

OF THE

Fifty-Eighth General Assembly

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES

WITH

AN APPENDIX

A. D. 1918

RICHMOND, VA.
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION
1918

THE ASSEMBLY'S MINUTES

The selling price of the Minutes to parties outside of our bounds, commercial houses, etc., is $1.00; to officers and others in our Church, 50 cents; to Presbyterial clubs buying a copy for each Church in the Presbytery, to clubs of the General Assembly, and also to members of Committees of Presbytery, Synod or Assembly, 25 cents. A copy free of charge is sent to each minister on the roll of the Church, as shown by the Presbyterial reports, but delivery is not guaranteed. So that if the copy mailed fails to reach the party, another free copy must not be claimed. A charge of 50 cents will be made for extra copies sent to replace copies lost in the mail or to correct wrong addresses given by Clerks of Presbyteries.

Orders should be sent to the Committee of Publication, Richmond, Va., and not to the Stated Clerk.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in the United States

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, Spartanburg, S. C.
Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, Cisco, Texas.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., *Executive Secretary.*
Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., *Secretary Foreign Correspondence and Editor.*
Rev. H. F. Williams, D. D., Rev. Chas. H. Pratt, *Field Secretaries.*
Rev. Jno. I. Armstrong, D. D., *Educational Secretary.*
Edwin F. Willis, *Treasurer.*
Office: No. 216 Union Street, Nashville, Tenn.

For One Year—J. F. Cannon, D. D., W. L. Caldwell, D. D., W. G. Adams, C. A. Rowland.
For Two Years—C. E. Diehl, D. D., A. S. Johnson, D. D., D. H. Scanlon, D. D., W. A. Dale, A. D. Mason, J. P. McCallie.
For Three Years—J. I. Vance, D. D., A. B. Curry, D. D., S. H. Chester, D. D., W. H. Raymond, M. G. Buckner, M. D.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., *Executive Secretary.*
Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., *Secretary Field Work, Literature and Publicity.*
A. N. Sharp, *Treasurer.*
Office: 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.

For One Year—R. O. Flinn, D. D., D. H. Ogden, D. D., R. H. McCaslin, D. D., A. R. Holderby, D. D., Geo. White.
For Two Years—J. S. Foster, D. D., W. M. Everett, Chas. J. Martin, J. G. Patton, D. D., J. R. McCain.
For Three Years—J. H. Patton, D. D., E. L. Hill, D. D., A. A. Little, D. D., J. S. Lyons, D. D., Homer McMillan, D. D.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., *Executive Secretary.*
Office: 122 South Fourth Ave., Louisville, Ky.
John Stites, *Treasurer*, Fifth and Market Sts., Louisville, Ky.

For One Year—Rev. W. Y. Davis, John Stites, Bennett H. Young, C. F. Huhlein.
For Two Years—W. J. Rubel, Wade Sheltman, G. H. Mourning, T. M. Hawes, D. D., A. J. A. Alexander.
For Three Years—Brainard Lemon, Henry H. Sweets, D. D., James Quarles.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.

MR. R. E. MAGILL, *Executive Secretary and Treasurer.*
Publishing House: 6 and 8 North Sixth Street, Richmond, Va.
For One Year—T. H. Rice, D. D., Rev. H. J. Williams, J. W. Sinton, J. S. Munce.
For Two Years—J. P. Smith, D. D., Russell Cecil, D. D., J. Calvin Stewart, D. D., M. M. Gilliam, Jno. W. Friend.
For Three Years—F. T. McFaden, D. D., W. L. Lingle, D. D., E. C. Caldwell, D. D., O. E. Buchholz.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

GEO. E. WILSON, ESQ., *President and Attorney*, Charlotte, N. C.
JNO. R. PHARR, ESQ., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.
For One Year—Jno. R. Pharr, J. B. Ross, Alex. Martin, D. D.
For Two Years—Geo. E. Wilson, Geo. M. Rose, A. A. McGeachy, D. D.
For Three Years—R. A. Dunn, J. H. Wearn, P. S. Gilchrist.
Ex-officio—Executive Secretaries.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

For One Year.

Rev. David Park—Alternate, Rev. S. E. Hodges	Alabama
E. W. King—Alternate, B. D. Brabson	Appalachia
T. C. McRae—Alternate, A. H. Whitmarsh	Arkansas
Thos. F. West—Alternate, D. B. Curry	Florida
J. B. Hutton, D. D.—Alternate, Rev. Geo. D. Booth	Mississippi
A. F. Davidson—Alternate, A. H. Ferguson	Oklahoma
A. D. P. Gilmour, D. D.—Alternate, E. E. Gillespie, D. D.	South Carolina
F. E. Robbins—Alternate, W. W. Bondurant	Texas
C. R. Nisbit, D. D.—Alternate, A. A. Wallace, D. D.	Missouri

For Two Years.

W. M. Everett—Alternate, J. R. McCain	Georgia
T. M. Hawes, D. D.—Alternate, W. H. Hopper	Kentucky
Jasper K. Smith, D. D.—Alternate, U. D. Mooney, D. D.	Louisiana
E. R. Leyburn, D. D.—Alternate, C. F. Meyers	North Carolina
W. H. Raymond—Alternate, J. P. McCallie	Tennessee
F. T. McFaden, D. D.—Alternate, H. J. Williams	Virginia
J. E. Allen—Alternate, E. L. Bell	West Virginia

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON RELIEF WORK.

W. W. Moore, D. D., R. C. Reed, D. D., W. S. Jacobs, D. D.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

Russell Cecil, D. D., Chairman, Richmond, Va.; W. L. Lingle, D. D., E. B. McCluer, D. D., W. S. Rhoads, D. K. Kellogg.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION.

Robt. Hill, D. D., Chairman, Tyler, Tex.; C. T. Caldwell, D. D., A. F. Carr, D. D., Elder G. G. Brazelton.

BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR LAY WORKERS AT RICHMOND, VA.

W. L. Lingle, D. D., *Acting Dean.* R. E. Magill, *Treasurer.*

Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D., Mr. R. E. Magill, Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D., Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., Owsley Sanders, Rev. Stuart Nye Hutchinson, D. D., Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., Mr. Robert M. Friend, Miss Katherine Hawes, Mrs. H. M. Price, Mrs. A. W. McAlister.

PERMANENT ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

H. H. Sweets	Alternate—	E. E. Smith
R. H. McCaslin	"	David Park
W. S. Lacy	"	John Van Lear
Tilden Scherer	"	J. R. Dobyns
J. G. Venable	"	L. Ross Lynn
J. S. Lyons	"	E. L. Hill
W. McF. Alexander	"	D. F. Wilkinson
M. E. Melvin	"	T. W. Raymond
D. S. Gage	"	J. J. Rice
D. P. McGeachy	"	H. B. Moore
W. B. Morrison	"	Herman Jones
W. J. Martin	"	C. G. Vardell
S. C. Byrd	"	D. M. Douglas
Wm. Dinwiddie	"	C. E. Diehl
T. S. Clyce	"	A. L. Randall
W. W. Moore	"	P. C. Clark

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. R. L. Walkup, *Secretary*, Montreat, N. C.

Homer McMillan, D. D., H. H. Sweets, D. D., E. W. Smith, D. D., R. E. Magill, Dr. Jas. Lewis Howe, J. B. Spillman, A. R. Brand, E. A. Spencer, Dr. J. R. Dobyns.

SPECIAL DAYS APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Self Denial Week for Foreign Missions—February 16-23, 1919.

February 23, 1919, and Week Preceding—Day of special prayer for educational institutions and youth gathered therein.

Rally Day in Sabbath Schools—October 6, 1918.

Reformation Day—October 27, 1918. Subject: "The Place of the Bible in the Reformation.

Home Mission Week—November 17-24, 1918.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

John Fox, D. D., *Secretary*, Bible House, New York, N. Y.

Wm. Fowlke, *Treasurer*, Bible House, New York, N. Y.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

A. D.	NAMES.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF ASSEMBLY.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.*	New Orleans	Augusta
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.*	Concord	Montgomery
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.*	Flint River	Charlotte
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.*	Charleston	Macon
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.*	Memphis	Memphis
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.*	East Hanover	Nashville
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.*	Louisville	Mobile
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.*	West Hanover	Louisville
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.*	Harmony	Huntsville
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.*	Arkansas	Richmond
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.*	Charleston	Columbus
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.*	West Hanover	Savannah
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.*	Wilmington	Louisville
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.*	Nashville	Charleston
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.*	St. Louis	Staunton
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D*	Tuscaloosa	Houston
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.*	North Alabama	Augusta
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.*	Atlanta	St. Louis
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.*	Maryland	Baltimore
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D	Fayetteville	Chattanooga
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.*	Knoxville	Asheville
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. DuBose, D. D.*	Pee Dee	Birmingham
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D	Central Texas	Hot Springs
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.*	Winchester	Nashville
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D	Louisville	Dallas
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.*	New Orleans	Memphis
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D	Transylvania	New Orleans
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D	St. Louis	Richmond
1900.	Hon. Jos. W. Martin, LL. D.*	Arkansas	Atlanta
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D.*	Memphis	Little Rock
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D. D.*	Bethel	Jackson
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D. D.*	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D	Upper Missouri	Mobile
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunket, D. D.*	Augusta	Ft. Worth
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL. D.*	Nashville	Greenville
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D	Asheville	Birmingham
1908.	Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D	West Hanover	Greensboro
1909.	Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D. D	Suwanee	Savannah
1910.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D	Knoxville	Lewisburg
1911.	Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D	East Hanover	Louisville
1912.	Rev. Thos. S. Clyce, D. D	Dallas	Bristol
1913.	Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D	Louisville	Atlanta
1914.	Wm. J. Martin, LL. D	Concord	Kansas City
1915.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D	New Orleans	Newport News
1916.	Rev. C. W. Grafton, D. D	Mississippi	Orlando
1917.	Jno. M. Wells, D. D	Wilmington	Birmingham
1918.	James I. Vance, D. D	Nashville	Durant

*Deceased.

SUCCESSION OF CLERKS

STATED CLERKS AND TREASURERS

1861-1865	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.
1865-1898	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.
1898-1909	Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D.
1910	Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.

PERMANENT CLERKS.

1861-1865	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.
1865-1885	Rev. William Brown, D. D.
1885-1903	Rev. Robt. P. Farris, D. D.
1904-1910	Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.
1910	Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D.

MINUTES

DURANT, OKLAHOMA, Thursday, May 16, 1918.

The Fifty-eighth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian Church at 11:00 a. m., and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. J. M. Wells, D. D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from Philippians 4:19, "But my God shall supply all your need, according to his riches in glory by Christ Jesus."

The Lord's Supper was then celebrated, Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., and Rev. Erskine Brantly, D. D., conducting the service.

The Stated Clerk read the names of the Commissioners who had been enrolled, which showed a quorum present.

ROLL.

PRESBYTERIES	MINISTERS	RULING ELDERS
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA		
1. *East Alabama*	R. L. Campbell	W. L. McMillan
" "	W. D. Burkhead	W. H. Bruce
2. *Mobile*	Finley M. Grissett	
3. *North Alabama*	M. L. Phillips	Job Going
" "	John Milner	Rutherford Lapsley
" "	J. W. Hickman	
4. *Tuscaloosa*	N. W. Kuykendall	J. H. Holmes (2)
"	G. Hunter Norwood	
II. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA		
1. *Abingdon*	J. E. Guthrie	E. B. Clark
"	Graham Gilmer	C. E. Gammon
2. *Asheville*	R. P. Smith, D. D.	A. P. Burgin
3. *Holston*	J. B. Bittinger, D. D.	W. C. Tate
4. *Knoxville*	S. M. Wolfe (2)	James Chapman
III. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS		
1. *Arkansas*	Harvey H. Orr	J. Ross Chambers
2. *Ouachita*	W. T. Sullivan	Thos. E. Freeman
3. *Pine Bluff*	J. I. Norris, D. D.	B. F. Tarver
4. *Washburn*	O. G. Davis	R. L. Greer
IV. SYNOD OF FLORIDA		
1. *Florida*	F. Ray Riddle	F. M. McDonald
2. *St. Johns*	E. D. Brownlee	J. H. Sadler
"	C. I. Stacy	E. L. Waterman (2)
3. *Suwanee*	J. G. Anderson, D. D.	F. Y. Smith
"	A. E. Spencer	L. W. Buehholz
V. SYNOD OF GEORGIA		
1. *Athens*	I. W. Waddell, D. D.	C. H. Newton
2. *Atlanta*	Homer McMillan, D. D.	H. P. Hawkins
"	W. A. Murray	C. D. Montgomery

	Atlanta	D. H. Ogden, D. D	A. J. Stewart
3.	*Augusta*	S. L. McCarty	
4.	*Cherokee*	L. G. Haines	W. Q. McArver
5.	*Macon*	R. E. Douglas, D. D	W. C. Patterson
	"	R. S. Sanders	R. L. Anderson
6.	*Savannah*	W. H. Chapman	B. D. Brantley

VI. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

1.	*Ebenezer*	H. A. Love	T. E. Milner
2.	*Louisville*	W. Y. Davis	John M. Hope
	"	C. N. Wharton	Chas. F. Strassner
3.	*Muhlenburg*	A. S. Anderson	C. W. Follin
4.	*Paducah*	Thos. Cummins, D. D	
5.	*Transylvania*		R. R. Burnam
6.	*West Lexington*	H. L. Cocherham	Thos. B. Talbot
	"	A. L. McDuffie	Nelson H. Smith

VII. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA

1.	*Louisiana*	D. F. Wilkinson	J. B. Foley
2.	*New Orleans*	J. W. Caldwell, D. D	W. J. Stebbins
	" "	George Summey, D. D	Oscar Schreiber
3.	*Red River*	W. C. Tenney	R. T. Glassell

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI

1.	*Central Mississippi*	G. T. Gillespie	J. A. Taylor
	" "	J. C. Stewart (2)	C. C. Comfort
2.	*East Mississippi*	G. P. Scott	
3.	*Meridian*	D. H. Scanlon, D. D	J. W. McCorkle
	"	W. A. Hall (2)	Duncan McNair
4.	*Mississippi*	J. M. Williams	Geo. S. Torrey
5.	*North Mississippi*	J. E. Hobson	D. M. Featherstone

IX. SYNOD OF MISSOURI

1.	*Lafayette*	J. E. Wylie	C. S. Parker
2.	*Missouri*	L. B. Tate	J. W. Henderson
3.	*Palmyra*	Murdock L. Murphy	L. D. Cort
4.	*Potosi*	John H. Green (2)	
5.	*St. Louis*	S. E. Paxson	A. N. Beck
6.	*Upper Missouri*	W. R. Dobyns, D. D	J. M. Morrow
	" "	W. P. Neilson, D. D	J. L. Wylie

X. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1.	*Albemarle*	J. B. Black	B. W. Brown
	"	G. B. Hanrahan	John Slaughter
2.	*Concord*	E. P. Bradley	
	"	T. H. Spence	
	"	J. M. Clark, D. D	
3.	*Fayetteville*	H. G. Hill, D. D	Daniel McArthur
4.	*Kings Mountain*	W. J. Roach	J. H. Kennedy
5.	*Mecklenburg*	W. R. McCalla	W. A. Jamison
	"	G. W. Cheek	J. L. Choat
	"	L. W. Brown	
6.	*Orange*	W. P. Robertson	S. Strudwick
7.	*Wilmington*	J. M. Wells, D. D	W. I. Hall
	"	J. W. Purcell	O. L. Clark

XI. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA

1.	*Durant*	Erskine Brantly, D. D.	A. H. Ferguson
2.	*Indian*	R. M. Firebaugh	Roger L. Frazier
3.	*Mangum*		C. T. Akers

XII. SYNOD OF SNEDECOR MEMORIAL

1.	*Central Alabama*	I. C. H. Champney, D. D.	R. F. Kerr (3)
2.	*Central Louisiana*	Fortune Pierre (2)	T. S. Whited (2)
3.	*Ethel*	J. A. Carr	
4.	*North and South Carolina*	A. J. McQueen	T. J. James (2)

XIII. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA

1.	*Bethel*	A. A. McLean	E. M. Williams
	"	R. K. Timmons	R. M. Dulin
2.	*Charleston*	Melton Clark, D. D.	T. B. Warren
3.	*Congaree*	D. Iverson	W. W. Turner
4.	*Enoree*	Thos. H. Law, D. D.	B. K. Grisham
	"	J. F. Matheson	Geo. W. Taylor
5.	*Harmony*	L. B. McCord	Thos. McCutchen
6.	*Pee Dee*	J. M. Holladay, D. D.	Robert Chapman
7.	*Piedmont*	John C. Bailey	
8.	*South Carolina*	T. C. Croker	R. P. Blake
	" "	E. D. Kerr	B. R. Fuller

XIV. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE

1.	*Columbia*	R. W. Hardy	S. P. Jones
2.	*Memphis*	O. W. Wardlaw	T. J. Beasley
	"	J. B. Carpenter	Alex McDougald
	"	C. A. Harper	Alfred D. Mason
3.	*Nashville*	Jas. I. Vance, D. D.	Edwin F. Willis
	"	A. S. Allen	Geo. R. Gillespie

XV. SYNOD OF TEXAS

1.	*Brazos*	F. E. Fincher, D. D.	Garland H. Lang
	"	W. S. Jacobs, D. D.	Walter F. Brown
2.	*Brownwood*	A. F. Cunningham	J. H. McMillan
3.	*Central Texas*	W. S. Red, D. D.	H. K. Black
	" "	W. R. Minter, D. D.	J. S. Thompson
4.	*Dallas*	H. W. Burwell, D. D.	J. E. Hutchinson
	"	W. M. Anderson, Jr.	W. R. McDaniel (2)
5.	*Eastern Texas*	S. M. Tenney, D. D.	L. O. Brown (4)
6.	*El Paso*	J. F. Lloyd	J. F. Meier
7.	*Fort Worth*	S. A. McElroy, D. D.	R. C. Montgomery
	" "		W. W. Cunningham (2)
8.	*Paris*	A. O. Price	
9.	*Texas-Mexican*		
10.	*Western Texas*	J. G. M. Ramsey	E. B. Seale
	" "	Thos. W. Griffiths	W. M. Wiseman

XVI. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA

1.	*East Hanover*	O. E. Buchholz	J. S. Haw
	" "	J. A. McClure	H. P. Taylor, Jr.
	" "	H. J. Williams	O. J. F. Smith
2.	*Lexington*	Wm. E. Hudson	S. Finley McClure

Lexington	C. H. Phipps	R. D. Haislip
"	A. M. Frasier, D. D.	Harry M. Lewis
"	D. N. Yarbro	J. Lewis Howe
3. *Montgomery*	Le Roy Gresham, D. D.	M. G. McClung
"	S. S. Oliver	Martin Williams
4. *Norfolk*	E. L. Flanagan	Carroll Garnett
"	Thos. D. Wesley	
5. *Potomac*	L. F. Harper	A. G. Uhler
6. *Roanoke*	R. G. McLees	A. D. Clement
"	Cochran Preston	O. R. Fuller
7. *West Hanover*	Jas. E. Cook	C. W. Donnally
8. *Winchester*	C. D. Gilkeson	G. W. McCauley
"	W. D. Wolfe	Branson Harper

XVII. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA

1. *Greenbrier*	J. W. Holt	C. E. Lewis
2. *Kanawha*	M. B. Lambdin	T. H. Baldridge
"	C. W. McDonald	W. M. B. Hobbs
3. *Tygarts Valley*	D. M. Stockard	James E. Allen

The Assembly then took recess until 2:30 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:30 P. M.

The Assembly met.

Rev. James I. Vance, D. D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Nashville, was elected Moderator; Rev. W. A. Murray, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Atlanta was elected Reading Clerk, and Rev. J. B. Carpenter, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Memphis, was elected Temporary Clerk.

The annual reports of the Executive Committees of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Christian Education and Ministerial Relief and Publication and Sunday School Work were presented by the several Executive Secretaries, Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D. and Mr. R. E. Magill.

These reports were referred to the Standing Committees to be appointed on these causes.

The annual report of the Woman's Auxiliary was presented by Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., and referred to the Standing Committee on Church Societies to be appointed.

It was made the order of the day for this evening to have a popular meeting in the interest of the Sunday School Work.

The report of the Assembly's Committee on Stewardship was presented by Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., and referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence to be appointed.

The retiring Moderator, Rev. J. M. Wells, D. D., made a report on the matter of organizing a War Work Council. The action of the Moderator in appointing this War Work Council was heartily approved by the Assembly.

Rev. Jas. I. Vance, D. D., Chairman of the War Work Council, presented a report. This report, together with the statement of Rev. J. M. Wells, D. D. in appointing this Committee, was referred to a select Committee to be appointed by the Rev. A. M. Fraser, D. D., who was acting as Moderator at this time.

It was ordered that to-morrow evening be given to a popular meeting in the interest of the War Work.

Rev. Herman Jones, the pastor of the church in which the Assembly is holding its sessions, was granted the privileges of the floor. Recess was taken for a few minutes in order to have a photograph taken.

Rev. Ernest Thompson, D. D., presented a report from the Council of the Reformed Churches in America. This report was referred to the Standing Committee on this matter to be appointed.

Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., presented greetings from the Western Section of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian System. It was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence, to be appointed.

It was made the first order of the day Saturday morning to select the place for the next Assembly.

It was made the second order of the day for Saturday morning to hear the report of the Ad Interim Committee on conference with the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That a special committee be appointed by the Moderator (1) To send a telegram of confidence and encouragement to the President of the United States; (2) To prepare an address to the men of our Church urging their duty to God and country in these trying days. Both to be submitted to the Assembly for adoption.

The Moderator appointed the following Committee on this matter: Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., Rev. A. M. Fraser, D. D., Rev. D. H. Scanlon, D. D., Elders Rutherford Lapsley and Alfred D. Mason.

A resolution relating to the increase in the salaries of pastors was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief to be appointed.

A resolution was offered by Rev. Erskine Brantly, D. D., proposing that the Assembly appoint a day of prayer and fasting in view of the serious condition existing during this world war. It was referred to the select Committee of which Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., is Chairman.

The annual report of the Board of Managers of the General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers was referred to a select Committee consisting of Dr. J. Lewis Howe, Rev. Melton Clark, D. D., Rev. J. B. Bittenger, D.D. Rev. Thos. Cummins, D. D., and Elder W. I. Hall.

The report of the Mountain Retreat Association was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, to be appointed.

The report of the Ad Interim Committee, to whom had been referred the matter of licensure and ordination of probationers and other matters relating to changing the Book of Church Order, was read. This report together with any overtures which may come before the Assembly on these subjects were referred to a select Committee consisting of Rev. Dunbar H. Ogden, D. D., Rev. F. E. Fincher, D. D., Rev. J. W. Caldwell, D. D., and Elders T. B. Talbot and A. G. Uhler.

The hours of the daily sessions were fixed as follows: 9:00 A. M. to 11:30 A. M., followed by 45 minutes devotional services; 2:00 P. M. to 5:00 P. M. and 8:15 P. M. to the pleasure of the court.

In response to a request from the Red Cross workers of Durant for speakers, it was left to the pastor of this church to select speakers from members of the Assembly, including in this selection the four minute men who may be able to give their services.

The following resolution was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions: to be appointed. *Resolved,* That the Stated Clerk be instructed to have printed in the minutes the names of executive superintendents of Home Missions of the several Presbyteries as well as the names of the respective chairmen.

Recess was then taken until 8:15 P. M.

EVENING SESSION

8:15 P. M.

The Assembly met, and after devotional exercises heard an address by Mr. R. E. Magill on the Sunday School Extension work of the Church.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9:00 A. M. to-morrow, closing with prayer.

SECOND DAY.

FRIDAY, May 17, 1918.

The Assembly met at 9:00 A. M. and was opened with prayer by Ruling Elder T. B. Talbot.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved. The Moderator announced the following

STANDING COMMITTEES:

1. *Bills and Overtures.*—John M. Wells, R. L. Campbell, Graham Gilmer, H. A. Love, L. B. Tate, J. G. M. Ramsey, D. N. Yarbro, C. D. Gilkeson, W. H. Bruce, A. P. Burgin, Alfred D. Mason, J. B. Foley, J. T. Beasley, O. R. Fuller, G. W. McCauley.
2. *Judicial Business.*—A. M. Fraser, W. D. Burkhead, J. E. Guthrie, H. H. Orr, W. Y. Davis, J. W. Purcell, W. S. Red, T. W. Griffiths, O. E. Buchholz, W. L. McMillan, A. J. Stewart, G. H. Lang, J. A. Taylor, Alexander McDougald, E. M. Williams.
3. *Foreign Correspondence.*—Dunbar H. Ogden, J. E. Wiley, E. D. Brownlee, A. F. Cunningham, F. M. Grissett, W. T. Sullivan, A. O. Price, J. W. Holt, C. D. Montgomery, Thomas B. Talbot, Walter F. Brown, George R. Gillespie.
4. *Foreign Missions.*—W. R. Dobyns, Melton Clark, Thomas Cummins, S. L. McCarty, A. E. Spencer, D. F. Wilkinson, Wm. M. Anderson, Jr., O. W. Wardlaw, J. A. McClure, W. E. Hudson, W. C. Tate, C. S. Parker, R. P. Blake, J. Lewis Howe, Job Going.
5. *Home Missions.*—George Summey, W. R. Minter, Erskine Brantly, R. P. Smith, A. L. McDuffie, J. M. Williams, S. A. McElroy, G. T. Gillespie, A. J. McQueen, R. P. Blake, C. H. Newton, O. L. Clark, G. W. Taylor, Rogers Frazier, C. E. Lewis, J. B. Bittinger.
6. *Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.*—R. E. Douglas, M. L. Phillips, O. G. Davis, M. L. Murphy, J. F. Lloyd, W. C. Tenney, Rutherford Lapsley, C. H. Newton, Oscar Schreiber, C. C. Comfort, T. B. Warren, C. W. Donnally, W. I. Hall, Carroll Garnett.
7. *Publication and Sabbath School Work.*—W. S. Jacobs, John Milner, F. Ray Riddle, A. S. Anderson, John H. Green, R. K. Timmons, R. W. Hardy, B. R. Fuller, R. L. Greer, E. B. Clark, J. R. Chambers, W. C. Patterson, W. W. Turner, A. G. Uhler, S. P. Jones.
8. *Theological Seminaries.*—J. G. Anderson, J. W. Hickman, I. W. Waddell, S. M. Tenney, D. Iverson, C. E. Gammon, Thomas E. Freeman, W. G. McArver, G. W. Taylor, J. F. Meier.
9. *Church Societies.*—W. P. Neilson, N. W. Kuykendall, S. P. Hawes, J. B. Black, A. A. McLean, R. D. Haislip, W. J. Stebbins, B. K. Grisham, R. P. Blake, J. A. Thompson.
10. *Narrative on State of Religion.*—H. G. Hill, T. H. Law, G. H. Norwood, L. F. Harper, J. A. Carr, B. F. Tarver, R. T. Glassell, Thomas McCutchen.
11. *Systematic Beneficence.*—D. H. Scanlon, C. N. Wharton, J. W. Caldwell, C. A. Harper, W. D. Wolfe, R. R. Burnam, James Chapman, J. W. McCorkle, H. K. Black, Edw. F. Willis.
12. *Bible Cause.*—A. S. Allen, R. S. Sanders, H. L. Cockerham, T. C. Croker, S. F. McClure. Branson Harper, F. M. McDonald, H. P. Hawkins, Robert Chapman.
13. *Sabbath and Family Religion.*—F. E. Fincher, T. H. Spence, R. M. Firebaugh, I. C. H. Champney, R. G. McLees, J. H. Sadler, John M. Hope, Duncan McNair, R. M. Dulin. J. H. McMillan.
14. *Audits.*—J. E. Hutchinson, R. L. Anderson, W. A. Jamison, J. S. Haw, O. J. Smith.
15. *Mileage.*—S. Strudwick, T. E. Milner, B. D. Brantley, E. B. Seale, H. P. Taylor, Jr.
16. *Minutes Council Reformed Churches in America.*—Homer McMillan, W. J. Roach, J. C. Bailey, James E. Cook, F. Y. Smith, C. F. Strassner, R. C. Montgomery, H. M. Lewis, T. H. Baldridge.

17. *Leave of Absence.*—J. B. Bittinger, W. R. McCalla, L. B. McCord, L. W. Buchholz, Charles W. Follin, W. M. Wiseman, James E. Allen.
18. *Devotional Exercises.*—H. W. Burwell, G. W. Cheek, E. D. Kerr, A. H. Ferguson, M. G. McClung.
19. *Thanks.*—J. F. Matheson, W. P. Robertson, A. D. Clement.
20. *Synodical Records*—

Alabama—J. I. Norris, Geo. S. Torrey.
Appalachia—E. L. Flanagan, O. L. Clark.
Arkansas—J. E. Hobson, B. W. Brown.
Florida—J. M. Holladay, E. M. Williams.
Georgia—G. B. Hanrahan, J. H. Kennedy.
Kentucky—H. J. Williams, J. L. Choat.
Louisiana—M. B. Lambdin, C. T. Akers.
Mississippi—J. M. Clark, D. M. Featherstone.
Missouri—C. H. Phipps, Rogers Frazier.
North Carolina—T. D. Wesley, J. W. Henderson.
Oklahoma—S. E. Paxson, John L. Wylie.
Snedecor Memorial—C. W. McDanald, T. J. James.
South Carolina—E. P. Bradley, John Slaughter.
Tennessee—W. H. Chapman, L. D. Cort.
Texas—L. W. Brown, Daniel McArthur.
Virginia—D. M. Stockard, J. M. Morrow.
West Virginia—S. S. Oliver, A. N. Beck.

It was ordered that when the Assembly takes recess at the noon hour to-day it be until 8:15 P. M., in order to allow the Committees to work.

The following Select Committee was announced by Rev. A. M. Fraser, D. D., on the War Work Council: Rev. S. L. McCarty, Rev. J. G. M. Ramsey, Rev. R. E. Douglas, D. D., Rev. F. E. Fincher, D. D., Ruling Elders R. P. Blake, R. L. Greer and S. F. McClure.

It was ordered that hereafter the allowance for meals to Commissioners to the Assembly be $3.00 instead of $2.00 per day.

The following telegram was received from the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (South), which was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence:

ATLANTA, GA., May 16, 1918.

General Assembly of Presbyterian Church in the United States, Durant, Okla.:

The Southern Methodists assembled in general conference extend greetings to you fellow workers in the kingdom of Christ. We always think of you as allies in all the great things for which we fight and pray.

W. B. MURRAH, *President.*

A. F. WATKINS, *Secretary.*

The Select Committee appointed to prepare a telegram to be sent to President Woodrow Wilson, made a partial report, recommending that the following telegram be sent, which was adopted by a rising vote.

DURANT, OKLA., May 17, 1918.

To the President of the United States, Washington, D. C.:

In this crucial hour of Christian civilization, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States commends you to the God of all grace; we are confidently relying upon you, as the spokesman for the moral forces of the world, to carry on your gigantic task to a righteous consummation.

We express our earnest sympathy and assure you of our Christian fellowship and all possible and proper support in these days of trial, and pray God's wisdom may guide you.

We believe that, with your superb courage and sublime faith, you will be used as the means of saving to us and to humanity the Christian principles which are our priceless heritage from our fathers.

JAMES I. VANCE, *Moderator.*
T. H. LAW, *Stated Clerk.*

NOTE—The following autograph reply of the President came after the Assembly had been dissolved.—*Stated Clerk.*

THE WHITE HOUSE
WASHINGTON, May 20, 1918.

My dear Doctor Vance:

I am sincerely obliged to you and your associates for the cheering and reassuring message which you sent me in the name of your General Assembly, and I beg you to accept for yourself and for them this expression of deep appreciation and warm thanks. Your confidence and support strengthen and hearten me very much.

Cordially and sincerely yours,
WOODROW WILSON.

REV. JAMES I. VANCE,
Durant, Okla.

The second part of the report of this Committee on the resolution of Rev Erskine Brantly, D. D., was placed on the docket.

A protest from the Presbytery of Red River against the expense incurred in the appointment of so many Ad Interim Committees was read and referred to the Standing Committees on Bills and Overtures.

It was ordered that all communications and overtures addressed to the Assembly be referred by the Moderator without motion.

A communication from the Alumni of Kentucky Theological Seminary on recruiting candidates for the ministry was referred to the Standing Committee on the Narrative.

A communication from the Presbytery of Abingdon calling attention to the fact that the salaries of Secretaries, Superintendents of Home Missions and other Executive officers are not published in the minutes of the Assembly as ordered by the Assembly. It was referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

A communication from the Presbytery of Augusta asking whether gifts to institutions such as Nacooche Institute are gifts to Assembly Home Missions or some other cause. It was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

A request from the Presbytery of Orange that a part of the dues paid to the General Assembly be refunded since they had sent only two Commissioners was referred to the Standing Committee on Audits.

OVERTURES

Overtures were presented and the Assembly made the following references:

1. To the Committee on Bills and Overtures:

No. 3. From the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking that steps be now taken to meet the crisis connected with the coming of peace.

No. 4. From the Presbytery of Lexington seeking the appointment of Committees of co-operation where our boundaries overlap those of other Presbyterian Churches.

No. 5. From the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking action as to "non-resident members."

No. 7. From the Presbytery of Muhlenburg, asking the opinion of the Assembly as to the right of a session to withhold a letter of dismission from a member in good standing who requests it.

No. 8. From the Presbytery of Lexington, asking whether a minister

received from the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., should be reported as "from another denomination."

No. 9. From the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, asking that steps be taken to revise our book so as to provide for the postponement of the General Assembly.

Nos. 10, 11. From the Presbyteries of Tuscaloosa and Cherokee, asking that steps be taken to amend the present rule of paying the expenses of Commissioners to the Assembly so that we may return to the former method.

No. 12. From the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, urging the Assembly against reopening the question of Woman's Work in the Church.

No. 42. From the Presbytery of Brazos, touching the standing of a minister who supplies mission work in cities.

No. 43. From the Presbytery of Pee Dee, asking whether it is right to ordain a licentiate who expects to enlist as a soldier in the United States Army.

2. To the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence:

No. 13. From the Presbytery of Harmony, asking the Assembly to discharge the Committee on Conference and cease the agitation of union with the U. S. A. Church.

3. To the Standing Committee on Home Missions:

Nos. 14-19. From the Executive Committee of Home Missions and Presbyteries of Atlanta, Ebenezer, Concord, Louisville, and Mecklenburg, touching Evangelism as conducted by the Assembly.

4. To the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

No. 20. From the Presbytery of Concord, asking a return to the old method of aiding candidates for the ministry.

5. To the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work:

No. 21. From the Presbytery of Atlanta, asking the establishment in Atlanta of a distributing station of our Publication Committee's literature.

No. 22. From the Synod of Appalachia, asking a change in the caption of a column in the Statistical table blank.

No. 23. From Ouachita Presbytery, touching the blanks for statistical reports.

No. 24. From the Presbytery of Paris, asking change in the date of Sunday School Rally Day.

No. 25. From the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, asking that memorizing of Scripture, catechisms and hymns be put in the Standard of Sabbath Schools.

No. 26. From the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking revision of Sabbath School standard so as to emphasize the study of the Catechism.

6. To the Standing Committee on the Narratives:

No. 27. From the Presbytery of Paris, asking changes in the form of Narrative blanks.

No. 28. From the Presbytery of Potosi, asking the Assembly to define the phrase "Worldly Conformity."

7. To the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence:

No. 29. From the Presbytery of Charleston to have one treasurer for all beneficent causes.

No. 30. From the Presbytery of Congaree, asking (1) that our Executive Committees be required to keep their appropriations within the bounds of amounts subscribed in the campaign for beneficence and

No. 31. (2) concerning percentages for benevolent purposes.

No. 32. From the Presbytery of Winchester, touching the work of the Executive Committees in the use of funds.

No. 33. From the Presbytery of Ebenezer, requesting provision for consolidating advertising of our benevolent work.

No. 34. From the Presbytery of Wilmington, asking the Assembly to

inaugurate through the Committee on Stewardship a campaign for the increase of pastors' salaries.

No. 35. From the Presbytery of Nashville, asking the removal of restriction as to specific months for presenting benevolent causes.

No. 36. From the Presbytery of Transylvania, asking that the basis of apportionment for benevolent causes be resident membership.

No. 37. From the Presbytery of Lexington, touching the basis of apportionment for benevolences.

No. 38. From the Presbytery of Lexington, asking for a statement that less than a tenth of the income is not acceptable as offering in worship.

To the Select Committee on War Work:

No. 1. From the Presbytery of Savannah, asking the appointment of a day of humiliation and prayer in view of the war.

No. 2. From the Presbytery of Central Texas seeking action to secure united co-operation of Christians in prayer and confession of sins.

9. To the Standing Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion:

No. 39. From the Presbytery of Charleston, touching violations of the Sabbath in Army Camps.

No. 40. From the Presbytery of Florida, asking that the President of the United States be requested to prevent certain forms of Sabbath desecration in our army and navy.

No. 41. From ministers and elders of the Presbytery of Athens, touching alleged extra pay for Sunday labor in government works.

10. To the Select Committee of which Dr. Ogden is chairman.

No. 44. From the Presbytery of Pee Dee, asking amendment to Form of Government touching trial for licensure.

The second part of the report of the Select Committee of which Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., is Chairman was taken from the docket and recommitted to this same Committee.

A communication concerning Armenian Relief was referred without reading to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The report of the Treasurer of the Assembly, Rev. T. H. Law, D. D., was read and referred to the Committee on Audits.

The report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read. The financial part of the report was referred to the Committee on Audits. The remainder of the report was referred to a Select Committee, consisting of Rev. Geo. Summey, D. D., Rev. W. S. Red, D. D., Rev. C. N. Wharton, Ruling Elders Walter Brown and M. G. McClung.

An Overture from the Presbytery of Louisville with reference to recruiting the ministry was referred to the Standing Committee on the Narrative.

An invitation from the Auburn Theological Seminary inviting the Assembly to send a delegate to the Centennial celebration was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The report of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The report of the Ad Interim Committee on relations with the American Bible Society was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause.

An overture from the Presbytery of Paris touching a change in the Book of Church Order was referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Presidents of our Theological Seminaries who were appointed to consider the method of administration of scholarship funds was read and referred to the Select Committee on licensure of which the Rev. D. H. Ogden, D. D. is Chairman.

A protest of certain individuals concerning some of the work of the Y. W. C. A. was referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The annual reports of the Theological Seminaries were placed in the hands of the Standing Committee on this subject.

The Moderator appointed the following Select Committee to tabulate the answers of the Presbyteries to the overture making a change in the Book of Church Order: Rev. J. M. Holladay, Rev. C. A. Harper, Rev. G. B. Hanrahan; Elders R. B. Burnam and R. C. Montgomery.

Recess was then taken until 11:30 A. M.

At 11:30 A. M. the Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D.

The Assembly accepted an invitation to visit Oklahoma Presbyterian College at 4:30 P. M.

The following message to the Methodist Episcopal Church (South) was adopted and ordered sent:

DURANT, OKLA., May 17, 1918.

General Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Atlanta, Ga.:

Rejoicing in our oneness in Christ Jesus, we pray God's choicest blessing upon you as you go from strength to strength in the Master's service.

JAMES I. VANCE, *Moderator Presbyterian Assembly U. S.*

The following Commissioners were represented as enrolled to-day:
Ruling Elder W. W. Cunningham, Presbytery of Fort Worth.
Ruling Elder W. R. McDaniel, Presbytery of Dallas.
Ruling Elder E. L. Waterman, Presbytery of St. Johns.
Ruling Elder J. H. Holmes, Presbytery of Tuscaloosa.
Ruling Elder T. S. Whited, Presbytery of Central Louisiana.
Rev. John H. Green, Presbytery of Potosi.
Rev. Fortune Pierre, Presbytery of Central Louisiana.
Rev. S. M. Wolfe, of Knoxville.
Recess was then taken until 8:15 P. M.

EVENING SESSION

8:15 P. M.

The Assembly met, the Moderator presiding. After devotional exercises Rev. Warner H. Dubose of the Army Y. M. C. A. made a short address.

The report of the Select Committee on Army Work was then read. Pending action upon this report, addresses were delivered by Rev. Arthur G. Jones, D. D., Rev. Trigg A. M. Thomas and Rev. E. T. Wellford, D. D. The report was then adopted and is as follows:

Your Committee on War Work begs leave to submit the following report:

We have carefully examined the report of the War Work Council and have noted these facts concerning the results that have been accomplished: The sum of $49,278 has been contributed to this cause; fifteen camp pastors are now actively employed by the Council; nine men have been furnished cars to aid them in their work in the camps; the work of pastors and churches in cities contiguous to the camps has been organized and stimulated with splendid results; thousands of soldiers have been drawn into closer fellowship with the Church, while hundreds have been led to a confession of the Saviour.

The camp pastor, in his ministry to our soldiers, is filling a very definite place and is working along well defined lines. His work does not conflict with, nor overlap, that of the army chaplain or of the Y. M. C. A. By suggesting the activities of the local church in its work for the men, by ministering to them in their sickness, loneliness and need, by bringing the repentant into the communion of the Church, he is rendering a service in the name of the mother Church which no

other agency can so well perform. He is to the soldiers of his denomination i[illegible] ease the local pastor is to his people.

Never before in her history has the Church faced an opportunity like this. I[illegible] the pr[illegible] of God there have been gathered into the various training camps the young men who will soon become the leaders in the thought and activity of our country. They are thinking as they have never thought before of the great realities of life; they eagerly respond to the appeals of the gospel, and it is largely within the power of the Church to determine at this time whether these men shall be won for Christ and the Church or shall drift into indifference, worldliness and skepticism. Moreover, these men are from our own homes and churches. Many of them have been baptized and have thus come into covenant relations with the Church and the Church has thereby assumed a definite responsibility for their spiritual welfare. If the Church fails in her duty to these men now, can she expect them to rally to her call in the years to come?

In view of such an opportunity and responsibility your Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Assembly express its hearty approval and its deep appreciation of the splendid work of the War Work Council.

2. That each church in our bounds be urged to assume its share of the responsibility for this work.

3. That the Assembly continue the War Work Council as the proper agency through which to minister to the soldiers, and that this Council shall be expected to meet not oftener than twice a year, and that the administration in the interim be left in the hands of an Executive Committee that can be gotten together quickly and without large expense. That the Council shall be composed of the following members: Rev. Jas. I. Vance, Rev. A. S. Johnson, Rev. Homer McMillan, Rev. R. O. Flinn, Rev. Thornton Whaling, Rev. R. H. McCaslin, Rev. A. G. Jones, Rev. E. T. Wellford, Rev. W. R. Dobyns, Rev. A. A. McGeachy, Rev. S. E. Hodges, Rev. S. L. McCarty, Rev. Geo. Summey, Rev. Wm. Crowe and Elder T. S. McCallie.

4. That the sum of one hundred thousand dollars be raised for this work during the next year, and that the fourth Sunday in October be set apart for the offering for this cause.

5. That pastors of local churches be urged to strengthen the ties between the Church and the men who enter the service by the use of service flags, correspondence, and such other means as may be in their power, and that our people be much in prayer for the men in the service.

S. L. McCarty, *Chairman.*

The following resolution is offered by the members of the War Work Council.

That the Assembly record its grateful appreciation of the untiring effort and splendid leadership of Rev. James I. Vance, D. D., in behalf of our Church's work for the Presbyterian boys in the cantonments and training camps. As Chairman of the War Work Council, in addition to the burdens of a large pastorate, Dr. Vance has given much of his time to this work since October 15, 1917, without any compensation whatever, save the satisfaction of serving his Church and country.

Also that the thanks of the Assembly be given to the session and members of the First Presbyterian Church, Nashville, for so generously allowing Dr. Vance to devote so much of his time to this work, and for providing without cost office room and stenographic help for the work of the Council.

It is the unanimous judgment of the War Work Council that it is largely due to the deep interest and ceaseless labors of the Chairman that the Council is able to make this encouraging report to the Assembly.

It was made the first order of the day for Monday afternoon to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions and at 8:15 P. M., Monday to have a popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions.

Season of Special Prayer

The Select Committee to whom was referred the Overture of Rev. Erskine Brantly, D. D., asking for a day of prayer and fasting, made the following report which was adopted:

C[illegible]mend that the first hour Saturday afternoon be set apart and observed by the Assembly as a time of confession and prayer to God, supplicating His grace and pardon for sin, and the manifestation of His power in bringing about a righteous peace. We suggest that the Rev. R. G. McLees be appointed to lead this service.

"W. R. Dobyns, *Chairman.*"

It was made the order of the day for Tuesday 8:15 P. M. to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions and to have a popular meeting in the interest of this cause.

The following Commissioners were enrolled:

Rev. W. A. Hall, Presbytery of Meridian.

Rev. J. C. Stewart, Presbytery of Central Mississippi. Ruling Elder T. J. James, Presbytery of North and South Carolina.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report recommending that the following telegrams be sent, which was adopted.

GREETINGS SENT.

DURANT, OKLA., May 17, 1918.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Texas:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Durant, Okla., greets you and prays that in all things you may be divinely guided.

JAMES I. VANCE, *Moderator,*
General Assembly Presbyterian Church in the U. S.
T. H. LAW, *Stated Clerk.*

DURANT, OKLA., May 17, 1918.

To the Southern Baptist Convention, Hot Springs, Ark.:

We congratulate you upon the splendid achievements of the past year, and pray God's blessing upon you in all the deliberations of your convention and in the work to which you go forth.

JAMES I. VANCE, *Moderator,*
General Assembly Presbyterian Church in U. S.
T. H. LAW, *Stated Clerk.*

DURANT, OKLA., May 17, 1918.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Columbus, O.:

In this great hour when for the liberty of the world the sons of our two Assemblies are fighting shoulder to shoulder in the trenches, we pray that with increasing oneness of spirit and of union we may go forth to make all men free in Jesus Christ.

JAMES I. VANCE, *Moderator,*
Presbyterian General Assembly Church in U. S.
T. H. LAW, *Stated Clerk.*

The Assembly then adjourned until 9:00 A. M. to-morrow, closing with prayer.

THIRD DAY.

SATURDAY, May 18, 1918.

The Assembly met at 9:00 A. M. and was opened with prayer by Rev. A. J. McQueen.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved. Ruling Elder Edwin F. Willis was relieved from serving on the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

A communication concerning the waste of food in the manufacturing of spirituous liquors was presented and referred to the Committee on the Narrative

A communication outlining a plan of systematic beneficence was referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

An overture from the Presbytery of Ebenezer, asking for the transfer of the department of Evangelism to the Committee on Stewardship was referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

A communication from Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., with reference to the publication of an English translation of the works of Zwingli was presented. In as much as the work is not complete the Committee of which Dr. Reed is Chairman was continued.

The annual report of the Relief Fund of Philadelphia was presented and referred to the Committee on Audits.

The annual report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence was read. (See appendix).

The portions of this report which relate to the work of the Executive Committees of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, Publication and Sabbath School work, were referred to the Standing Committees on these causes. The portion relating to the Woman's Auxiliary was referred to the Committee on Church Societies, and the general recommendations to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

Next Assembly

The order of the day, the selection of the place for the next meeting of the Assembly was taken up.

Rev. U. D. Mooney, D. D., was granted the privileges of the floor in connection with the selection of the place.

Communications were read from the Presbytery of New Orleans, the Governor of Louisiana, the Mayor of New Orleans and the Association of Commerce of New Orleans, inviting the Assembly to New Orleans and to the Napoleon Avenue Church. Napoleon Avenue Church was selected as the place for the next Assembly. Report on Conference.

The second order of the day, the hearing of the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Conference with the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. on Union and Federation was read by the Chairman, Rev. J. M. Wells, D. D.

The report was then referred to a Select Committee of one member from each Synod. The report appears in the Appendix.

The Moderator appointed the following Select Committee to which the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Union and Federation was referred.

Ministers

Dunbar H. Ogden	Georgia
J. I. Norris	Arkansas
Thos. Cummins	Kentucky
D. H. Scanlon	Mississippi
W. P. Neilson	Missouri
Melton Clark	South Carolina
Wm. States Jacobs	Texas
A. J. McQueen	Snedecor Memorial
George Summey	Louisiana

Elders

Job Going	Alabama
W. C. Tate	Appalachia
F. Y. Smith	Florida
S. Strudwick	North Carolina
A. H. Ferguson	Oklahoma

Edwin F. Willis.....Tennessee
Martin Williams.....Virginia
W. M. B. Hobbs.....West Virginia

It was made the order of the day for 10:00 A. M., Monday to hear the report of this Select Committee.

Rev. R. C. Anderson was heard for ten minutes in the interest of Montreat.

Recess was then taken until 11:30 A. M.

At 11:30 A. M. the Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by Rev. J. E. Thacker, D. D.

Rev. A. M. Fraser, D. D., was made Chairman of the Select Committee on the report of the Ad Interim Committee on the matter of licensing and ordaining candidates, in place of Rev. D. H. Ogden, D. D., the request for the change being made by Dr. Ogden.

It was ordered that there be no session of the Assembly this evening.

The Assembly then took recess until 2:30 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:30 P. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in the special service of prayer and confession arranged for this time, Rev. R. G. McLees presiding and making the address.

Rev. L. E. McNair telegraphed his resignation as a member of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions. This telegram was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

Amendment Fails

The Select Committee appointed to tabulate the answers to the overture in regard to the change of the Book of Church Order made a report showing that the overture had failed of adoption. The report is as follows:

The Select Committee appointed to tabulate the answers of the Presbyteries to the overture of the General Assembly of 1917, touching paragraph 235, recommending their advice and consent, reports:

1. Forty-six (46) Presbyteries made answer out of eighty-seven (87).

2. Twenty-four (24) Presbyteries voted in the affirmative, twenty-one (21) in the negative, and one (1) declined to vote.

3. As the Book of Church Order requires a majority of all the Presbyteries to consent to the proposed change (paragraph 142), and as a majority have not answered in the affirmative, no further action by this Assembly is required.

J. M. Holladay, *Chairman.*

The Records of the Synods of Kentucky, Mississippi, Louisiana, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Missouri and Texas were approved.

The third item in the report of the Select Committee of which Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., is Chairman, relating to the appointment of a day of prayer, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

It was made the second order of the day for Tuesday afternoon to hear the report of the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause and in this connection to hear Rev. W. M. Anderson, D. D., special representative of the Bible Society.

The Select Committee on the report of the Board of Managers of the Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers made a report which was docketed.

Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., was requested to furnish the address delivered yesterday at the devotional services to the Committee of Publication for publication.

Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., and Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., were appointed a Committee to suggest the topic for Reformation Day.

The Invitation of the Durant Commercial Association to those attending the Assembly, to take a drive over the county next Wednesday at 4:00 P. M. was accepted.

Snedecor Memorial Synod

The Standing Committee on the Minutes of the Snedecor Memorial Synod made the following report which was adopted:

Because of the recent meeting of the Snedecor Memorial Synod and inability to prepare the minutes by this time, the Stated Clerk of the Synod asks that it be allowed to defer their presentation until the next meeting of the Assembly, and that this be the permanent practice of this Synod

Respectfully submitted,
C. W. McDanald,
T. J. James,
Committee.

The Committee appointed by the last Assembly to confer with and advise the Snedecor Memorial Synod presented the following report, which was placed on record.

Your Committee appointed by the last Assembly "To Confer and Advise with the Snedecor Memorial Synod" begs to report:

The Synod met in Salem Presbyterian Church, Tuscaloosa, Ala., on Tuesday evening, May 7, 1918. The sittings were continued through Wednesday and Thursday following. Drs. S. L. Morris and Dunbar H. Ogden, of your Committee, were unable to attend. The third member, Rev. Chas. M. Boyd, attended all the sittings of the Synod.

The Synod was conducted in a reverent and orderly manner. A spirit of consecration to and enthusiasm for the work was quite manifest. On various occasions the counsel of the Assembly's committeeman was sought, and in every instance his advice was cheerfully accepted and followed.

Respectfully submitted,
Chas. M. Boyd.

The Assembly heard brief addresses from the Commissioners of the Presbyteries constituting the Snedecor Memorial Synod. The Assembly placed on record its interest in this work among the colored people.

Mr. Chas. G. McFerrin of Durant was given the privileges of the floor to present the Red Cross work and to call for speakers from the Commissioners who will help in the great drive.

The Assembly then adjourned with prayer until 9:00 A. M. Monday.

FOURTH DAY.

Monday, May 20, 1918.

The Assembly met at 9:00 A. M. and was opened with prayer by Rev. A. S. Allen.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were approved.

At the request of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence the Moderator placed Ruling Elders J. Lewis Howe and Chas. F. Strassner on that Standing Committee.

An overture from the Presbytery of Piedmont, asking what is the status of church membership of a deposed minister, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Another overture from the Presbytery of Piedmont, asking whether a Presbytery is bound to approve the judgment of a Commission submitted in judicial cases was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overture.

A communication asking the Assembly to appoint a special day on which our ministers are to preach on the Holy Spirit was referred to the Committee on the Narrative.

An appeal from the United States Government, asking for the Observance of Memorial Day, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

An overture from Rev. J. M. Holladay, asking whether it is right for a Presbytery to ordain a licentiate in order to qualify him as a Chaplain in the United States Army or Navy, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Message from the General Assembly, U. S. A.

The following telegram was received from the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.:

Columbus, O.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in Session at Durant, Okla.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in session at Columbus, O., asks you to unite with us in this supreme crisis in world history in prayer to the God of our fathers that He may make us one in spirit and in life and crown with victory both nation and Church. Our motto is: "The World for Christ and Humanity."

J. Frank Smith, *Moderator,*
Wm. H. Roberts, *Stated Clerk.*

The request of the Moderator that the Assembly make a decision as to the basis on which soldiers in the army camps are to be received into the Church, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The minutes of the Synods of North Carolina, Arkansas, Florida and West Virginia were approved.

The Committee on the Minutes of Synod of Appalachia reported that a copy of the minutes had not come into their hands.

The Stated Clerk of the Assembly was directed to omit from the Minutes of the Assembly the list of Chairmen of Presbyterial Home Missions.

A request that a column for contributions for War Work be made was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work.

The report of the Select Committee on the Training School for Lay Workers was taken from the docket and discussed. Pending the final disposition of this report it was docketed in order to take up the order of the day, viz.: the hearing of the report of the Select Committee on the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Union and Federation.

The report was taken up and the Chairman, Rev. D. H. Ogden, D. D., read the majority report signed by sixteen members. Rev. George Summey, D. D., read a minority report signed by himself.

Rev. J. M. Wells, D. D., offered a substitute for the majority and minority reports.

Pending discussion the Assembly took recess for a few minutes before the hour for devotional exercises.

At 11:30 A. M. the Assembly engaged in devotional exercises conducted by Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D.

Recess was then taken until 2:00 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 P. M.

The Assembly met and resumed the unfinished business in which it was engaged when recess was taken. Pending further discussion the Assembly took recess until 8:00 P. M..

EVENING SESSION

8:00 P. M.

The Assembly met.

A telegram from the Hon. Herbert Hoover, U. S. Food Commissioner on Food Conservation was read and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Foreign Missions

The Assembly then took up the order of the day, the popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions, Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., presiding. The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was read and pending a motion to adopt, the Assembly heard addresses from Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., Executive Secretary, Rev. C. F. Hancock of China, and Rev. L. B. Tate of Korea.

The report was adopted and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee to whom was referred the report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, hereby makes the following report:

1. We note with gratitude the increased contributions which, in this year of stress and strain, we consider significant of our people's abiding interest in the preaching of the gospel of Christ to all nations "to make out of them a people for His name."

2. We observe with commendation the evident ability with which the work is managed by the Committee, and we especially commend the clear and comprehensive statement by the treasurer of the financial standing of the work.

3. We ask attention to the increasing difficulty, caused by war conditions, of the conduct of our work in foreign fields, and desire to lay on the conscience of the Church the sore need of the fullest and most effective co-operation of all pastors and churches, lest our all too small force at the front be crippled unto death.

4. We should not overlook the part taken by the women in this great task. Their contributions during the last year have increased over $13,000.00 over the year previous. The more should we note this when we remember that in spite of the fact that men constitute our armies, yet the anxieties, the sacrifice, and the heaviest burdens of the war always fall upon the women. We should commend their great liberality, in the face of the Red Cross and other causes to which also they have so sacrificially given.

5. We devoutly acknowledge the blessing of God upon our missionaries' work in the gathering of 5,972 souls out of darkness into the light and salvation of the Son of God. Unto Him be the glory.

6. After careful consideration we offer the following recommendations:

First. That classes be organized in all the churches to study either "Working Women of the Orient," by Margaret E. Burton, or "Ancient Workers at a New Task," by Willard Price, the two adult text books recommended for the current year; and that the Executive Committee be instructed to select or prepare a special text book or books adapted to the use of the men of the Church.

Second. That the Seven-Year Plan of Missionary Education in the Sunday schools be again approved, and that pastors and sessions be urged to secure missionary education in Sunday schools according to this plan, and especially toward lining up every Sunday school in the China campaign this year.

Third. That the Assembly again urge individuals, churches, societies, Sunday schools and Sunday-school classes to assume an obligation for some definite part of our Foreign Mission work, giving preference to the support of work already undertaken and of missionaries already on the field.

Fourth. That the Assembly appoint the days of February 16th to 23rd, inclusive, as a season of special prayer, preaching and self-denial in the interest of its Foreign Mission work, and the Executive Committee prepare special programs or suggestive outlines for use at that time in the Sunday schools, young people's societies and prayer meetings.

Fifth. That the Assembly call the attention of the whole Church to the greatly increased

difficulty and cost, due to war conditions, of carrying on the Foreign Mission work, and the consequent necessity at this time of special prayer and sacrificial giving, and that we call upon the Church for $1,100,000.00 for this year, being 55½ per cent. of the total amount for Benevolences.

Sixth. That the Assembly authorize the Executive Committee to make such disposition of the matter touching the work of our Church in Cuba as the Committee shall deem wisest and most for the advancement of the whole work.

Seventh. That the Assembly heartily commend the Committee for the publication of the recent pamphlets of "Missionary Ammunition" and express its appreciation of their value.

Eighth. That Reverends A. B. Curry, S. H. Chester and Jas. I. Vance, and Messrs. M. G. Buckner and W. H. Raymond be elected members of the Executive Committee for a period of three years.

Ninth. That the resignation of Rev. L. E. McNair as a member of the Executive Committee be accepted and Rev. D. H. Scanlon be elected to fill the unexpired term.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM RAY DOBYNS, *Chairman.*

The Assembly then adjourned until 9:00 A. M. to-morrow, closing with prayer.

FIFTH DAY.

TUESDAY, May 21, 1918.

The Assembly met at 9:00 A. M. and was opened by prayer by Rev. D. Iverson.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

It was ordered that after the hearing of communications the regular morning call be suspended in order to take up the unfinished business, viz.: the report of the Select Committee of the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Union and Federation.

Rev. T. B. Wesley presented a plan of Federation which was referred to the Select Committee on Union and Federation.

A telegram was received suggesting a plan for the increasing of the benevolences of the Church, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

A telegram from Geo. R. Rust of Athens, Ga., sending greetings from the Christian Endeavor Society and asking for the aid of the Assembly in placing the Bible in the Public Schools, was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work.

The following telegram from the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., approving of the continuation of the Committee on Union and Federation was read and referred to the Select Committee on Union and Federation.

COLUMBUS, O.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, Durant, Okla.:

The General Assembly, in session at Columbus, O., approved to-day of the continuance of the negotiations between our respective Churches on the subject of federation and union. The sentiment is unanimous for the continuance.

J. FRANK SMITH, *Moderator,*
WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

UNION AND FEDERATION

The unfinished business, the consideration of the reports on Union and Federation was taken up. It was ordered that all general debate be closed and that the Assembly now hear from the representatives of the three papers now before the Assembly, viz.: Rev. Geo. Summey, D. D., Rev. D. H. Ogden, D. D., and Rev. J. M. Wells, D. D., and then take the vote.

The Assembly was at this time led in prayer for divine guidance by Rev. R. G. McLees.

The substitute of Rev. J. M. Wells, D. D., offered for the majority and minority papers was adopted by the following yea and nay vote: of 158 to 72:

Ayes—W. D. Burkhead, R. L. Campbell, W. L. McMillan, W. H. Bruce, F. M. Grissett, J. W. Hickman, M. L. Phillips, R. Lapsley, N. W. Kuykendall, G. H. Norwood, Graham Gilmer, J. E. Guthrie, C. E. Gammon, E. B. Clark, R. P. Smith, A. P. Burgin, J. B. Bittinger, S. M. Wolfe, James Chapman, J. R. Chambers, T. E. Freeman, B. F. Tarver, F. R. Riddle, F. M. McDonald, C. I. Stacy, A. E. Spencer, J. G. Anderson, I. W. Waddell, Homer McMillan, W. A. Murray, H. P. Hawkins, A. J. Stewart, S. L. McCarty, L. G. Hames, W. G. McArver, R. E. Douglas, R. S. Sanders, R. L. Anderson, W. C. Patterson, W. Y. Davis, J. M. Hope, A. S. Anderson, C. W. Follin, D. F. Wilkinson, George Summey, J. W. Caldwell, Oscar Schreiber, W. J. Stebbins, G. T. Gillespie, J. C. Stewart, J. A. Taylor, C. C. Comfort, W. A. Hall, Duncan McNair, J. M. Williams, G. S. Torrey, J. E. Hobson, D. M. Featherstone, L. B. Tate, J. W. Henderson, N. L. Murphy, A. N. Beck, G. B. Hanrahan, B. W. Brown, John Slaughter, E. P. Bradley, T. H. Spence, J. M. Clark, W. J. Roach, J. H. Kennedy, G. W. Cheek, W. R. McCalla, L. W. Brown, J. L. Choat, W. A. Jamison, J. M. Wells, J. W. Purcell, O. L. Clark, W. I. Hall, Erskine Brantly, R. M. Firebaugh, Rogers Frazier, C. T. Akers, I. C. H. Champney, R. T. Kerr, J. A. Carr, R. K. Timmons, E. M. Williams, R. M. Dulin, T. B. Warren, D. Iverson, W. W. Turner, J. F. Matheson, T. H. Law, G. W. Taylor, B. K. Grisham, L. B. McCord, Thos. McCutchen, J. M. Holladay, Robert Chapman, J. C. Bailey, E. D. Kerr, T. C. Croker, B. R. Fuller, R. P. Blake, R. W. Hardy, S. P. Jones, C. A. Harper, J. B. Carpenter, O. W. Wardlaw, T. J. Beasley, Alexander McDougald, Geo. R. Gillespie, F. E. Fincher, G. H. Long, W. R. Minter, W. S. Red, J. S. Thompson, H. K. Black, H. W. Burwell, W. R. McDaniel, J. E. Hutchinson, J. F. Lloyd, J. F. Meier, S. A. McElroy, A. O. Price, J. G. M. Ramsey, E. B. Seale, L. O. Brown, R. C. Montgomery, H. J. Williams, H. P. Taylor, C. H. Phipps, W. E. Hudson, D. N. Yarbro, A. M. Fraser, R. D. Haislip, H. M. Lewis, S. F. McClure, L. F. Harper, A. G. Uhler, R. G. McLees, C. Preston, O. R. Fuller, A. D. Clement, M. G. McClung, Leroy Gresham, E. L. Flanagan, C. D. Gilkeson, W. D. Wolfe, G. W. McCauley, B. Harper, J. W. Holt, C. E. Lewis, M. B. Lambdin, C. W. McDanald, T. H. Baldridge, D. M. Stockard—158.

Nay—John Milner, Job Going, Thos. Cummins, J. H. Holmes, W. C. Tate, W. T. Sullivan, J. I. Norris, O. G. Davis, R. L. Greer, E. D. Brownlee, J. H. Sadler, L. W. Buchholz, F. Y. Smith, E. L. Waterman, D. H. Ogden, C. D. Montgomery, W. H. Chapman, B. D. Brantley, H. A. Love, T. E. Milner, C. N. Wharton, C. F. Strassner, R. R. Burnam, H. L. Cockerham, A. L. McDuffie, T. B. Talbot, J. B. Foley, W. C. Tenney, R. T. Glassell, G. P. Scott, D. H. Scanlon, J. E. Wylie, C. S. Parker, L. D. Cort, J. H. Green, S. E. Paxson, W. R. Dobyns, W. P. Neilson, J. M. Morrow, J. B. Black, H. G. Hill, W. P. Robertson, S. Strudwick, A. H. Ferguson, A. J. McQueen, T. J. James, A. A. McLean, A. D. Mason, J. I. Vance, E. F. Willis, W. S. Jacobs, W. F. Brown, A. F. Cunningham, J. H. McMillan, Melton Clark, A. S. Allen, W. M. Anderson, Jr., S. M. Tenney, T. W. Griffiths, W. N. Wiseman, J. A. McClure, O. E. Buchholz, O. J. F. Smith, J. S. Hall, J. L. Howe, S. S. Oliver, Martin Williams, T. D. Wesley, Carroll Garnett, J. E. Cook, Jas. E. Allan, W. B. M. Holt—72.

Pending further discussion of this report the Assembly took recess until 2:00 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 P. M.

The Assembly met and resumed the consideration of the unfinished business—the report on Union and Federation.

The Substitute paper of Rev. J. M. Wells, D. D., was amended and adopted by the following yea and nay vote of 152 to 72 which was ordered to be placed on record:

Ayes—W. D. Burkhead, R. L. Campbell, W. L. McMillan, W. H. Bruce, J. W. Hickman, M. L. Phillips, John Milner, Job Going, R. Lapsley, G. H. Norwood, J. H. Holmes, J. E. Guthrie, R. P. Smith, A. P. Burgin, J. B. Bittinger, W. T. Sullivan, T. E. Freeman, J. I. Norris, O. G. Davis, R. L. Greer, F. R. Riddle, E. D. Brownlee, J. G. Anderson, F. Y. Smith, Homer McMillan, D. H. Ogden, H. P. Hawkins, C. D. Montgomery, E. L. Waterman, S. L. McCarty, W. G. McArver, R. F. Sanders, W. H. Chapman, B. D. Brantley, C. N. Wharton, C. F. Strassner, A. S. Anderson, Thos. Cummins, R. R. Burnam, H. L. Cockerham, A. L. McDuffie, T. B. Talbot, N. H. Smith, J. W. Caldwell, Oscar Schreiber, R. T. Glassell, G. T. Gillespie, J. A. Taylor, G. P. Scott, D. H. Scanlon, J. M. Williams, J. E. Hobson, J. E. Wylie, C. S. Parker, L. B. Tate, J. W. Henderson, L. D. Cort, J. H. Green, S. E. Paxson, W. R. Dobyns, W. P. Neilson, J. M. Morrow, J. L. Wylie, J. B. Black, B. W. Brown, E. P. Bradley, J. M. Clark, H. G. Hill, J. H. Kennedy, W. R. McCalla, W. P. Robertson, S. Strudwick, J. M. Wells, A. H. Ferguson, R. M. Firebaugh, C. T. Akers, I. C. H. Champney, R. T. Kerr, A. J. McQueen, T. J. James, A. A. McLean, R. K. Timmons, E. M. Williams, Melton Clark, J. F. Matheson, B. K. Grisham, Robert Chapman, J. C. Bailey, R. P. Blake, S. P. Jones, J. B. Carpenter, O. W. Wardlaw, A. D. Mason, Alexander McDougald, J. I. Vance, A. S. Allen, G. R. Gillespie, E. F. Willis, W. S. Jacobs, G. H. Lang, W. F. Brown, A. F. Cunningham, J. H. McMillan, W. R. Minter, W. S. Red, J. S. Thompson, H. K. Black, H. W. Burwell, W. M. Anderson, Jr., W. R. McDaniel, J. E. Hutchinson, J. F. Lloyd, J. F. Meier, S. A. McElroy, R. C. Montgomery, W. W. Cunningham, A. O. Price, J. G. M. Ramsey, T. W. Griffiths, W. M. Wiseman, E. B. Seale, H. J. Williams, J. A. McClure, O. E. Buchholz, O. J. F. Smith, J. S. Hall, C. H. Phipps, W. E. Hudson, A. M. Fraser, R. D. Haislip, J. L. Howe, S. S. Oliver, E. L. Flanagan, T. D. Wesley, Carroll Garnett, R. G. McLees, A. D. Clement, J. E. Cook, C. D. Gilkeson, C. E. Lewis, M. B. Lambdin, C. W. McDanald, W. M. B. Holt, J. E. Allen, S. M. Wolfe, S. G. Edmondson, H. H. Orr, C. W. Follin, J. A. Carr, D. Iverson, J. M. Holladay, L. F. Harper—152.

Nays—D. M. Stockard, T. H. Baldridge, Branson Harper, G. W. McCauley, W. D. Wolfe, Leroy Gresham, M. C. McClung, O. R. Fuller, Cochran Preston, A. G. Uhler, Martin Williams, S. F. McClure, H. M. Lewis, D. N. Yarbro, L. O. Brown, S. M. Tenney, F. E. Fincher, T. J. Beasley, C. A. Harper, R. W. Hardy, B. R. Fuller, T. C. Croker, E. D. Kerr, Thos. McCutchen, L. B. McCord, G. W. Taylor, T. H. Law, R. M. Dulin, Rogers Frazier, Erskine Brantly, W. I. Hall, O. L. Clark, J. W. Purcell, W. A. Jamison, J. L. Choat, L. W. Brown, G. W. Cheek, W. J. Roach, T. H. Spence, John Slaughter, G. B. Hanrahan, A. N. Beck, M. L. Murphy, D. M. Featherstone, G. S. Torrey, Duncan McNair, W. A. Hall, C. C. Comfort, J. C. Stewart, W. C. Tenney, George Summey, D. F. Wilkinson, J. M. Hope, W. Y. Davis, W. C. Patterson, R. L. Anderson, L. G. Hames, A. J. Stewart, W. A. Murray, I. W. Waddell, L. W. Buchholz, A. E. Spencer, C. I. Stacy, F. M. McDonald, B. F. Tarver, Jas. Chapman, W. C. Tate, E. B. Clark, Graham Gilmer, N. W. Kuykendall, F. M. Grissett, R. E. Douglas—72.

The amended report of Rev. J. M. Wells, D. D., is as follows:

DR. WELLS' AMENDED SUBSTITUTE REPORT

The Assembly approves the report of our Ad Interim Committee on Conference, and continues a Committee as requested by the Committee on Conference of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

The Assembly goes on record as opposing Organic Union at this time, but as approving the idea of a Federal Union of all the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in the United States.

That the Committee be enlarged, so as to include one member from each Synod.

That these Committeemen be selected by the Commissioners present from the Presbyteries constituting their respective Synods.

That this Committee select its own Chairman.

The majority and minority reports of the Select Committee on the report of the Ad Interim Committee report on Union and Federation are as follows:

Majority Report

Your Committee has considered with the greatest care the able report of the Conference Committee on Union and Federation, and we recommend that said report be received and the Committee commended for its diligence and for its careful presentation of a most important and difficult subject.

The idea of a Federative Union of all the Presbyterian and Reformed churches in America commends itself to us, and we trust that the time may soon come when this shall be realized.

We find that the plan of organic union proposed by the Committee of the U. S. A. Church meets in apparently unequivocal language every objection to union expressed by our Committee and in addition contains a provision for the safeguarding of local self-government by the granting of the largest constitutional authority of the Synods. If this statement made by the U. S. A. Committee is an expression not only of the judgment of the members of that Committee, but of the heart of the Church they represent, we believe that it constitutes a basis for further and definite conference concerning the union of our two bodies. Because of our historic oneness and because of the proximity of our work we believe that the outstanding and immediate object of our consideration should be the proper relationship between these two Assemblies, rather than the possible Federative Union, much as that is to be desired, of all the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches of America.

We believe that in the consideration of this important subject every safeguard should be used to prevent misunderstanding and division in our own midst and that we should deal with the problem in such a spirit and method as to make impossible a rupture in our own Church.

We therefore recommend:

1. That the present Committee of Conference be continued and enlarged by the appointment of such additional number as to give one representative to each of our Synods, and in addition that the Moderator of this Assembly be made a member of the Committee, and that as Moderator he be appointed Chairman.

2. That a personal representative be sent at once to the General Assembly U. S. A., now in session at Columbus, O., to state most frankly to that body our mind in this matter and to request that Assembly, in the event it approves the plan proposed by its Conference Committee, to submit to its Presbyteries said plan, asking them to express at their fall meetings their judgment as to the use of this plan as a basis for definite Conference on Union.

3. That this Assembly now send the aforesaid Plan of Union to our Presbyteries, asking them to express at their fall meetings their judgment as to whether this plan, provided it be approved by a majority of the Presbyteries of the U. S. A. Church, be in their judgment a basis for entrance upon definite conference looking to union, and to report at once their action to the Stated Clerk of this Assembly.

4. That in the event a majority of the Presbyteries in each church express a favorable judgment, our Committee be instructed to enter at once into conference with the U. S. A. Committee with a view to working out a definite plan of union, based upon the principles laid down in the aforesaid proposed plan, and that this Committee report its conclusions to our Assembly of 1919.

5. That in the event a majority of our Presbyteries disapprove the plan submitted to them, our Committee be instructed to continue its conferences with the U. S. A. Committee looking to the Federative Union of all the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in America.

Respectfully submitted,

Dunbar H. Ogden, *Chairman*,	Wm. P. Neilson,
Melton Clark, *Secretary*,	Martin Williams,
David H. Scanlon,	W. C. Tate,
Thomas Cummins,	J. I. Norris,
W. M. B. Hobbs,	W. S. Jacobs,
F. Y. Smith,	A. J. McQueen,
Job Going,	A. H. Ferguson,
Edwin F. Willis,	S. Strudwick.

Dr. George Summey, of New Orleans, did not concur with the majority of this Committee and desires to present a Minority Report.

Minority Report

The undersigned, finding himself unable to concur in the report of the Special Committee on the report of the Conference Committee on Union and Federatioh, reluctantly but with none the less a sense of duty and of loyalty to our Church, submits the following minority report:

1. That the Assembly approve of the report of the Committee of Conference with the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.; that it thank the Committee for its masterly and clear report, for its diligence and faithfulness in its labors, and for its intelligent and painstaking devotion to the task assigned it; that it commend it for the care with which it held itself within the terms of its commission, in the resolution under which it was appointed, and that it congratulate the Committee upon the heartiness and unanimity of its action.

2. That the Assembly concur in the unanimous judgment of the Committee of Conference with the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., that neither organic union nor federal union at present can be effected.

3. That the Assembly adopt the recommendations of the Committee of Conference with the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., that this Committee of Conference be continued another year to receive any added light that may be had, and to make final report to the Assembly of 1919. This the Assembly does that it may show the world its willingness to follow God's leading as to our Church's relations to all who believe in the Lord Jesus Christ.

4. That in its further actions the Committee of Conference shall follow the directions of the last Assembly and of this Assembly, and especially the expressed will of the Assembly touching the consideration of the federation of all the Presbyterian churches of our country upon some practical and effective basis.

George Summey.

The Stated Clerk of the Assembly was directed to name the representative from each Synod who shall call together the Commissioners present from the Synods to select the member of the Ad Interim Committee on Federation.

Rev. T. S. Clyce, D. D., an Ex-Moderator of the Assembly, was presented and introduced to the Assembly.

Training School for Lay Workers

The unfinished business, the report of the Select Committee on the Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers was taken from the docket, amended and adopted and is as follows:

Your Committee to which was referred the report of the Board of Managers of the Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers would report as follows:

The work of the Training School during the four years of its existence has amply demonstrated the usefulness of the school and it bids fair to become indispensable to our Church.

It is not only giving our prospective foreign missionary ladies the training they could formerly receive only by going outside our boundaries, put it is also furnishing our young women education and equipment for positions as home and city mission teachers and workers, as pastors' assistants and for similar positions, and it offers similar opportunities to laymen.

The demand for such trained workers, now already far exceeding the supply, will rapidly increase under the conditions which will confront us in the immediate future. The school has been fortunate in having the services of such a corps of skilled instructors, all giving their services without financial compensation. We feel, however, that the Church is doing itself an injustice in giving no return for these valuable services. The school having passed with increasing success through its first quadrennium, the time has come for the Assembly to place it upon a more established basis of support.

Your Committee would make the following recommendations:

1. That the General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers continue to work under its present charter and plan of government which have been fully approved by previous Assemblies.

2. Inasmuch as the large majority of the students of the Training School will always be wo-

men, we recommend that women be elected to fill three places out of the twelve on the Board of Managers of the Training School.

3. In order to provide for the needs of the present year, we recommend that the General Assembly place the Training School on its list of Benevolent Causes and ask the Church to raise at least $8,000.00 for its running expenses, and that the treasurer of the Board of Managers of the Training School be placed in the Assembly's Minutes along with the names of the treasurers of the Assembly's Benevolent Causes.

(Recommendation No. 4, asking for 1% in the Benevolent Budget was referred to the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.)

4. We would recommend the following as the Board of Managers for the coming year: Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D., Mr. R. E. Magill, Mr. Robert E. Friend, Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D., Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., Rev. S. Nye Hutchison, D. D., Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., Mr. Owsley Sanders, Miss Katherine Hawes (Richmond), Mrs. H. M. Price (Baltimore), Mrs. A. W. McAllister (Greensboro).

5. We would recommend the approval of the following faculty: Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D., D., Rev. Walter W. Moore, D. D., Rev. Edward Mack, D. D., Rev. W. B. McIlwaine, B. D., Rev. Eugene Caldwell, D. D., Rev. M. Ryerson Turnbull, B. D., Rev. Charles L. King, B. D., Rev. O. E. Buchholz, B. D., Mr. Wade C. Smith, Dr. W. B. Lorraine, Miss Anna Branch Binford, Miss Elizabeth McE. Shields, Miss Pauline Williamson Grant, Mr. Owsley Sanders.

6. That the report of the Board of Managers be published in the Appendix of the Assembly Minutes.

Respectfully submitted,

Jas. Lewis Howe, *Chairman*.

The recommendation that the support of the School be placed on the Assembly's budget for benevolence was referred to the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

Theological Seminaries

The Standing Committee on the Theological Seminaries made the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee on Theological Seminaries would report that there have come into our hands reports from the Board of Trustees of the following Seminaries: Union, Columbia, Kentucky and Austin and we have carefully considered the same.

Austin Theological Seminary reports thirty-two students for the past year, twenty-one of whom were special students in the English Bible courses. The seminary reports three graduates with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. The Assembly expresses its sympathy with the institution in its financial stress and hopes the way may soon be open by which this school of the prophets may go forward in its career of usefulness in the wide field open to it.

Columbia Theological Seminary reports an enrollment of sixty-four students during the past year. This is the largest enrollment in the history of this institution. Total endowment $261,444.00, which is nearly $8,000.00 more than the amount reported last year. We note with pleasure that the expenditures of the Seminary are less than its income. The Seminary reports fifteen graduates, seven of whom received the degree of Bachelor of Divinity.

Union Theological Seminary reports students enrolled 101, twenty-seven of whom were graduated this year. Twenty-one of the graduates received the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. The net increase of endowment is about $143,000.00 and the Seminary reports that the effort to complete the funds for the modern Sunday-school building has been successful.

The Seminary is to be congratulated upon this effort, as this equipment will help to advance the purpose of the Assembly in the establishment of a Training School for Christian Workers.

We note the effort to found five additional fellowships of post graduate study and commend this to the generous consideration of the wealthy members of our Church.

Kentucky Seminary reports a total enrollment of fifty-nine students, thirteen of whom received the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. Several students had to discontinue their work on account of the war. We note the following items of interest: The Appalachian Synod has become

a part of the territory supporting the Seminary, with Gen. John H. Brooks and Rev. J. V. Logan representing that Synod on the Board of Directors. Mr. J. Ross Todd resigned and Mr. K. Belknap was elected in his place. Rev. French W. Thompson, who has been laboring as field worker, has severed his relations with the Seminary to do war work. Additions have been made to the library from the libraries of the late Hon. E. W. C. Humphrey and Mrs. W. T. McElroy, bringing the number of volumes in the library up to 20,000. The expenses of the Seminary exceeded by a considerable amount the income, but plans are on foot for meeting the deficiency. The twenty-fifth anniversary of the founding of the institution was celebrated at the commencement of the Seminary, which occasion also marked the twenty-fifth anniversary of the services of Dr. C. R. Hemphill and Dr. T. M. Hawes.

We recommend:

1. That we express our gratitude to God for the successful operation of our Seminaries under such difficulties.

2. That we commend all of these institutions to the generous consideration of our churches in consideration of the increased cost of operation.

3. That we urge, in accordance with the recommendation of our President and those that are best acquainted with the needs of the times, both in the Church and State, the young men in our colleges and seminaries to complete their courses of study, in order that they may render to their country and to the Church the most efficient service possible, remembering that the statute still holds "that they that tarry by the stuff" are worthy of equal honor with those who go to the front.

Respectfully submitted,
Jno. G. Anderson, *Chairman.*

The Judicial Committee reported that no business had come into their hands. The Committee was discharged.

The Narrative

The Standing Committee on the Narrative made the following report together with a supplemental report on overtures. These reports were adopted and are as follows:

An address to the churches within its bounds on the state of religion among them by the Southern General Assembly in the United States, meeting at Durant, Okla., May 16, 1918.

A careful examination of the reports from our Presbyteries reveals facts both encouraging and sad as to piety among our people. They call for suggestion and counsel from our highest judicatory.

The attendance upon the worship of the sanctuary by our members is reported as generally good, especially the morning service. This is encouraging when we remember that the Scriptures affirm, "The Lord loveth the gates of Zion more than all the dwellings of Jacob," and that "Those that be planted in the house of the Lord shall flourish in the courts of our God."

Those who seek Jesus often find him in the sanctuary and in the camp of Israel. "The Shekinah of Jehovah's presence rested upon the tabernacle of the congregation."

The reports show much neglect of family worship. In some cases the sessions do not know whether it is held or not. Some Presbyteries affirm that not more than ten per cent. of their families hold worship, and none claim that more than fifty per cent. perform this duty. This is discouraging when we consider that it is almost impossible to rear a godly seed where there is no family devotion, and in the Scriptures we find this admonition, "Pour out thy fury upon them that know thee not, and upon the families that call not upon thy name." It would be far better for parents to recite the Lord's Prayer daily with their children, or to send to the Presbyterian Committee of Publication for a prayer book and read prayers than to have no family worship. The impression made on children where no devotion is practiced is, as it once was expressed by a little girl unused to family worship, "We have no God at our house."

The observance of the Sabbath as a holy day, free from worldly cares and avocations and devoted to religious instruction and divine worship, is manifested by many in our congregations. But to some extent pleasure seeking in social visiting and unnecessary riding prevails. Our

Saviour declares, "The sabbath was made for man," and keeping it holy as God directs is essential to the welfare of every part of his nature.

Its proper observance is made a condition of temporal and spiritual prosperity. Jehovah declares, "If thou turn away thy foot from the Sabbath, from doing thy pleasure on my holy day and call the Sabbath a delight, holy to the Lord and honorable, and shalt honor him, not doing thine own way, nor seeking thine own pleasure, then I will make thee to ride upon the high places of the earth, and feed thee with the heritage of Jacob, thy father, for the mouth of the Lord hath spoken it."

The training of the children and youth in the knowledge of the Scriptures and catechisms, both in families and Sabbath schools, has made gratifying progress. But the catechisms are not universally taught in our homes and are somewhat neglected in the Sabbath schools. An intimate acquaintance with the word of God and the catechisms of the Church is needful to make intelligent Presbyterians.

The fidelity of God's people in worshipping the Lord with their substance, and in giving to the support and extension of the Gospel, according to the reports received, shows substantial increase. This fact not only meets Church needs, but fulfils a condition of securing the divine blessing.

Our churches, with few exceptions, have paid fully and promptly ministers' salaries and in many cases have increased stipends to meet the growing cost of living.

While there have been no widespread manifestations of the Holy Spirit's power in numerous conversions and in the growth of Church members, yet there is gratifying evidence that in many of our churches there have been some brought to Christ, and that believers are growing in grace.

Worldly conformity to the ungodly in principles and practices does not mark the conduct of our Church members to any great extent, and yet in business relations and in pleasure seeking some may be tempted to imitate the example of those who have no fear of God before their eyes.

Many churches do evangelistic work by maintaining Mission Sabbath schools on the extremes of their bounds or in regions adjacent to their territory, but we fear that in most of our congregations zeal for extending Christ's kingdom and making converts to him is not sufficiently cherished and manifested.

It does not appear from the reports that adequate efforts are made by pastors and sessions to secure recruits for the ministry. Some pastors preach an occasional sermon on the subject, but there does not seem to be that systematic effort which its importance deserves.

Two overtures relating to recruits for the ministry referred to your Committee may be noticed here. One is from the Presbytery of Louisville; the other from the Alumni of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky. They are much alike in sentiment and suggestions, and should be approved. They suggest prayer to the "Lord of the Harvest to send forth laborers into his harvest." But as God works by means, oftentimes they urge that young men now in the army, if they return, be persuaded to enter the ministry; that youths now under age for draft have their attention directed to the preaching of the gospel; that older men now in other callings who may have thought of becoming ministers of the gospel be incited to reconsider the subject, and that this matter of increasing the number of ministers of the gospel be constantly kept before the minds of our people in our own and sister Churches.

In addition, we would mention as one of the most approved and efficient means of securing ministers, "Let Christian parents dedicate their sons to the Lord's ministry, as Hannah did Samuel," and lead them in the way to that goal.

From Potosi Presbytery we have referred to your Committee an Overture requesting that "Worldly Conformity" be defined. We recommend that "Worldly Conformity" be defined: "That conformity to a sinful world, which puts self-indulgence above the will of God in such principles and practices as mar Christian character and influence."

The Presbytery of Paris sends an Overture, referred to us, asking for changes in the form of the narrative blank, that may secure more complete and satisfactory reports. We recommend, in answer to this Overture, that sessions in considering the topics mentioned in the blank, do not reply merely "Yes" or "No"; but use words briefly expressing the facts in each case.

In some Presbyteries the churches are fairly well supplied with preaching, but in others there are sad destitutions, which emphasize the great need of having an enlarged ministry of the gospel.

May the God of heaven, as well as individuals, help our people to put far from them those national sins which provoke divine judgments and to cherish that righteousness which safeguards and exalts a nationality.

Respectfully submitted,

H. G. Hill, *Chairman.*

Supplemental Report

* * * On two other Overtures referred to your Committee but having only an indirect and remote connection with the state of religion we make a separate report.

1. An Overture from Rev. John S. Shaw, urging similar action to that taken by the Presbytery of Louisiana, in appealing to the President of the United States to use his authority and influence in preventing "the waste of food and fuel" in the manufacture of alcoholic liquors by distilleries and breweries during the war.

2. An Overture from the Presbytery of Lafayette, desiring an appeal to the President to discourage all bands of music and speechmaking on the Sabbath day for the purpose of selling bonds or raising funds for war work, as inconsistent with the sanctity of the Sabbath day and the worship of Jehovah.

In answer to both of these overtures we would recommend:

First. That the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States respectfully and earnestly request President Woodrow Wilson to use his authority and influence to prohibit the waste of food and fuel now so much needed in the manufacture of malt and alcoholic liquors by distilleries and breweries, and furthermore that he employ his influence in discouraging the use of secular means such as bands of music, speechmaking and needless traveling on the Sabbath, in selling bonds or raising funds for war purposes, because they mar the sanctity of the Sabbath and hinder the worship of Jehovah.

Second. That our Stated Clerk be authorized at his earliest convenience to inform the President of this action.

Respectfully presented,

H. G. Hill, *Chairman.*

The Select Committee on Trustees of the General Assembly made the following report which was adopted:

Report of the Assembly's Trustees

The Special Committee on the Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly recommends that Mr. George M. Rose, a deacon of the First Church, Charlotte, N. C., be elected as Trustee to complete the term of Captain A. G. Brenizer, lately deceased, and that Messrs, R. A. Dunn, J. H. Wearn and P. S. Gilchrist, whose terms now expire, be re-elected as Trustees.

The Assembly expresses its sorrow in the death of Captain Brenizer, who served it so faithfully and so long.

The Assembly notes that the officers of the Board are Mr. Geo. E. Wilson, President; Mr. Robt. A. Dunn, Vice-President; and Mr. John R. Pharr, Secretary and Treasurer.

George Summey, *Chairman.*

The Records of the Synods of Georgia and Alabama were approved.

Christian Education and Ministerial Relief

The Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief made the following report which was adopted:

Your Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief begs leave to submit the following report:

1. We have examined the minutes of the Committee, together with their annual report which have been placed in our hands, and find the first neatly and accurately kept, while the second gives a comprehensive view of the work which has been done, in addition to some very wise suggestions as to what may best be done in the days to come. Two overtures have been placed

n our hands. The first, No. 20. "The Presbytery of Concord respectfully overtures the General Assembly in session at Durant, Okla., May 16, 1918: That the Assembly return to the old method of assisting candidates for the ministry." We recommend that this be answered in the negative, and for the following reasons: First, the old plan, or plan of direct gift, having been given a long trial, was found unsatisfactory; second, the new plan, or plan of making loans, having been adopted and tried for a number of years, has been found superior in every way because, first, it places a premium upon the self-reliant and independent spirit of candidates and young ministers; second, it enables the Church to use money given for this purpose at least twice, and frequently oftener; third, it enhances, or at least makes more attractive, our Home Mission fields in the service of which such obligations are easily met by the Committee's plans; fourth, because this plan is meeting with the well-nigh universal approbation of those most intimately affected thereby. The second overture from Mr. Rutherford Lapsley, "Whereas the salaries of our ministers are, as a rule, inadequate for their support, on account of the great increase in the costs of the necessaries of life, bringing on a condition which threatens the increased efficiency and future supply of ministers, we recommend that all of the Presbyteries be directed to consider at once practical means of increasing the salaries of the ministers; that the Presbyterial Committees of Ministerial Education and Relief arrange before the next meeting of Presbytery, if possible, for deputations of laymen to visit the churches in the Presbytery, and confer with, advice and assist the church officers in the matter of increase of salaries. That the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, which has already done so much in this direction, be directed to supervise and further the adoption and putting into operation plans in all the Presbyteries, to remedy the acute situation facing the whole Church relative to the adequate support of the ministry." This overture we answer in the affirmative.

In addition to the overtures, there has come into our hands a communication from the Mountain Retreat Association, which, because of the Association's connection with the several Synods, is received only as information, with the assurance that the Assembly is deeply appreciative of the splendid work which the Association is doing for the Church.

We recommend:

First. The approval of the minutes of this Committee.

Second. That the Assembly approve the three-year program as outlined by our Committee.

A Three Years' Program

The Executive Secretary, desiring to further the interests committed to it by the General Assembly in the most thorough and systematic way, suggests that the following program for the next three years be approved:

1. That the Executive Committee, through carefully planned and sustained efforts, see that all the youth of the Church are brought face to face with the problem of their life's work, so that they may be able more clearly to discern God's plan for their lives. In order to accomplish this much desired end the Executive Committee is permitted to call into co-operation other agencies of the General Assembly, Synods, Presbyteries and the churches. To this end larger use shall be made of sermons, addresses and literature in churches, Sunday schools, high schools, colleges and universities.

2. That the Student Loan Fund of the Church be increased during this period to at least $250,000. As the purpose of this fund is twofold: to assist our Presbyterian Colleges and to enable the boys and girls from poor homes of our Church to secure a higher education, the fullest co-operation of these institutions should be secured. No investment will yield larger returns than these in the lives of our boys and girls of approved character as they are being prepared for Christian leadership in the coming age.

3. That within this period the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief be increased to at least $1,000,000. That the Executive Committee during this time secure from the ministers of the Church and their families data that will furnish the basis for the future statesman-like handling of this sacred and binding obligation of the Church.

4. That within this period the Executive Committee put forth its utmost endeavor to assist the various Synods to perfect their educational policies and to equip and endow the educational institutions under control of the Synods.

5. That the Executive Committee assist the Synods to arouse the members within their bounds to a full appreciation of the responsibility of the Church for the boys and girls who are attending the State institutions of learning. That the Committee labor together with the Synods to the end that a well equipped church, with an efficient pastor, may be sustained by the side of each of the State institutions of higher learning.

Third. That our Executive Committee be directed to undertake among our soldiers in cantonments, a campaign of education, seeking to enlist students for the gospel ministry, in order that their minds may be turned definitely to this work during their service and upon their discharge. That our Executive Committee invite the co-operation of the Army Y. M. C. A .and the Churches of the Reformed faith in America in such a campaign.

Fourth. That so far as practicable, our Committee's arrangement of the Christmas program be used in our Sabbath schools.

Fifth. That pastors, elders, Sunday schools, societies and families be urged to give the fullest and most active co-operation in this work.

Sixth. That our Executive Committee be directed to secure actuarial information of ministers and their families in order that the cost of a Pension System may be ascertained.

Seventh. Rejoicing in the progress of our educational work, the Committee be urged to give the largest possible help to Presbyteries and Synods in meeting the urgent need of institutions for equipment and endowment. In doing this the Assembly would again call the attention of its constituency to the critical condition of many of our educational institutions, especially our colleges.

Eighth. Because of this we recommend that a day of prayer for schools and colleges and the youth gathered within them be observed on the last Sabbath in February, together with the preceding week.

Ninth. That the women's societies of the Church be especially asked to lend the full measure of their co-operation in setting forth the claims of the gospel ministry and mission service before our boys and girls.

Tenth. We further recommend that Reverend H. H. Sweets, D. D., be re-elected Executive Secretary for a term of three years.

2. That Messrs. Brainard Lemon and Jas. Quarles be re-elected to succeed themselves on the Executive Committee.

3. That the sum of $280,000.00 be apportioned to this cause for the year 1919 and 1920.

Eleventh. That the Permanent Advisory Committee on Education be composed of the following: Henry H. Sweets, R. H. McCaslin, W. S. Lacy, Tilden Scherer, J. G. Venable, J. S. Lyons, W. McF. Alexander, M. E. Melvin, D. S. Gage, W. J. Martin, S. C. Byrd, Wm. Dinwiddie, T. S. Clyce, W. W. Moore, D. P. McGeachy, W. B. Morrison.

Alternates—E. E. Smith, David Park, John VanLear, J. R. Dobyns, L. Ross Lynn, E. L. Hill, D. F. Wilkinson, T. W. Raymond, John J. Rice, C. G. Vardell, D. M. Douglas, C. E. Diehl, A. L. Randall, P. C. Clark, H. B. Moore, Herman Jones.

Twelfth. That in commemoration of the centennial of the organized work of education the first evening of the next General Assembly be set apart for addresses on this department of the Church's work.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTHERFORD E. DOUGLAS, *Chairman.*

BIBLE CAUSE

The Standing Committee on Bible Cause made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Bible Cause beg leave to submit the following report:

We realize that no cause of the entire Church is of more vital importance than that of the Bible itself, since it is that instrument of the Holy Spirit by which alone souls can be regenerated and saved.

After carefully considering the report of the Ad-Interim Committee appointed by the Assem-

bly of 1917, it was unanimously decided to approve said report, which is found in the Appendix to the Minutes.

At the request of Dr. W. L. Lingle we recommend the substitution of the name of Dr. Russell Cecil as Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Bible Cause, otherwise the same committee be reappointed.

Respectfully submitted,

A. S. Allen, *Chairman.*

A paper offered by Rev. Thos. D. Wesley was taken from the Select Committee on Union and Fderation and placed in the hands of the Ad Interim Commitee on Federation to be selected.

Foreign Correspondence

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence made the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee has read with care and with pleasure the report of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. We feel honored that the important office of the Chairman of the Executive Committee is occupied by a man of our own Assembly, one whom we ourselves have chosen as Moderator. We note with gratification that the Council is aiding effectively in the great work of ministering to the bleeding body of a suffering world and is also holding clearly before it the peculiar task of the Church, namely, the redeeming of the souls of men.

A communication from the United Committee on Christian Service for Relief in France and Belgium, and a letter from the Reformed Church of France have been placed in our hands, in which the request is made that our Assembly appoint a Committee to take up with our churches the matter of this relief work and to co-operate with the United Committee.

We recommend that such a Committee be appointed and that it be instructed to render similar service in reference to the other war-stricken peoples. We nominate the following Committee: Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., Chairman; Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., and Rev. W. S. Jacobs, D. D.

We have received an overture from Harmony Presbytery asking our Assembly "to discharge the Committee on Conference with the Presbyterian Church U. S. A., and to cease agitation of the question of organic union." In answer, we would refer Harmony Presbytery to the action of this Assembly, by which it has continued and enlarged the Committee of Conference on Federation.

We have received a communication from Auburn Theological Seminary, asking our Assembly to appoint a delegate to attend the exercises in celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of that institution. We recommend that this invitation be accepted and that Rev. Harris E. Kirk, D. D., of Baltimore, Md., be appointed.

Respectfully submitted,

Dunbar H. Ogden, *Chairman.*

Message to the United States of America Assembly

The following message to the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., in session at Columbus, Ohio, was adopted:

Resolved, That the Assembly send to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America the following telegram:

"Our Assembly has this day adopted the following:

" 'The Assembly approves the report of our Ad-Interim Committee on Conference and continues a Committee as requested by the Committee on Conferences of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

" 'The Assembly goes on record as opposing organic union at this time, but as approving the idea of a federal union of all the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches of the United States.'

"That the Committee be enlarged so as to include one member from each Synod.

"That these committeemen be selected by the Commissioners present from the Presbyteries constituting their respective Synods.

"That this Committee select its own Chairman."

JAMES I. VANCE, *Moderator*,
THOS. H. LAW, *Stated Clerk*.

Recess was then taken until 8:15 P. M.

EVENING SESSION

8:15 P. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in a popular meeting in the interest of Home Missions, Rev. Geo. Summey, D. D., presiding.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions made a report. Pending a motion to adopt the report, the Assembly heard brief addresses from Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., and Mr. W. F. Semple of Durant. A special feature of the meeting was the presence of students from the Goodland Indian School and the Indian ministers and a number of members of the churches in Indian Presbytery.

The Assembly then adjourned, closing with prayer until 9:00 A. M. to-morrow.

SIXTH DAY.

WEDNESDAY, May 22, 1918.

The Assembly met at 9:00 A. M. and was opened with prayer by Rev. A. E. Spencer.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were approved.

The Assembly ordered that the yea and nay vote taken on the adoption of Rev. J. M. Wells, D. D., substitute for the majority and minority reports be recorded in the minutes in connection with that vote.

PUBLISHING BOOKS BY OUR OWN AUTHORS

An overture offered by Rev. J. M. Wells, D. D., touching the publication by the Executive Committee of Publication of a book each year and appropriating $500 for this purpose was adopted. It is as follows:

OVERTURE

I hereby overture the Assembly to authorize its Committee of Publication to use each year $500.00 or so much thereof as shall be necessary in this way to guarantee the publication of those books of a religious or theological nature that in the judgment of a carefully selected committee shall be most worthy of publication.

The purpose of this shall be to encourage the writing of such books by the people of our Church.

The terms of the competition and all details connected with the matter to be left in the hands of our Publication Committee.

The book to be published each year shall be the work of a minister or member of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

J. M. WELLS.

DR. H. G. HILL'S EXPLANATORY STATEMENT

Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., was granted permission to place in the minutes a statement explaining his vote yesterday on the matter of Union and Federation. It is as follows:

Resolved, That I not only approve but heartily commend the report of our Ad-Interim Committee in their conference with that of the General Assembly of the U. S. A. Church, deem them diligent and faithful to duty, and regard their report as an illuminating and historic document that we gladly preserve in the Appendix to our Minutes, and I will take steps to have it circulated among our people that they may have clear conceptions of the points of differences between the Northern Presbyterian Church and our own.

(Signed) H. G. Hill.

Audits

The Standing Committee on Audits made the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee on Audits begs leave to submit the following report:

Audit No. 1—We have examined the report of Edwin F. Willis, Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions for the year ending March 31, 1918. We find that the Treasurer's books have been audited by Allen B. Fisher, certified public accountant, who certifies that the financial statement as rendered is correct.

Audit No. 2—We have examined the statement of receipts and disbursements of A. N. Sharp, Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Home Missions for the same period, as prepared and certified to by Alonzo Richardson & Co., certified public accountants, Atlanta, Ga., whose certificate also covers an examination of the books for the same period.

Audit No. 3—We have examined the very complete statement of receipts and disbursements and financial statement of the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief for the year ending March 31, 1918, as compiled and certified to by J. C. Mahon, member American Institute of Accountants, whose certificate covers a thorough audit and verification of the books.

Audit No. 4—There has been submitted to us a certificate signed by H. Swineford, B. C. Wherry and Edwin Pleasants, auditing committee appointed by the last General Assembly, which states that they have, in conjunction with E. A. Leitch, accountant, examined the accounts of Mr. R. E. Magill, Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Publication, and attesting the correctness of the report submitted to the Assembly. Said report has not been placed in our hands.

Audit No. 5—We have examined the report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly, which is certified to by H. E. Ravenel and E. S. Tennent, examining committee appointed by the last General Assembly.

Audit No. 6—We have examined the report of John R. Pharr, Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, for the year ending March 31, 1918, which is approved by J. H. Wearn and John B. Ross, auditing committee. Mr. John B. Ross has served on the committee in the place of R. A. Dunn, who was recommended by the last General Assembly, which substitution, we assume, will meet with the approval of the General Assembly.

All of the reports above enumerated seem to be in order.

Relief Fund

There has been submitted to us a statement of the Relief Fund as of December 31, 1917, signed by Perry S. Allen, President of the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund for Life Insurance, which we presume is forwarded for information.

Communication from Orange Presbytery

We have given most careful consideration to this matter and assume the adjustment of expenses of commissioners suggested therein is due to a misunderstanding of the methods in force. We can see no reason why the rule of the Assembly regulating expense accounts of commissioners should be waived or departed from in this instance, and we therefore recommend:

First. That the two commissioners in attendance from Orange Presbytery file with the Mileage Committee their expense statements on the regular form.

Second. That the aggregate of these two expense accounts be credited to the assessments of Orange Presbytery.

Third. That the Orange Presbytery be requested to remit to the Treasurer the balance of their assessment, as shown by his records.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend that all examining committees appointed by the last General Assembly be reappointed for the ensuing year.

2. We cordially approve the plan adopted by some of the committees of having the books of treasurers audited by and their reports submitted to the Assembly certified to by practicing accountants and we suggest that this be adopted as the policy of the General Assembly, to be adhered to whenever it is feasible, and we recommend that this method be required of the four important committees, viz.: Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, Executive Committee of Home Missions, Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, and Executive Committee of Publication.

3. We further recommend that the $25.00 remitted by the Texas-Mexican Presbytery be accepted as payment in full for their assessment for the year ending March 31, 1918, and that they be advised that a tentative assessment of $35.00 will be made for the ensuing year, which amount they are at liberty to increase should their financial condition so warrant.

4. Owing to the wartime conditions and the action of this Assembly in adding to the membership of at least one Ad-Interim Committee, we do not anticipate any decrease in the expense account of the Assembly during the ensuing year and would suggest that the assessment per capita remain six cents.

J. E. HUTCHINSON, *Chairman.*

COUNCIL OF REFORMED CHURCHES IN AMERICA

The Standing Committee on the Minutes of the Council of the Reformed Churches made the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee on the Minutes of the Council of the Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System would respectfully report that the copy of the Minutes of the meeting held in Philadelphia, Pa., March 19-20, 1918, has been examined and the various requests and recommendations carefully considered.

In accordance with the action of previous Assemblies concerning closer co-operation in the work and the administrative agencies of the Churches of the Council, your Committee would recommend:

1. That the suggested Conferences of the Secretaries of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Christian Education and work among colored people, to consider how the agencies of the constituent Churches can best co-operate in their work, be referred to the respective Committees for consideration and action.

2. That the Assembly view with favor the suggestion of the Council under the head of Ministerial Relief concerning "the reciprocal recognition by each of the boards of the constituent Churches of full credit in each for the years of service rendered in any one of them where a minister is transferred from one Church to another," and that this matter be referred to the Executive Committee of Ministerial Relief for its investigation and such action as in its judgment is considered wise.

3. That the special attention of the Assembly be directed to the statement in the report of the Council concerning the great shortage of ministers and of ministerial candidates, due to so many ministers being engaged in some form of war work and the enlistment of so many students in the army and navy, and to the suggestion of the Council that consecrated laymen be more largely used in the conduct of religious services and in the supply of vacant churches.

4. That the plan of Federal Union for all the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in America submitted by the Council for the consideration of this Assembly be referred to the Conference Committee on Federation with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

5. That the following persons be elected to membership on the Council for a term of three years:

Principals

Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D. ..... St. Louis, Mo.
Hon. T. C. McRae ..... Prescott, Ark.
Mr. R. A. Brand ..... Wilmington, N. C.

Alternates

Rev. R. H. McCaslin, D. D. ..... Montgomery, Ala.
Rev. R. E. Douglas, D. D. ..... Macon, Ga.
Mr. W. R. McDaniel ..... Milford, Texas
Mr. G. W. Taylor ..... Greenville, S. C.

6. That the Treasurer of the Assembly be directed to pay seventy-five dollars ($75.00), the amount apportioned to our Church, for the expenses of the Council.

Respectfully submitted,

Homer McMillan, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion made a report. This report was recommitted and Rev. Melton Clark, D. D., and Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., were added to the Committee.

Church Societies

The Standing Committee on Church Societies made the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee has reviewed with much interest and gratification the report of the Superintendent of the Woman's Auxiliary, which has been placed in your hands. Continued development, increased gifts, and a deepening of the spiritual life of the women engaged in this work are notable from this report. Mrs. Winsborough, the able and untiring Superintendent of the Auxiliary, deserves our fullest commendation for her leadership of this department of our work, which is under the direction of the Supervisory Committee, selected from the four Executive Committees.

This year's report is the best financially, spiritually, and in all its activities, of the six years' existence of the Auxiliary. The times have challenged our women to the highest consecration of all their resources, and they have made a noble response. They have rendered efficient service in Red Cross and other patriotic work, and have not allowed this work to diminish their interest and activity in spiritual things. A deeper spirit of prayer has seized our women, and all their work is pervaded by a seriousness never known before. We note with pleasure the success of the conferences held under the direction of the Auxiliary, especially the conference for colored women at Tuscaloosa, Alabama. In this connection, we express our sorrow and deep sense of loss in the death of Mrs. John Little, who rendered such valuable aid here. We pray that her devotion to bettering the home life of our colored people may be shed abroad in all our hearts.

Your Committee finds gratification in the educational work of the Auxiliary, through its literature, which is equalled by no other Church for spiritual power and fresh information.

We are pleased to see an awakening of interest in the work of Young People's Societies, and the Auxiliary's activities in that direction.

Your Committee recommends:

1. The organization of the Auxiliary in the local church, and the co-ordination of other societies thereto, using as a model, the constitution furnished by the central office. The results, as have been proven, are: More women interested in missions, a widening of interest to include all the causes, a definite financial responsibility, a more equitable distribution of the church work devolving upon the women, and placing at the disposal of the pastor a well-organized body of workers, pledged to activity in all lines of church work.

2. That all encouragement be given the conferences for women and young people, and that we extend our hearty co-operation, in securing the best possible attendance.

3. We would renew the approval of the Christian Endeavor, Senior, Intermediate and Junior, as well as The Westminster League and Covenanters. We would recommend that you stress

the importance of the Junior Missionary Societies; that all of these societies be under the control of the sessions of the local churches. We would further recommend that the literature and programs prepared by the Woman's Auxiliary, be used as a course of study for the Junior Missionary Societies. The present and future have unusual opportunities and responsibilities for our youth, and we believe that unusual effort should be made for their best religious training.

4. That specially careful observance this year be made of Foreign Missions and Home Mission Week and of the Day of Prayer for the Youth in our schools and colleges, by our Women's Societies.

5. That while we commend most heartily the patriotic service rendered by our women and young people, we urge a thorough continuance of Mission Study Classes to help sustain and advance our work of evangelizing the world and of thrusting out laborers into the world's whitened harvest field.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF WOMAN'S SOCIETIES FOR 1917-1918

Number of Societies Reported	2,572	Decrease	31
Total Membership	72,135	Increase	3,876

Gifts to Benevolences

To Foreign Missions	$ 125,949	Increase	$ 3,479
To Assembly's Home Missions	33,680	"	7,870
To Synod's Home Missions	12,560	"	1,597
To Presbytery's Home Missions	21,775	Decrease	892
To Congregational Home Missions	28,528	Increase	3,349
To Christian Educational and Ministerial Relief	17,714	Decrease	4,304
To Sunday School Extension	4,199	"	240
To Schools and Colleges	18,442	Increase	3,180
To Bible Cause	2,982	"	2,110
To Orphan's Homes	40,850	"	15,449
To Miscellaneous Benevolences	92,519		
To Current Expenses (including support of local church)	102,683		
Total Gifts	$ 501,881	Increase	1,681

Respectfully submitted,

W. P. NEILSON, *Chairman.*

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a supplemental report which was adopted and is as follows:

There have been placed in the hands of your Committee, certain papers bearing upon the observance of a day of prayer and supplication in behalf of our Nation, that our people may turn with contrite heart to God, seeking His guidance and blessing in this hour.

We recommend that this Assembly call upon its Churches and individual members to thus observe May 30th, 1918, the day set apart by the President of the United States, as a season of "public humiliation, prayer and fasting—with the offering of fervent supplication to Almighty God for the safety and welfare of our cause, His blessing on our arms, and a speedy restoration of an honorable and lasting peace to the nations of the earth."

There has also been placed in our hands a telegram from Mr. Herbert Hoover, Director of the Food Administration, asking our Assembly to endorse the special appeal which is to be issued on May 26th, requesting all of our people so far as circumstances permit, to abstain from the use of wheat and wheat products in any form until the next harvest.

We recommend that this Assembly hereby call upon all of its members to fulfil to the very utmost their solemn duty as citizens of the United States, and that we urge our people to observe most conscientiously the request of the Food Administration.

Respectfully submitted,

DUNBAR H. OGDEN, *Chairman.*

The Overture from the Presbytery of Washburn which was carried over from the last Assembly was placed in the hands of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures to make answer at this Assembly.

Home Missions

The unfinished business, the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, was taken up and considered seriatim and amended, and adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

The Committee has had before it the Minutes of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, the Annual Report of the Executive Committee, Overtures from the Executive Committee and the Presbyteries of Atlanta, Concord, Ebenezer, Louisville and Mecklenburg, and certain historical statements concerning Oklahoma Presbyterian College at Durant. It has also called in consultation Secretaries Morris and McMillan, and Drs. D. H. Ogden and W. H. Miley.

It is noted with satisfaction that during the year just closed the total receipts of the Executive Committee amounted to $233,990.73, or $40,627.25 more than last year, breaking all records, and the increase coming from every source, churches, Sabbath schools, societies, individuals and legacies; that all indebtedness has been wiped out; that in connection with the Home Mission work 5,351 persons were received into the Church on profession of faith, and 2,485 by certificate, far surpassing the record of any previous year; that while in the past seventeen years the growth of the entire Church has been 66 per cent., the growth in the Home Mission Synods of Arkansas, Florida, Louisiana, Oklahoma and Texas has been 164 per cent.

The Home Mission work has been administered in eight departments, as follows:

1. Eveangelism; 2. Sustentation; 3. The Frontier; 4. Mountain Work; 5. Foreign Speaking People; 6. Colored Evangelization; 7. Mission Schools; 8. Church Erection.

In Evangelism, there have been three Synodical Evangelists, twelve Presbyterial Evangelists, and about fifty others whose work was of a similar nature, and in Special Evangelism a Superintendent and three General Evangelists. The Committee notes and records with pleasure the faithfulness and abundance in labors of Dr. J. E. Thacker, Rev. G. W. Belk, Rev. G. F. Robertson, and Dr. W. H. Miley, the General Evangelists, as well as the devotion and success of all the other workers in Home Missions.

In Sustentation, the Committee's aid has nourished into life or sustained many infant or feeble churches which, but for this, would have disappeared.

In the Frontier Synods like Arkansas, Florida, Louisiana, Oklahoma and Texas, have been helped. Many points have become either self-sustaining or approximately so. It is noteworthy that Oklahoma Synod has recently led all the Synods in the Church's great drive for benevolence.

In Mountain Work, the largest single sum has been appropriated, 55 Mission points have been manned, and the Gospel preached to more than 65,000 people, while the schools and Sunday schools have been full of pupils.

In work among Foreign Speaking People, Bohemians, Chinese, Cubans, Hungarians, Indians, Italians, Mexicans and Syrians have been reached and taught and evangelized.

In Colored Evangelization, churches and missions and schools have been maintained, and a special Evangelist employed.

In Mission Schools, 31 in all have been supported in whole or in part. In this connection, your Committee calls special attention to the Oklahoma Presbyterian College, at Durant. It notes with pride and profound gratitude to God, the great work that has been done, and is being done by this institution. It feels that President Morrison and the Board of Trustees deserve the commendation and encouragement of this Assembly and of the whole Church, in their notable Home Mission enterprise. The College is greatly hampered and embarrassed by the lack of adequate equipment and by a debt of $18,000.00. To liquidate this debt and to add a new dormitory and auditorium which are sorely needed, the sum of $60,000.00 is most urgently necessary. The generous people of Durant and of the Synod of Oklahoma are willing to under-

take to raise $30,000.00 of this amount, in payments distributed over a period of three years. This Assembly should give them every encouragement in this enterprise, and on its part call upon the friends of Christian Education throughout the Church to contribute the sum of $30,000.00, in payments distributed over a similar period.

In Church Erection, by donation, loans, and equipment, less has been done, owing to past indebtedness and the demands for living salaries, than could have been wished. The permanent equipment of Home Missions now embrace property valued at $402,660.00.

There are many unmet needs. The conditions now prevailing make imperative larger salaries for the workers, fuller equipment, and the clearing away of such obligations as that of Oklahoma Presbyterian College. The attention of the Church is called to the fact that special gifts not included in the budget sometimes interfere with the regular work. The Executive Committee's great need is for the full 27 per cent. of all the Assembly's benevolent collections. With this amount in hand it would be able to do all its work upon a better basis.

The Executive Committee's economy of administration is to be commended. All salaries and expenses are given in detail in the Annual Report. The problem of the salaries of General Evangelists is presented below, in the recommendations as to replies to Overtures.

The Church should be advised to get itself ready for the conditions which will prevail after the war. The present status must be fully sustained. More must be provided for in the early future.

The Executive Committee is to be commended for the part which it has taken, and especially is its Treasurer, Mr. A. N. Sharp, to be commended for the part which he has taken in the Church's war work, and the Committee is urged to continue this, so far as asked for by the War Work Council.

The Standing Committee makes the following recommendations, based upon the foregoing facts, information, report of Permanent Committee of Systematic Beneficence, and Overtures before it:

1. That the Assembly approve the Minutes of the Executive Committee and express its appreciation of the diligence and faithfulness of the Committee's members and Secretaries.

2. That the Committee's part in the promotion of the recent Three Million Dollar Campaign be approved; that its action in connection with War Work be approved; and that it be authorized to co-operate in every way practicable, so far as it may be asked to do so, in the further pressing of these great enterprises.

3. That the Assembly call to the Church to advance, to meet the great needs of the country, the demands for new undertakings, and the opportunities that increasingly challenge its devotion; and that in the presence of these great needs and of the conditions which are likely to follow the war, the largest possible use be made of qualified laymen for such phases of the Home Mission Work as they may be able to compass.

4. That the observance of Home Mission Week, November 17-24, be urged upon all the Congregations, and that the attention of all our people be specially called at that time to the need for a larger equipment for Home Mission Work, and that the time be used as an opportunity for voluntary offerings for such equipment, and that such churches as do not use the Every-Member-Canvass be urged to present the claims of the Assembly's Home Missions in June and November.

5. That all our ministers be requested to preach to their people on the cause and work of Home Missions, during Home Mission Week, in November, or as near thereto as possible, and also in the month of June.

6. That the Assembly urge upon pastors and sessions the duty and privilege of intercession in behalf of the Assembly's Home Missions, that the cause may be more thoroughly wrought into the prayer life of the Church, in order to receive more sympathetic and substantial support; and that the formation and conduct of Mission Study Classes be given special attention.

7. That the Assembly accept the recommendation of the Systematic Beneficence Committee, and that it apportion the sum of $570,000.00 from the hoped-for receipts of this year; that the Assembly emphasize the necessity of better pay for our Home Mission workers, and call upon our people to furnish the funds needed, urging that the claims of the Home Mission Work be not overlooked nor confused with the many appeals of the day for relief and patriotic purposes.

8. That the Assembly reiterate the distinctive claim of the Assembly's Home Missions as

distinguished from other Home Mission responsibility, and emphasize the necessity of pastors and sessions recognizing the obligation to meet their proportionate share of the support of this work by according it the full 27 per cent. recommended by the Committee on Systematic Beneficence, and repeatedly approved by the General Assembly.

9. That a vigorous effort be made to raise the $12,000.00 needed for a new dormitory, and the $18,000.00 needed to wipe out the remaining bonded indebtedness of Oklahoma Presbyterian College, making a total of $30,000.00 to be contributed by the entire Presbyterian Church in the United States, and that the Assembly earnestly appeal to churches, Sabbath Schools, societies, and the friends of Christian education throughout its entire territory, for an adequate equipment and support of this great missionary institution.

10. That the following nominations of the Systematic Beneficence Committee be approved: J. H. Patton, E. L. Hill, A. A. Little, J. S. Lyons, and Homer McMillan, be elected as members of the Executive Committee, as successors to themselves, for a term of three years; and John S. Foster, to fill out the unexpired term of John J. Eagan, resigned; and Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., be elected Executive Secretary for three years.

11. That to the Overture of Augusta Presbytery, as to whether gifts to Nacoochee Institute, an institution owned and controlled by the Synod of Georgia, but aided by the Assembly's Committee of Home Missions, are to be counted as contributions to Assembly Home Missions, or as contributions to Synodical Home Missions, the following reply be given: Only such funds as are sent directly to the Executive Committee of Home Missions shall be counted as contributions to Assembly's Home Missions; and all funds sent directly to Nacoochee Institute shall be counted as contributions to Synodical Home Missions. In giving this reply the Assembly adds the following:

That 27 per cent. of contributions of Assembly's benevolences by provision of the General Assembly have been assigned to Assembly's Home Missions and should be sent to A. N. Sharp, Treasurer. If churches and societies desire to contribute extra amounts to Nacoochee they should be sent direct to that Institution, but should not be deducted from funds assigned to Assembly's Home Missions.

12. That to the Overtures of the Assembly's Executive Committee of Home Missions and the Presbyteries of Atlanta, Concord, Ebenezer, Louisville, and Mecklenburg, touching the Department of Evangelism, the Superintendency of Evangelism, the Committee that shall have charge of Evangelism, the appointment of Evangelists, and arrangement of places of labor of Evangelists, and the means and methods of providing for the maintenance of Special Evangelism in its Superintendency and in its field work, the following reply be made: The Assembly hereby directs that the Department of Evangelism be continued under the Executive Committee of Home Missions, being recognized and administered as one of the regular Departments of the Committee's work on an equal footing with the other Departments; that the Executive Committee stress the Department and its work as far as possible; that the Committee be given entire charge of this Department and its work, as to its methods, supervision, superintendents, appointments, selection of workers for field or office, payment of the same, and method of securing the funds for the support of the superintendence or field work; and that the Executive Committee be instructed by the Assembly to adequately finance the work of Evangelism.

GEORGE SUMMEY, *Chairman.*

It was made the first order for this afternoon to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

Recess was then taken for five minutes when the Assembly engaged in devotional exercises conducted by Rev. W. S. Jacobs, D. D.

Recess was then taken until 2:00 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 P. M.

The Assembly met and took up the order of the day, hearing the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The report was considered seriatim and pending final adoption was recommitted.

An Overture was presented by Rev. LeRoy Gresham, D. D., asking for information as to the crediting of gifts to mission schools. It was referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

Committee on Federation

The Stated Clerk announced that the representatives of the Synods had selected the following as members of the Ad Interim Committee on Federation:

Committee of Conference on Federation as Selected by Commissioners from the Several Synods

Synod	*Committeeman*
Alabama	Thornton Whaling, D. D.
Appalachia	R. F. Campbell, D. D.
Arkansas	James I. Norris, D. D.
Florida	J. G. Venable
Georgia	Homer McMillan, D. D.
Kentucky	T. M. Hawes, D. D.
Louisiana	George Summey, D. D.
Mississippi	J. B. Hutton, D. D.
Missouri	W. R. Dobyns, D. D.
North Carolina	J. M. Wells, D. D.
Oklahoma	Erskine Brantly, D. D.
Snedecor Memorial	I. C. H. Champney, D. D.
South Carolina	Hon. W. F. Stevenson
Tennessee	A. B. Curry, D. D.
Texas	Wm. M. Anderson, D. D.
Virginia	A. M. Fraser, D. D.
West Virginia	Ernest Thompson, D. D.

The Assembly approved these members and appointed Rev. J. M. Wells, D. D., to call the Committee together.

Publication and Sabbath School Work

The Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work made the following report which was amended and adopted:

A review of the annual report of the Executive Committee of Publication shows that the year just closed has been one of the most fruitful in the entire history of this agency, and this in the face of adverse conditions due to the world war.

The sales department shows a substantial gain in distribution of both books and periodicals, and the significant fact is noted that there has been a marked increase in the demand for religious books and publications.

The Committee has issued during the year a number of books and tracts which form a distinct addition to the religious literature of the day, and valuable co-operation was rendered in promoting many enterprises in which our Church is vitally interested.

A great service has been rendered the Church in the compilation and publication of the new Hymn Book, "Life and Service Hymns," a collection of sacred music presenting a happy combination of the old classics and an attractive list of bright new music which make the book available for the Sunday School, the Young People's meetings, and the general services of the Church.

The Sunday School Extension was prosecuted under many difficulties, but the reports from the forty-two field workers who were employed for whole or part time indicate that their labors were richly blessed of God.

A summary of the visible results of the fifteen years activity of the Sunday School Extension Department of the Committee is most encouraging, and should persuade the Church to make a yet larger investment in this most fruitful field of effort which lies at the very foundation of our growth as a Church organization.

The donation of periodicals, books, Bibles, tracts and leaflets reached the large total of $31,340, or more than double that of any previous year. More than one thousand of our ministers and about fifteen hundred Missionary Societies received gifts of valuable books for their libraries; and about sixteen thousand children are in the Mission Sunday Schools which received donations of literature and other supplies.

The receipts for Sunday School Extension Work show a gain of about $7,400 over the previous year, but this fund must be largely increased if we meet our responsibility as a Church to the spiritually destitute young people within our territory.

The statistical summaries concerning Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies sent up by the Presbyteries are very incomplete this year, and reports from five Presbyteries are entirely missing. From the reports in hand the following data is compiled:

Sunday School Statistics for 1917-1918

Number Schools reported	2,843
Officers and Teachers	28,840
Pupils enrolled	217,169
Cradle Roll members	23,460
Home Department members	27,118
Total enrollment	300,076
Pupils added to Communion	8,783

Benevolent Contributions and Current Expenses

Foreign Missions	$ 38,821
Assembly's Home Missions	9,253
Synod's Home Missions	2,780
Presbytery's Home Missions	5,077
Congregational Home Missions	10,062
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	10,496
Sunday School Extension	24,937
Schools and Colleges	5,004
Bible Cause	1,540
Orphans' Homes	55,309
Miscellaneous Benevolences	37,653
Total to Benevolent Causes	$200,932
Current Expenses of Schools	189,049
Total	$389,981

Statistics of Young People's Societies for 1917-1918

Number of Societies reported	1,273
Total membership	31,959

Gifts to Benevolences

To Foreign Missions	$ 12,239
To Assembly's Home Missions	2,867
To Synod's Home Missions	1,485
To Presbytery's Home Missions	1,684
To Congregational Home Missions	1,501
To Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	826
To Sunday School Extension	844
To Bible Cause	295
To Orphans' Homes	3,157
To Miscellaneous Benevolences	8,076
To Current Expenses (including support of local Churches)	8,734
Total to all causes	$ 42,562

Although the data are incomplete, it appears that the Sunday Schools gave last year $200,932 for Benevolences, while they spent for their own expenses $189,049, showing that they have reached and exceeded the goal, "As much for others as for ourselves." The Schools have gone up from $26,000 in benevolent gifts in 1902 to the splendid total of $200,000 last year, and their example should inspire the Church to undertake to make a similar advance.

The reports indicate that in forty-six Presbyteries literature other than our own is used in the Sunday Schools, while only twenty-four Presbyteries report the exclusive use of our own Sunday School publications.

The training of our young people for efficient Christian service should have a larger place in the plans of the Church, and we note with pleasure the marked increase in the number of Christian Endeavor and other Societies reported in our Churches; and these forms of organization and activity are again commended to our sessions as providing an effective method for developing the spiritual life of our young people.

Recommendations

(1) That $75,000.00 be raised during 1919-20 for the work of Sunday School Extension, and that Presbyteries, Church Sessions and Pastors make a sustained effort to educate our people as to the importance of this work and secure from every Church, Sunday School and Society an offering for this cause.

(2) That our people give the depositories at Richmond, Va., and Texarkana, Ark.-Tex., a more liberal patronage, and that pastors be urged to call the attention of their congregations to the facilities of the Committee to furnish wholesome and helpful literature and to explain that the profits of the business are devoted to the extension work of the Church.

(3) That the sessions and pastors again be enjoined to see that the splendid course of Uniform Lesson Helps published by our Committee and edited by approved writers of our own Church be used in our schools to the exclusion of periodicals of a doubtful or harmful character.

(4) That our own course of Departmental Graded Lesson helps, which will on October 1st be complete for all grades and departments be adopted in all our schools which prefer to use a separate lesson for each department; and the Assembly would again warn our sessions against the danger of putting into the hands of our young people publications not edited by writers of our own selection.

(5) That the Presbyterial Committees of Sunday School work be requested to arrange for Sunday School Institutes and Conferences where our workers may be instructed in modern methods of organization and activities, and where possible delegates should be sent to our Summer Conferences at Montreat, N. C., Kerrville, Texas, Jackson, Miss., and Lewisburg, W. Va.

(6) That our teachers and officers may become more efficient, they are urged to take the training provided in the new Teacher Training Course, "Trained Workers," and where study classes cannot be organized, individual workers should take the correspondence course provided by our Committee.

(7) That our churches be urged to establish outpost Mission Sunday Schools, using members who need definite duties to develop their Christian life and thus meet the duty of giving the gospel to neglected people at our very doors.

(8) That the records of the Committee, which are full and carefully kept, be approved as written.

Overtures

There have been placed in our hands six overtures, to which the following answers are made:

(No. 21). From the Presbytery of Atlanta, asking that the Committee of Publication at Richmond, Va., be authorized to establish a distributing station in Atlanta, Ga. After careful consideration and consultation, it has been discovered that this venture would prove very expensive, with little hope of any increase in income and an actual loss of time in delivery of literature; and therefore the Committee recommends that the overture be answered in the negative.

(No. 22). In answer to an overture from the Synod of Appalachia, requesting a change in the caption "Christian Education and Ministerial Relief" to "Ministerial Education and Relief," because of the confusion with "Schools and Colleges," the Committee recommends that it be answered in the negative.

(No. 23). In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Ouachita, asking that the blanks for the sessional reports be made of such mechanical form as to be used in a standard typewriter without folding, and that the grade of paper used be such as to allow for erasures and corrections, the Committee recommends that the overture be referred to the Committee of Publication for their information and with instruction to conform to the request as far as practicable.

(No. 24). In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Paris, asking that Rally Day be changed to the last Sabbath in September, the Assembly answers that the first Sunday in October was established in 1900 as the most suitable date for Rally Day in the schools of our Assembly, and various attempts to change the date have proven unsatisfactory to our schools and detrimental to the cause of Sunday School Extension. We therefore answer this overture in the negative and direct that the first Sunday in October remain as our Rally Day date.

(Nos. 25 and 26). In answer to overtures 25 and 26 from the Presbyteries of Mecklenburg and East Hanover, asking the General Assembly to instruct the Committee on Publication to include in its standards of efficiency for the Sunday School a definite and ample credit for a systematic plan of memorizing the Bible, catechisms and hymns, the Committee recommends that the overture be answered in the affirmative.

(No. 27). That the overture of Rev. J. M. Wells, D. D., and others, asking that the Committee of Publication be authorized to expend $500.00 or less each year in publishing approved books of a theological or religious nature written by members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, be answered in the affirmative.

(No. 28). In answer to the overture asking that a column be added to statistical reports for offerings to War Work, we recommend that the Committee of Publication be requested to provide a special space in sessional report blanks for gifts for our own War Work Committee, and that clerks of Presbyteries be directed to add as a footnote on the Presbyterial Summary blank the total of such gifts, and that the grand total be printed in the Assembly Minutes Summary.

It is ordered that all contributions for Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. work which pass through the hands of the Treasurer of a Church shall be included in the column for miscellaneous.

WM. STATES JACOBS, *Chairman.*

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE

The report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence as amended was adopted as a whole and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence would respectfully report as follows:

The following papers came into our hands, namely, the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, the Annual Report of the Stewardship Committee, Report of the Superintendent of the Woman's Auxiliary, the Statistical Report of the Systematic Beneficence from all the Presbyteries, together with overture hereinafter dealt with.

THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE

The Eighth Annual Report of the Systematic Beneficence Committee shows earnest and diligent effort on their part to promote the interests of the Kingdom committed to them.

The summary of gifts to the Assembly's causes for the year of 1917 and 1918, as reported by the Presbyteries, is as follows:

Foreign Missions	$ 587,670 00
Assembly's Home Missions	166,174 00
Synods' Home Missions	84,840 00
Presbyterial Home Missions	263,504 00
Congregational Home Missions	129,787 00
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	123,608 00
Sunday School Extension	49,934 00
Schools and Colleges	259,177 00
Bible Cause	20,797 00
Orphans' Homes	150,707 00
Miscellaneous Benevolences	402,533 00
Total Benevolences	$ 2,238,731 00

Your Committee begs to recommend the following:

First. That the Permanent Committee be thanked for their labor of love and the service which they have rendered the Church.

Second. That the Assembly decline to appoint the Ad-Interim Committee looking toward the purchase of a building to house all the Executive Committees and looking toward the appointment of a central Executive Committee to have full charge of all branches of the Assembly's work.

Third. That the following amounts be apportioned for the Assembly's causes for 1919-1920:

Foreign Missions	$1,140,000
Home Missions	570,000
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	290,000
Publication and Sunday School Extension	78,000
Bible Cause	22,000
Total	$2,100,000

Fourth. That the following percentages apply to any undesignated gifts:

Foreign Missions	55½%
Home Missions	27 %
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	12½%
Publication and Sunday School	4 %
Bible Cause	1 %

Fifth. That the Assembly approve the plan for the raising of $12,000,000 for Beneficence during the next three years.

Sixth. We recommend that the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence be instructed to have a special and thorough efficiency survey made by an experienced firm of auditors who shall examine carefully and thoroughly the books and business methods of all the Executive Committees and their accounting systems.

Said auditors should report fully and in detail in reference to all the business transactions of the Committee showing efficiency of employes in the various departments, items of expense properly chargeable to each department, make recommendations which would insure greater efficiency, promptness and accuracy in the conduct of the business, and suggest changes that may seem desirable.

The report of said auditors should be presented to the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence at its mid-winter meeting.

Seventh. That the Assembly appropriate the sum of $250.00, or so much as may be needed thereof, for such expenses of the Permanent Committee of Systematic Beneficence over and above the expenses of members attending the meeting of the Committee.

We recommend that the following be appointed members of the Executive Committee of Publication: Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D., and Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., be elected to succeed themselves for a period of three years, and that Rev. E. C. Caldwell and Rev. O. E. Buchholz be added to the Committee, the class to be determined by the Executive Committee.

Eighth. That the following persons be appointed to fill vacancies of Synods where same have occurred on the Permanent Committee:

Synod	*Principal*	*Alternate*
Alabama	Rev. David Park	Rev. Samuel E. Hodges, D. D.
Georgia	W. M. Everett	J. R. McCain
Kentucky	Rev. T. M. Hawes	Rev. W. H. Hopper
Louisiana	Rev. Jasper K. Smith, D. D.	Rev. U. D. Mooney, D. D.
North Carolina	Rev. E. R. Leyburn, D. D.	Rev. C. F. Myers
Tennessee	W. H. Raymond	J. P. McCallie
Virginia	Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D.	Rev. H. J. Williams
West Virginia	J. E. Allen	E. L. Bell
Missouri	Rev. C. R. Nisbet, D. D.	Rev. A. A. Wallace, D. D.

Stewardship Committee

The excellent service rendered by this Committee deserves the hearty thanks of this Assembly. The success of the three million dollar drive was in no small measure due to the faithful and efficient work of this Committee.

We recommend:

First. The Rev. R. L. Walkup, Secretary of the Committee, be commended for his splendid service and leadership in this important department of our Church's life and activity.

Second. That the Assembly express its thanks to Mr. J. B. Spillman, of Columbia, S. C., for the vision he has brought our Church in the matter of Christian Stewardship and for his liberal investments of time and means for the promotion of the business interests of the Kingdom.

Third. (*a*) That the Church's goal for the present year be Three Million Dollars for the benevolent work of the Assembly, Synod and Presbytery, and that the immediate task be the bringing of every local congregation, Presbytery and Synod up to this standard.

(*b*) That such assistance as may be necessary be employed for the carrying out and completion of this program.

(*c*) That each Synod, Presbytery and church be asked to maintain the organization which has so successfully carried forward the recent campaign, and that this splendid force of workers be used in completing the Three Million Dollar task.

(*d*) That Uniform Report Blanks of funds pledged, paid and remitted be prepared to be used by the local churches in making reports at least quarterly to Synod's Manager, through the Manager of the Presbytery, all reports to be finally sent to the office of the Stewardship Committee, Montreat, N. C.

(*e*) The General Assembly, recognizing the place of free will offering and thank offering in the economy of God, urge that, at suitable seasons, all sessions give opportunity for those who have not been reached by the Every-Member Canvass, and those who have been especially prospered of God, to exercise this privilege.

(*f*) That the Stewardship Committee be urged to continue its emphasis on the cultivation of Christian Stewardship Ideals throughout the Church, and seek ways and means to lead our people to a clearer recognition and a fuller practice of the Christian's obligation of stewardship toward God in possessions, personality and prayer.

(*g*) That through conferences and institutes and every other proper means the Church be urged to study efficiency in all lines of service, that she may show herself approved unto God.

(*h*) That during January, February and March, 1919, a campaign similar to the one of the past year be conducted and that all congregations be urged to participate in both the preparation and the actual carrying out of two by two, house to house, personal visitation canvass for pledges both for congregational and beneficent causes.

(*i*) That our program be the raising of Twelve Million Dollars for benevolences in a period of three years, beginning April 1, 1919, and that this part of the task be committed to the Assembly's Stewardship Committee.

(*j*) While the program is to embrace a number of years, there shall be an annual goal prepared and endorsed by the Courts of the Church one year in advance, as now.

Fourth. That the following amounts be the goal for each Synod of the Assembly causes for the year of 1919-1920; that forty per cent. more or less, be added to the same, by the Synods, for other causes within their bounds.

Alabama	$ 70,000 00
Appalachia	110,000 00
Arkansas	60,000 00
Florida	60,000 00
Georgia	160,000 00
Kentucky	100,000 00
Louisiana	77,000 00
Mississippi	70,000 00
Missouri	90,000 00
North Carolina	425,000 00

Oklahoma	15,000 00
Snedecor Memorial	3,000 00
South Carolina	175,000 00
Tennessee	100,000 00
Texas	175,900 00
Virginia	350,000 00
West Virginia	60,000 00
Total	$ 2,100,000 00

That the Secretary of the Stewardship Committee be instructed to apportion these amounts to the Presbyteries of each Synod, acting with the Systematic Beneficent Committee in each Synod.

Fifth. The following persons constitute the Stewardship Committee for the ensuing year:

Rev. E. W. Smith, Rev. H. H. Sweets, Rev. Homer McMillan, Mr. R. E. Magill, Dr. Jas. Lewis Howe, Mr. J. B. Spillman, Mr. R. A. Brand, Dr. A. E. Spencer, Dr. J. R. Dobyns.

Sixth. That the expenses incident to the meetings of this committee be paid from the Assembly's treasury in cases not provided for otherwise.

Seventh. We recommend that there be added to the sessional statistical report, blanks for the report of the Every Member Canvass. These blanks are to show the number of resident members, the number of members pledging to current expenses, the amount of current expenses, also the number of members pledging to benevolences, and amount to each benevolent cause. These figures are to be tabulated and printed in the spring minutes of the Presbyteries.

Woman's Auxiliary

The Sixth Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Woman's Auxiliary for 1917-18, which was placed in our hands, is an excellent summary of the splendid work done by our efficient superintendent, Mrs. W. C. Winsborough, and the noble body of women who are laborers with her and with us in the common task for our Lord.

1. It is worthy of note and commendation that seventeen thousand year books were used in the Women's Societies of our Church last year.

2. We believe the leaflets prepared by the Auxiliary for our Women on the many phases of Women's work and distributed during the year to be of great educational value, and they should be used freely throughout our Church.

3. It is gratifying to know that more than ten thousand women were enrolled in mission study classes during the past year, and it is hoped that one or more of these classes may be organized in every church in our Assembly where possible.

4. We commend the Auxiliary for its helpful co-operation with out War Work Council, and believe it can render a large and an important service in this connection.

5. The conference for negro women held at Tuscaloosa, Ala., annually is worthy of our support, as it is bringing to those less fortunate than ourselves the blessings of the gospel in a most practical way.

6. This Assembly approves our Auxiliary's holding membership in the interdenominational organization of the Woman's Missionary Work, viz.: "The Council of Women for Home Missions" and "The Federation of Women's Board of Foreign Missions."

7. It is with profound gratitude that this Assembly learns of the large number of Bible study classes formed among our women under the auspices of the Auxiliary, and the many prayer bands organized in this time of world turmoil and strife.

8. We recommend that this Assembly express its high appreciation of the splendid services our efficient Superintendent of the Auxiliary is rendering the Church at large, and assure her our hearty support and co-operation in the work committed to her.

Overtures

Your committee recommends the following action:

1. Overtures from Ebenezer Presbytery asking for an expert accountant for all Executive Committees, and one system of accounting, has been answered in the recommendations above.

2. Overture from Charleston Presbytery, asking for one treasurer for all Assembly's Causes; answered in the negative.

3. Overtures from Congaree Presbytery, asking Executive Committees to keep expenses within the limits of amounts subscribed in the campaign for benevolences, be answered in the Negative, but Committees are urged to keep within apportionments as far as possible.

4. Overture from Congaree Presbytery, asking that Synod's and not the Assembly's Systematic Beneficence Committee, fix the percentage of gifts to benevolences when Synod's and Presbytery's Causes are involved; answered in the negative.

5. Overture from Winchester Presbytery, regarding the financial methods of our Executive Committee; answered in the negative.

6. Overture from Ebenezer Presbytery regarding ad interim committee relative to consolidation of the advertising of our Executive Committees, and a bi-monthly publication of same, answered in the negative.

7. Overture from the Presbytery of Wilmington, asking the Assembly to inaugurate a special campaign through its Stewardship Committee, looking to the increase of pastors' salaries in small towns and country churches. We recommend the Assembly instruct the Presbyteries to take suitable action in this matter.

8. Overture from Transylvania Presbytery, asking that apportionments be made on the basis of resident membership rather than the whole membership. We recommend it be answered in the negative.

9. Overtures from Lexington Presbytery, asking that the per capita basis be discontinued. We recommend that these apportionments be left in the hands of the Stewardship Committee in consultation with the Systematic Beneficence Committees of the Synods.

10. Overture from Nashville Presbytery, asking the removal of all restrictions as to special times for presentation of the benevolent causes and to allow the representatives of the Executive Committees to use all the year for promoting interest and securing funds.

Answer. It is the judgment of this Assembly that the causes of the Assembly may be brought before the churches by our Secretaries at any time of the year, but that the months for general collections be continued as heretofore. This does not prevent sessions from permitting the presentation of the causes or collections being taken at any time they may elect.

11. Overture from Abingdon Presbytery, asking attention to the omission of the publication of the salaries of various superintendents and secretaries in the Assembly's Minutes.

Answer. The attention of the Stated Clerk is hereby called to this omission.

12. Overtures from the Presbytery of Lexington, asking a statement in reference to the tithe as a minimum offering acceptable unto God.

Answer. We refer the Presbytery to former actions of the General Assembly on the tithe, particularly its deliverance of 1916.

13. Overture from Rev. LeRoy Gresham, D. D. The undersigned would respectfully overture the General Assembly to make a deliverance on the following point: Where a mission school is under the control of a Board of Trustees appointed by a Presbytery, but not specifically under the Home Missions Committee of that Presbytery, should contributions to said school be classified under Presbyterial Home Missions or under Schools and Colleges?

LeRoy Gresham.

We recommend that it be classified under Schools and Colleges.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. Scanlon, *Chairman.*

The Assembly then took recess until 8:00 P. M.

EVENING SESSION

8:00 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The paper on Woman's Position in the Church, docketed by the last Assembly for consideration by this Assembly, was taken from the docket and laid on the table.

Y. M. C. A. Work

The following resolution offered by Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D. was adopted:

Resolved, That the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States puts on record their cordial endorsement of the great work being done in our Army and Navy by the Young Men's Christian Association, and commends it to the generous support of our people.

W. R. Dobyns.

Bills and Overtures

The Committee on Bills and Overtures completed its report which was adopted as a whole and is as follows:

Your Committee on Bills and Overtures would make the following report:

1. In answer to the overture from East Hanover Presbytery, asking the Assembly to "take steps to meet the crisis with which the coming of peace will confront the Church." we recommend:

First. That our Campaign Committee on Stewardship, whose province it is to "enlarge the resources of our Church, both in men and money," shall be charged with the duty of meeting any crisis that may arise, calling for more money and for the enlistment of more young men and women in the work of Christ at home and abroad.

Second. That the same committee be empowered to confer with our executive agencies as to methods of carrying on these great ends; and also to confer with like committees of other Christian bodies looking to the same end.

2. In answer to the overture from Lexington Presbytery, asking for the appointment of committees of co-operation in our Synods and Presbyteries for conferences with other Churches, we would recommend that a negative answer be given, in view of the fact that the Committees on Comity already authorized by a previous Assembly, cover the same ground and are to meet the same end.

3. In answer to the overture from East Hanover Presbytery, asking for the appointment of an Ad-Interim Committee, "To study the whole subject of non-resident membership in our churches," we recommend that the request be granted; and that the committee shall consist of Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., and Ruling Elder R. E. Magill; and we further recommend that the committee consider and suggest some plan by which the value and work, not only of our non-resident members, but also our non-attending members, may be conserved to the Church.

4. In answer to the Overture from Pee Dee Presbytery, asking whether it is right to ordain a Licentiate who purposes to enter the United States Army as a private, and hopes to do better work in the ranks because of his ordination, we would make the following answer: Such ordination is not in accordance with our law. (See Book of Church Order, par. 101; Alexander's Digest, Pars. 96 and 97.)

5. We would recommend the following answer to the overture from Rev. J. M. Holladay, asking whether it is right to ordain a Licentiate, in order to qualify him to apply for appointment as a Chaplain in the United States Army or Navy: "As every ecclesiastical office, according to the Scriptures, is a special charge, no man should be ordained unless it be to the performance of a definite work." Applying for an appointment is not the performance of a definite work. It is not right to so ordain. (Par. 101, Book of Church Order; Alexander's Digest, Pars. 96 and 97).

6. In answer to the overture from Lexington Presbytery, asking as to whether "a minister received from the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., is to be recorded as having been received from "another denomination," we recommend the following answer: Ministers received from any other evangelical ecclesiastical bodies, except the Presbyteries of our own Church, are to be so recorded. (Book of Church Order, par. 75; Alexander's Digest, pars. 75 and 61).

7. We would recommend that the overture of Mecklenburg Presbytery, asking for the amendment of paragraph 87, Book of Church Order, be answered in the negative.

8. We would recommend that the overtures from the Presbyteries of Tuscaloosa and Cherokee, asking the Assembly to change the method of defraying the expenses of commissioners to the Assembly, be answered in the negative.

9. We recommend that the overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, touching woman's work in the Church, shall receive this answer: In view of the fact that the question mentioned is on the docket of this Assembly, your committee feels that the opening or reopening of the question is a matter for the Assembly itself to decide.

10. As to the protest from the Presbytery of Red River against the appointment of ad-interim committees, your Committee would recommend that no answer seems necessary to this protest.

11. We would recommend this answer to the overture from the Presbytery at Muhlenburg, asking whether "it is the prerogative of a Church Session to decline to grant a certificate upon request of a communicant of that church who is in good and regular standing, dismissing him to another church of our communion into whose bounds he has removed his residence." It is not the prerogative of a Church Session to decline to grant a certificate under the conditions mentioned. (See Case of W. S. Turner vs. The Synod of Georgia, Alexander's Digest, par. 1150).

12. We would suggest that this answer be given to the overture from the Presbytery of Muhlenburg, touching the ecclesiastical relation of a candidate for the ministry:

(1) The "care of the Presbytery" does not include an original jurisdiction further than the mere oversight and direction of a candidate's education and preparation for the ministry.

(2) The Presbytery, when it takes a candidate under its care, assumes oversight over his education and preparation, but no jurisdiction over his Christian life and character. Jurisdiction over this does not pass to the Presbytery, until he receives ordination.

(3) It is not possible for the courts, Session and Presbytery, to hold original jurisdiction over a candidate for the ministry.

We would refer the Presbytery to a most illuminating report adopted by the General Assembly of 1829 on this very subject. The report is found in Moore's Digest, p. 560.

13. We recommend this answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Brazos, touching the position of an ordained minister laboring in missionary work under the care of, and sustained by a local church (1) The relation of Stated Supply is not recognized in our form of government. (Alexander's Digest, pars. 94 and 95). (2) The relation of Assistant Pastor, while not directly mentioned in our book, is not forbidden there, and is a possible relation. This relation, in view of the fact that it necessitates the session of the local church meeting in the mission fields, involving many difficulties, while legal, does not seem the most efficient. (3) The relation of Evangelist seems the more practicable and reasonable. The Evangelist receives his powers from the Presbytery, and is primarily responsible to the Presbytery.

But as the Evangelist of the Synod, when he passes into the different bounds of the Presbyteries, passes under their immediate jurisdiction, so the Evangelist who works for a local church, in that work should be under the direction of the Session of that church.

14. In response to the communication from the Council of Adherents to the Evangelical Church Basis of Y. W. C. A., placed in our hands, we recommend the following answer:

(1) The Assembly hereby expresses its entire sympathy with the Council in its protest vs. the Change in Basis of Student Membership in the Y. W. C. A., and, believing that this basis will result in a lowering of the Standard of Confession required of a true disciple of Christ, and the impairing of the efficiency of this splendid institution in its witness for Evangelical truth, we earnestly hope that the Council may be successful in its effort to restore the former Basis of Active Membership.

(2) That the Council is at liberty to use this declaration of our intense sympathy with them in this protest in any way that may further its objects.

15. In regard to the matter referred to your Committee from the Minutes of last year, touching the overture from the Presbytery of Washburn (Minutes of General Assembly, 1917, p. 53), we recommend: In view of the fact that the action of our Assembly upon this overture was not sent to the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., until after the adjournment of the Assembly of 1917; and that the Assembly now in session at Columbus, Ohio, is the first Assembly of that Church that could consider this matter, we feel that it is but courtesy to wait until said Assembly shall have opportunity to act, and we recommend that action be deferred until the next Assembly.

16. There has been submitted to your Committee the matter of securing for our soldiers in service away from home the privilege of uniting with their home church. We recommend this

course: That any soldier desiring to make profession of faith in Christ and unite with his home church, may do so in this way: He may make profession of faith in Christ, and be baptized, if not already baptized, by any chaplain or ordained minister of any Evangelical Church. Such Minister shall certify to the session of his home church, the fact that he has so received the profession of faith and baptized the applicant. And our sessions are authorized to receive such soldiers on these certificates, just as now they receive them upon letters from other Evangelical Churches.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN M. WELLS, *Chairman.*

SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION

The Standing Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion made the following report which was adopted:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

Your Standing Committee on Sabbath and Family Religion, submits the following report:

We have examined the report made by the Permanent Committee on this cause, and find that 1,685 families have been enrolled in the Family Altar League. The committee has made earnest efforts to have the Family Altar League represented in every church, and while good progress has been made, yet there are more than 2,500 churches in which the League is not known. In answer to the qeustion in the Narrative, "Give proportion of families that observe family worship," only a small number give a favorable answer, while several hundred report none at all. Such conditions call for greater efforts than have ever yet been made. In the face of an alarming neglect of this vital issue, no pastor or church can afford to rest or stay the effort to keep sacred and holy the Christian family and the Christian Sabbath. We, therefore, make the following recommendations:

1. That the Assembly reaffirm its historic position in regard to these two fundamental institutions and that Presbyteries and pastors be urged to give increased emphasis to their observance.

2. That the present Committee be continued for the ensuing year, with instructions to press the claims of this work with all vigor.

3. That the request of the Chairman for $200.00 for printing, postage, etc. be granted.

4. That pastors see that the questions in the Narrative referring to this subject, are answered by giving definite proportion of the number observing family worship.

5. That the report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion be printed in the appendix to the Minutes of this Assembly.

Overtures from the Presbytery of Florida, the Presbytery of Brownwood, the Presbytery of Charleston, and from several members of the Presbytery of Athens, concerning the desecration of the Sabbath in certain cantonments and in cities near such training camps, were referred to this Committee.

We recommend the following as an answer:

First. Attention is called to the utterances of President Wilson, and to his noble stand for the Christian Sabbath, asking that in the Army and Navy, only works of necessity be done.

Second. The Assembly again goes on record for a strict observance of the Christian Sabbath, and protests against its desecration.

Third. That the Assembly appoint a Committee of Five, consisting of the Moderator, Dr. James I. Vance, as Chairman, and Dr. A. M. Fraser, Dr. W. R. Dobyns, Dr. Jas. H. Taylor, Dr. Melton Clark, to present to the President of the United States, its solemn protest against what we believe to be a flagrant violation of the Sabbath, in the matter of amusements in many of our army camps and cantonments, and to make humble petition to him that these evils be corrected.

Respectfully submitted,

F. E. FINCHER, *Chairman.*

Candidates and Licensure

The Select Committee to whom was referred the report of the Ad Interim Committee on licensure of candidates made the following report which was adopted:

The Select Committee to whom were referred matters touching the licensure and ordination of candidates for the ministry respectfully report on the several matters referred to them as follows:

I. A Report of the Ad-Interim Committee on a Change in the Book of Church Order.

This report covers three subjects:

First. A new Section which the Ad-Interim Committee recommends that the Assembly take steps to have added to the form of government, a section which, if enacted, would become Section VII of Chapter VI of the Book. We recommend that the Assembly recommend this Section to the Presbyteries as an amendment to Chapter VI of the Form of Government and send it down to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent. The proposed amendment is as follows:

Section VII—Of Candidates for the Ministry

I. A Candidate for the ministry is a member of the Church in full communion who, believing himself to be called to preach the Gospel, enters on a course of study and of practical training to prepare himself for this office.

II. It is recommended that every Candidate for the ministry should put himself under the care of a Presbytery, which should ordinarily be the Presbytery that has jurisdiction of the church of which he is a member. He should be encouraged by the session to do this; and upon his request the session should furnish him with a certificate of his membership, and with testimonials of its judgment regarding his Christian character and promise of usefulness in the ministry, to be laid before the Presbytery.

III. In making application to be taken under the care of Presbytery, the Candidate for the ministry, in addition to presenting testimonials from his church session, shall be examined by the Presbytery on experimental religion and on his motives for seeking the ministry.

Should the testimonials and the examination be satisfactory, the Presbytery should receive him under its care after the following manner:

The Moderator shall propose to the Candidate these questions:

1. Do you promise in reliance upon the grace of God to maintain a becoming Christian character, and to be diligent and faithful in making full preparation for the sacred ministry?

2. Do you promise to submit yourself to the proper supervision of the Presbytery in matters that concern your preparation for the ministry?

If these questions be answered in the affirmative, the Moderator, or someone appointed by him, shall give the Candidate a brief charge; and the proceedings shall close with prayer. The name of the Candidate is then to be recorded on the Presbytery's Roll of Candidates for the Ministry.

IV. The Candidate continues to be a private member of the church and subject to the jurisdiction of the session, but as respects his preparatory training for the ministry he is under the oversight of the Presbytery. It shall be the duty of the Presbytery to show a kindly and sympathetic interest in him, and to give him counsel and guidance in regard to his studies, his practical training, and the institutions of learning he should attend. In no case must a Candidate omit any of the subjects prescribed in the Form of Government as tests for licensure and ordination without obtaining the consent of Presbytery; and where such consent is given the Presbytery shall record the fact and its reasons.

V. For the development of his Christian character, for the service he can render, and for his more effective training, the Candidate when entering on his theological studies should be authorized and encouraged by the Presbytery to conduct public worship, to expound the Scriptures to the people, and to engage in other forms of Christian work. These forms of service should be rendered under the direction of Presbytery, and also with the sanction and under the guidance of the Candidate's instructors during the time of his being under their instruction. A Candidate

should not undertake to serve statedly a church which is without a pastor unless he has the approval of the Presbytery having jurisdiction of the church.

VI. The Presbytery shall require every Candidate for the ministry under its care to make a report to it at least once a year; and it shall secure from his instructors an annual report upon his deportment, diligence, and progress in study.

VII. The Presbytery may upon the application of the Candidate give him a certificate of dismission to another Presbytery; and a Candidate may at his request be allowed to withdraw from the care of the Presbytery. The Presbytery may also for sufficient reasons remove the name of a Candidate from its roll of Candidates; but in such a case it shall report its action and the reasons therefor to the Candidate and to the session of his church.

Should the Assembly adopt the recommendation providing for the new Section, the Committee would further recommend,

(1) That the Assembly take proper steps to amend paragraph 77 of the Form of Government by inserting in the sixth line, immediately after the word "jurisdiction," the following words: "to receive under its care Candidates for the ministry"; and

(2) That the paragraphs of the new Section shall be numbered 140 A-I, 140 A-II, etc.

Second. An overture from the Synod of South Carolina which the last General Assembly had referred to the Ad-Interim Committee. This overture asks for a change in the Book of Church Order affecting licensure and ordination of candidates. The Ad-Interim Committee express the belief that so much of the end sought by this overture as it is wise to grant will be secured by the proposed new Section of the Form of Government given above. Your Committee recommends that the Assembly concur in that judgment.

Third. A resolution presented by the Rev. J. L. Mauze, D. D., to the Assembly of 1916 and placed on the docket for the consideration of the Assembly of 1917, and referred by that Assembly to the Ad-Interim Committee. The resolution of Dr. Mauze contemplates a change in the Assembly's Standing Rules, whereby a Standing Judicial Commission shall be appointed at each meeting of the General Assembly, instead of a Standing Committee on Judicial Business, and whereby certain judicial cases shall be referred for trial to this Standing Commission. Your Committee, following the recommendation of the Ad-Interim Committee, hereby recommends that the said resolution be not adopted.

II. The report of the Committee appointed by the Orlando Assembly to consider the administration of scholarship funds by the Theological Seminaries.

That Committee, composed of representatives of the several Theological Seminaries, are of the opinion that this question cannot be dealt with satisfactorily in the present disturbed conditions in which our young men, including candidates for the ministry, are placed. We therefore recommend to the Assembly that the subject be not pursued further at this time.

That Committee, however, does make certain recommendations which are here given, together with recommendations of this Committee touching the same.

"First. Should a student marry during the progress of his Seminary studies without the explicit consent of the Presbytery under whose care he has placed himself, he should not be entitled to any further aid from the Seminary."

Concerning this, we recommend that inasmuch as it treats of matters wholly within the jurisdiction of the several Seminaries, no action be taken by the Assembly beyond the approval of the policy suggested.

"Second. The General Assembly instruct the Executive Committee of Christian Education to request the Council of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in the United States of America to bring to the attention of their highest courts the value and importance of more thorough comity and co-operation among the theological institutions of the several Churches, and the desirability of eliminating any evils that may have grown up in connection with the administration of the aid to students for the ministry from Seminary scholarships or other funds of the Church."

We recommend the adoption of this by the Assembly.

"Third. The Committee recommends to the General Assembly that it earnestly exhorts the Presbyteries to a more careful and constant oversight of their Candidates for the Ministry, and to a closer and more sympathetic co-operation with the Theological Seminaries in promoting the

best standards of Christian attainments, fidelity to study and economy in expenditures on the part of the young men under their care."

We recommend the adoption of this by the Assembly.

III. An overture from the Presbytery of Pee Dee, asking for a change in the Form of Government, whereby licensure of candidates may be omitted in certain cases and the candidates ordained without licensure. It seems to your Committee more important to enforce the existing law than to amend it. We therefore recommend that the overture be answered in the negative.

Respectfully submitted for the Committee,

A. M. Fraser, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on the Records of the Synod of Virginia reported that the Records had not come to their hands.

Mileage

The Standing Committee on Mileage made the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee on Mileage begs leave to make the following report:

First. We have paid expense bills to the amount of $13,852.12.

Second. We find that many of the Commissioners were unable to secure the special rates granted by the transportation companies by reason of the fact that insufficient time was given for proper instructions to reach local agents, and thereby the expenses were greatly increased.

Respectfully submitted,

S. Strudwick, *Chairman.*

Leave of Absence

The Standing Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report which was approved:

Your Committee on Leave of Absence respectfully reports:

That all requests for leave of absence, except one, T. S. Whited, colored, and that on account of sickness, were refused until after Sunday.

There were excused on Monday, C. H. Newton; and after the morning session, J. W. McCorkle; after the evening session, J. R. Chambers.

On Tuesday there were excused after the morning session C. W. Donnally, D. N. Yarbro, D. Iverson, B. F. Tarver; after the afternoon session, J. E. Hobson, J. A. Thompson and R. L. Frazier.

On Wednesday, after the morning session, W. W. Cunningham, W. C. Tenney, C. W. Follin, O. G. Davis and Chas. F. Strassner and T. J. Jones; after the afternoon session, R. R. Burman, R. T. Glassell, L. O. Brown, C. S. Parker, A. S. Anderson, L. D. Cort, R. W. Hardey, J. H. McMillan, C. D. Montgomery, J. E. Foley, C. T. Akers, G. T. Gillespie, J. L. Wylie, W. W. Turner, J. I. Norris, L. B. McCord and W. M. Wiseman.

J. B. Bittinger, *Chairman.*

Thanks to Moderator

The following resolution touching the Moderator, Rev. Jas. I. Vance, D. D., was adopted by a rising vote:

"*Resolved*, That we most heartily thank our Moderator, Rev. Jas. I. Vance, D. D., for the courtesy, kindness and efficiency with which he has moderated this Assembly."

Pastoral Letter Regarding Our Soldiers

The Select Committee appointed to prepare a letter to our churches regarding our soldiers made the following report which was adopted:

We recommend that the following letter be sent down by this Assembly, to be read in all our churches:

The coming of large bodies of young men into the government cantonments is thrusting on our Church a duty and privilege such as has not been witnessed in this generation.

In this crisis there are a number of considerations which are forced upon the hearts of thoughtful Christian men, namely:

First. Our duty to give to each of our soldiers all that Christianity has to offer them to satisfy the soul in definite preparation for the future life.

Second. The opportunity of our Church to square itself in the eyes of these young men as being the institution able and anxious to give them definite knowledge of a Saviour from sin.

Third. The fact that the men of our Church are not even measurably coming up to their full duty in these vital and urgent responsibilities.

Our young men are thinking seriously as never before. In all the efforts which have been made to present the claims of a Saviour from sin directly to the individual man no instance has been recorded where the offer was not appreciated, and in many cases it was eagerly received. They are hungry for that which will give them a certainty of hope and a real assurance of soul salvation; the present situation is a direct challenge to our men to give each man in the camps a chance to make an open confession; and this challenge is more urgent for the reason that much precious time is being wasted by Christian leaders in presenting ethics, patriotism and other non-essentials, and for the reason that it is sometimes stated to the men that the supreme sacrifice of patriotism will take the place of repentance and acceptance of a personal Saviour.

Many thousands of these young men are in an attitude of indifference to the Church, or even an aversion to any acknowledgment of its claims upon their personal allegiance, this crisis in their lives, and their impressionable condition of mind now presents to the men of our Church the supreme duty of redeeming the time and pressing home to each man the truths of the gospel; and for the further reason that they may come back, if it may be, under a deeper sense of allegiance to the Church, and as owing a debt of gratitude for the interest of the Church in their real welfare.

Wholly inadequate to the bigness of this task are the plans and equipment so far provided or attempted by our men, though our own men have given their money, with that of many worldly men, to provide amusements and conveniences, some of which are questionable or distinctly harmful, and yet they have not made liberal provision for reaching these men with the Gospel.

Our day of privilege is rapidly passing; thousands of our young men have passed through our midst without a word from our consecrated laymen and earnest ministry, because they are asleep to the call of the hour; will the men of our Church continue to permit this drama to pass on to tragedy?

We therefore call upon our men to rise to the occasion and with consecrated and patriotic fervor undertake big things for our boys in khaki, our brothers and sons in race and patriotism.

And in order that the efforts of men may have a definite purpose, it is suggested:

First. That the men of our Church take it upon themselves to speak to the selectmen in their own community at the time the boys are called to service, giving each one a word of encouragement and pressing the personal acceptance and confession of the Saviour.

Second. That liberal support and active co-operation be given to the work of our War Work Council, and particularly to the efforts of our camp pastors in the cantonments.

Third. That the men of our Church use their utmost personal efforts and influence against allowing to be placed in reach of our soldiers, temptations to vice and immorality, and that the promote in every way those agencies and associations producing good morals.

RUTHERFORD LAPSLEY, *Chairman.*

Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., then addressed the Assembly concerning the Y. M. C. A. work in the Army Camps.

The Committee on Thanks made a report which was adopted by a rising vote. The report is as follows:

Your Committee would respectfully submit the following resolution of thanks:

It is difficult to express adequately our appreciation of Durant and her citizens. The kindness shown us has been so great, the favors so many that it would be a great pleasure to mention all.

We hope that all who have taken part in making our visit so pleasant, will consider that we hereby express to them our abiding esteem.

In mentioning some in this resolution, it is with sincere appreciation of everyone.

Resolved that we thank:

Our vigorous Pastor-Host, the Reverend Herman Jones, and Mrs. Jones, and the officers and members of the First Presbyterian Church of Durant for their untiring and successful efforts for our comfort, happiness and discharge of business.

Our Oklahoma Presbyterian College, Dr. W. B. and Mrs. Morrison and the girls of our School, for seeing that the hungry were bountifully fed and comfortably sheltered.

We thank all the brethren who instructed us in their inspiring addresses.

We thank the Organist, Director and Choir; the kind friends of the Southeastern Normal School the Coalgate Choir, our Commissioner, Ruling Elder Alfred D. Mason, of Memphis, and our Indians and the much appreciated choir of our colored brethren, all of these for their beautiful music.

We thank the Methodist, Christian and Baptist Churches for their houses of worship generously placed at our disposal.

We tender our appreciation to all the homes that have entertained us; for all the courtesies of the town officials, the business places, the railroads, and the exceeding kindness of the Durant National Bank, the Chamber of Commerce, for providing the delightful auto ride; to the Post-office for its many and great favors administered for us by Mr. Orvis Sauls and his assistants.

We thank our church papers, the Christian Observer and The Presbyterian of the South, for their courtesy.

And now it is a pleasant duty to thank our wonderfully efficient Committee on Mileage, Ruling Elder S. Strudwick and his able asistants for their hard work for us. It may be that this is the hardest worked Committee on Mileage in our Assembly's history, and they handled it perfectly.

We thank our veteran and peerless Stated Clerk, Dr. Thomas H. Law, and his assistants.

Our thanks are to our Moderator, Dr. James I. Vance, who amid trying, intricate and unusually important business, safely guided the Assembly, presiding with the ability, unfailing courtesy and fairness in ruling, worthy of his great renown.

We thank last of all, first of all, above all, Almighty God, our heavenly Father, for our Church, planted by Him in a region so rich in achievement, so wonderful in promise. Yea, we thank Him. Blessed be His Name.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. MATHESON, *Chairman.*

The following resolution offered by Rev. T. D. Wesley was adopted:

Resolved, That the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States most earnestly prays that God's blessing may rest upon our boys serving under the colors.

The minutes of to-day's sessions were read and approved.

The whole business of the Assembly being finished, and the vote being taken for dissolving the present Assembly, the Moderator said from the chair: "By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the Church, let this General Assembly be dissolved, and I do hereby dissolve it, and require another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the Napoleon Avenue Church, New Orleans, on the third Thursday, the 15th day, of May, 1919, at 11 A. M.

After this the General Assembly joined in singing "God be with you till we meet again." The Moderator led in prayer and pronounced the Apostolic Benediction.

J. D. LESLIE, *Permanent Clerk.*

THOS. H. LAW, *Stated Clerk.*

The following message from the General Assembly, U. S. A., reached me at Durant the day after the Assembly had closed.—Stated Clerk.

Columbus, Ohio, May 22nd, 1918.

The Presbyterian General Assembly,
At Durant, Oklahoma.

The General Assembly in session at Columbus, Ohio, invites to appoint delegates to a general convention to meet in Philadelphia to consider union of all Evangelical Churches in the United States.

J. Frank Smith, *Moderator*.

W. H. Roberts, *Stated Clerk*.

SYNODICAL MEETINGS FOR 1918.

Alabama—Tuesday, November 12, 7:30 P. M., Tuscaloosa.
Appalachia—Tuesday, October 15, 7:30 P. M., Asheville, First Church.
Arkansas—Tuesday, November 12, 7:30 P. M., Malvern.
Florida—Tuesday, November 12, 8 P. M., St. Petersburg.
Georgia—Tuesday, November 12, 7:30 P. M., Albany.
Kentucky—Tuesday, October 8, 7:30 P. M., Nicholasville.
Louisiana—Tuesday, November 19, 7:30 P. M., Baton Rouge, First Church.
Mississippi—Tuesday, November 19, 7:30 P. M., Jackson.
Missouri—Tuesday, October 22, 8 P. M., Farmington.
North Carolina—Tuesday, October 15, 8 P. M., Raleigh, First Church.
Oklahoma—Oklahoma City.
Snedecor Memorial—May, 1919, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
South Carolina—Tuesday, November 12, 8 P. M., Anderson Central.
Tennessee—Tuesday, October 15, 7:30 P. M., Brownsville.
Texas—Tuesday, October 8, 7:30 P. M., Waxahachie.
Virginia—Tuesday, November 12, 8 P. M., Harrisonburg.
West Virginia—Tuesday, October 8, 8 P. M., Huntington.

COLLECTIONS ORDERED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Every-Member-Canvass Plan, by which each member shall contribute regularly—weekly if practicable—to all the Causes, is earnestly recommended by the General Assembly.

But in case this is not convenient or practicable, the Assembly designates the following months for collections for the several Causes; and for giving emphasis as an educational means:

Causes.	Months.
Foreign Missions. Treasurer, E. F. Willis, 216 Union Street, Nashville, Tenn.	May, October, and self-denial week in February
Home Missions. Treasurer, A. N. Sharp, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.	June and November
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief. Treasurer, John Stites, Cor. Fifth and Market Streets, Louisville, Ky.	April and December
Sabbath School Extension and Publication. Treasurer, R. E. Magill, Richmond, Va.	March
Bible Cause. Treasurer, Wm. Foulke, Bible House, New York, N. Y.	September
Assembly's Training School, R. E. Magill, Treasurer, Richmond, Va. Offerings to be made at convenience of churches.	

SCHEDULE FOR COLLECTIONS IN SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

January—Local Causes (Presbyterial and Synodical Causes).
February—Local Causes (Presbyterial and Synodical Causes).
March, last Sunday—Children's Day for Assembly's Home Missions.
April—Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.
May—Foreign Missions.
June (Fourth Sunday)—Assembly's Home Missions.
July—Local Causes (Presbyterial and Synodical Causes).
August—Local Causes (Presbyterial and Synodical Causes).
September—Bible Cause.
October, first Sunday—Rally Day for Sunday School Extension.
October, last Sunday—Foreign Missions.
November—Assembly's Home Missions.
December (Sunday nearest Christmas)—Christmas Education and Ministerial Relief.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The reports of the Presbyteries indicate that the following ministers have passed away during the last ecclesiastical year:

M. C. Britt	Presbytery of Augusta
Thomas B. Craig	" " Bethel
Harvey W. Flinn	" " West Lexington
Junius B. French, D. D	" " Suwanee
W. J. Frierson	" " Columbia
Thomas Galt	" " Abingdon
Alfred T. Graham, D. D	" " Lexington
William Plumer Jacobs, D. D., LL. D	" " South Carolina
Alfred Jones, D. D	" " Winchester
R. E. C. Lawson	" " Transylvania
M. N. McIver	" " Fayetteville
A. J. McKelway, D. D	" " Mecklenburg
William McKay	" " Macon
R. M. Latimer, D. D	" " Fayetteville
K. A. McLeod	" " Fayetteville
J. R. McMullen	" " Atlanta
Evander McNair, D. D	" " Palmyra
William M. Morrison, D. D	" " Arkansas
William D. Morton, D. D	" " Albemarle
W. H. Muirhead	" " Potomac
H. R. Raymond, D. D	" " East Mississippi
S. L. Rieves	" " Fort Worth
F. E. Robbins	" " Eastern Texas
D. H. Rolston, D. D	" " Mecklenburg
John M. Rose, D. D	" " Fayetteville
E. A. Sample	" " Suwanee
W. M. Shaw	" " Wilmington
L. A. Simpson	" " Athens
William Thorburn	" " Western Texas
T. E. Wilson	" " Ouachita
J. V. Worsham	" " Potosi

APPENDIX

I. Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly.

As Treasurer of the General Assembly I would respectfully present the following statement of my receipts and expenditures for the year ending March 31, 1918:

	Dr.	Cr.
To Balance in hand beginning of year	$ 247 05	
" Received from Presbyteries	16,671 30	
By Notes of last year paid		$ 2,195 22
" Jamestown debt paid in full		1,501 25
" Paid on Minutes of Assembly		1,621 53
" Expenses of Permanent Committee Systematic Beneficence		1,121 29
" " " Ad-Interim Committees		1,252 74
" Mileage Commissioners to last Assembly		6,653 23
" Expenses Delegates Council Reformed Churches America		193 49
" " Speaker before last Assembly		31 40
" Incidental expenses last Assembly		46 13
" Salary and traveling expenses of Stated Clerk		1,018 75
" Incidental expenses of Stated Clerk		20 30
" Clerical help to Stated Clerk		120 00
" Salary and traveling expenses of Permanent Clerk		196 50
" Expenses Permanent Committee on Sabbath and Family Religion		100 00
" Assessment Council Reformed Churches America		75 00
" " " " " World		420 00
" " Federal Council Churches in America		348 00
" Balance in hand close of year		3 52
Total	$16,918 35	$16,918 35

All the Presbyteries have paid up fully their assessments for the last year except Fayetteville, which still declines to conform to the rule of our book as to the payment of the expenses of Commissioners to the Assembly, and North Alabama, which still owes a balance of $105.95 on its assessment of 1917.

Respectfully submitted,
THOS. H. LAW, *Treasurer.*

II. Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in Annual Session in Durant, Oklahoma, May 16, 1918.

Your Trustees respectfully submit their annual report for the fiscal year ending May 1, 1918.

Cash on hand from last year	$ 69 39	
Received during the year	8,171 77	
		$ 8,241 16
We have disbursed and reinvested this year		7,858 41
Leaving in the hands of Treasurer		$ 382 75

Cash in bank	$ 49 75	
Wm. Workman Fund (interest)	333 00	
	$ 382 75	
We have on hands invested securities		$53,823 21

We have received in full and paid the legacy of R. T. Darnell, as directed by the will.

For a detailed statement of receipts and disbursements we refer you to the itemized statement of your Treasurer, which is hereto appended and made a part of the report.

Since our last annual meeting the death angel has invaded our fold and taken from us one of our faithful and efficient members in the person of Captain A. G. Bernizer, and by order of this Board a page of our Minute Book has been set aside to commemorate his memory, and we would recommend as a suitable successor to Captain Bernizer, Mr. George E. Rose, a Deacon in the First Presbyterian Church, of which Captain Bernizer was an honored elder.

The term of the following officers expires with the meeting of the Assembly:

Mr. R. A. Dunn,
Mr. J. H. Wearn,
Mr. P. S. Gilchrist,

and we would unanimously recommend the re-election of these gentlemen.

The officers now constituting the Board are:

Mr. George E. Wilson, President;
Mr. Robt. A. Dunn, Vice-President;
Mr. John R. Pharr, Secretary and Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,
GEO. E. WILSON, *President.*

This the 1st day of May, 1918.

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF JOHN R. PHARR, TREASURER.

Receipts and Disbursements from May 1, 1917, to May 1, 1918

Receipts

1917			
May	1—To cash on hand		$ 69 39
May	1—To cash on hand, Wm. Workman Fund		333 00
May	4—Samuel Davies Fund		224 82
Oct.	2—Augusta Presbyterian Church		24 00
Nov.	3—Foreign Missions		90 00
Dec.	3—Wm. Workman Fund		333 00
1918			
Jan.	18—Sustentation		30 00
Jan.	Mt. Horeb Church		108 00
Jan.	3—Jno. M. Sutton Fund		615 34
Feb.	13—R. M. Tuttle		248 39
Feb.	15—S. P. Alexander		300 00
Feb.	28—R. T. Darnell	$ 2,357 22	
	R. T. Darnell, 5 per cent	117 86	
			2,239 36
Mar.	4—Contingent Fund (Darnell)		117 86
Mar.	4—Mrs. Harriet Redding		1,000 00
April	2—S. D. Adger Fund, Principal	$ 1,050 00	
	Less 5 per cent	50 00	
			1,000 00
April	5—S. D. Adger Fund (S. D. Adger, principal)		50 00
April	18—S. D. Adger Fund (interest)		1,458 00
	Total		$ 8,241 16

Disbursements

1917				
May 7	By Contingent Fund, bond of Treasurer			$ 12 50
	By Contingent Fund, stationery and affidavits			25 00
Oct. 10	By Samuel Davies Fund, interest, checks to H. C. Alexander			224 82
Oct. 10	Mt. Horeb Church, interest, checks to K. B. Koiner			108 00
	Augusta Presbyterian Church, interest, checks to J. B. Palmer			24 00
	S. P. Alexander, interest, checks to Rev. M. E. Sentelle			300 00
	Wm. Workman Fund			333 00
1918				
Mar. 29	By Jno. M. Sutton, one-fourth of $615.34	$ 153 83		
	Sustentation, one year's interest on $500.00	30 00		
	Check to A. N. Sharp			183 83
April	Jno. M. Sutton, one-fourth $615.34 (Education)	$ 153 84		
	Jno. M. Sutton, one-fourth $615.34 (Relief)	153 84		
			$ 307 68	
	R. M. Tuttle, one-half $248.39 (Education)	$ 124 19		
	R. M. Tuttle, one-half $248.39 (Relief)	124 20		
			248 39	
	Check to Jno. M. Stites			556 07
May 1	Mrs. Harriet Redding		$ 1,000 00	
	Check to A. W. Crawford			1,000 00
May 1	S. D. Adger, principal note and mortgage			1,000 00
May 2	Foreign Missions, one year's interest on $1,500.00	$ 90 00		
	John M. Sutton, one-fourth $615.34	153 83		
	R. T. Darnell, legacy	2,239 36		
	S. D. Adger, interest	1,458 00		
	Check to Edwin F. Willis			3,941 19
May 2	Contingent Fund, J. R. Pharr, Treasurer, 2 per cent. on $7,500.00			150 00
	Wm. Workman Fund			333 00
	Cash on hand			49 75
	Total			$ 8,241 19

Funds Invested and Secured

Foreign Missions, note and security	$ 1,500 00
Mount Horeb Church, note and security	1,800 00
Wm. Workman Fund	5,550 00
Augusta Presbyterian Church	400 00
Sustentation, note and security	500 00
Education, note and security	5,000 00
R. M. Tuttle, note and security	4,106 05
Samuel Davies Church Fund, note and security	2,667 15
Susan D. Adger	32,300 01
Total	$53,823 21

Respectfully submitted,

JNO. R. PHARR, *Treasurer.*

III. Report on Foreign Missions

(ABSTRACT)

The Executive Committee of Foreign Missions would record its grateful recognition of the goodness of God and of His abundant blessing upon the work throughout the year.

None of our missions lie within any of the zones of military operations, and there has been no disturbance of our work on account of the war other than that which is incident to the general disturbance of financial, political, social and industrial conditions throughout the world.

In the number of additions to the native churches, this has been the banner year of all our work. The total number reported from all our fields is 5,972. This is 716 more than the number reported last year, notwithstanding the fact that the number reported last year was 29 per cent greater than the largest number reported in any previous year.

AFRICA

As has been the case for several years past, our largest ingathering has been in the churches connected with our African Mission. The number of additions reported is 3,161, which is 489 more than the number reported last year.

The church at Luebo having proved too small for the ever-growing congregation, chapels have been built at three other points in the town, and these are also filled at every Sunday service.

The work among the Bakuba, the center of which is now our station at Bulape, is opening up in the most encouraging way. At Bulape and Ibanche together over 4,000 are reported as under special religious instruction, while even greater numbers attend the regular preaching services. A day of great things seems to be dawning in the work among this tribe, who held on so stubbornly and so long to their heathen ways.

The Mission is making strenuous efforts to provide a trained native ministry, and it is hoped that in the near future, in addition to the three ordained men who have done such splendid work this year, a sufficient number may become ready for ordination to furnish material for the organization of the native Presbytery.

Owing to transportation difficulties the Mission would have suffered much inconvenience in regard to its food supply but for the improvements in agriculture and horticulture developed in connection with the work of Mr. Hillhouse. The list of native food products thus made available, if they should all be served at one meal on an American table at the present time, would be considered wholly incompatible with a patriotic observance of our food conservation regulations.

A detailed statement of the work of the Mission on which the blessing of God has rested so wonderfully is given in the admirably written historical report, published herewith.

General Conditions—The tremendous changes in the relation of Africa to the countries of Europe and America produced by the war, the critical importance of immediate efforts to stem the Mohammedan advance from the North; the problem of saving Africa from the curse of intoxicating liquors imported from without; the bringing of the populations of South Africa into such close relations with Great Britain, following on the expulsion of the Germans from that section of country—all this emphasizes the importance of making the most of the present opportunity and of being ready to take advantage of the larger opportunity that will present itself when the war is closed.

It also emphasizes the importance of planning for as full co-operation as possible with all the other forces working for Africa's redemption. The Committee therefore hailed with pleasure the coming of the Mission of the M. E. Church, South, into this field a few years ago, and hopes to be able to establish co-operative relations with them on the lines of education, printing and transportation that will contribute to efficiency and economy in the work of both Missions. Some of the Missions on the lower Congo are discussing the feasibility of establishing an institution for the training of selected natives in the higher education and in theology, in which it may later become advisable for us to co-operate.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR 1917.

Population of our field, estimated	1,810,000
Foreign workers	53
Children of foreign workers	19
Native workers	1,717
Out stations, places of regular meeting	473
Organized congregations	10
Communicants	17,268
Additions in 1917	3,161
Christian constituency	36,333
Sabbath Schools	430
Sabbath School membership	36,603
Schools	404
Students	16,675
Income from native sources	$1,881

Medical—3 physicians, 1 trained nurse, 1 hospital plant, 4 buildings, 5 dispensary buildings, 665 in patients, 31 major operations, 88,869 persons treated, 88,869 treatments.

LATIN AMERICA

Missionary work in Latin America is being unified and promoted in many ways through the agency of the Committee on Co-operation, which is the Continuation Committee of the Panama Congress. Interested friends have provided this Committee with the means to employ a general secretary and several field secretaries who have given their labors to the work of arranging co-operative measures along literary and educational lines, from which substantial results in the way of economy and efficiency have already been obtained, and which promise much greater results in the future.

One very great lack heretofore in all Protestant work in Latin America has been the almost entire absence of Christian literature in Spanish and Portuguese. Two men of great ability and of special qualifications for this work, Rev. G. B. Winton, of the M. E. Church, South, and Rev. Juan Orts Gonzales, of our own Church, have been allocated by their respective churches to give their entire time to the work of providing this literature in the form of books, both original and translated, and of contributions to the press of Latin America. They have already prepared and published a bibliography of religious books in Spanish and Portuguese which is to be placed in the hands of all our native ministers to guide them in the selection of the literature they need for their own use and for the use of their people.

Under the auspices of the Committee on Co-operation plans are being made for the federation of all Protestant schools in Brazil and the organization of a Christian university representing all the Protestant denominations. Plans are also being made for the organization of three Union Theological Seminaries, one at Mexico City, one at Rio de Janeiro, and another at Montevideo, in which provision will be made for post-graduate work and the training of a native ministry prepared to reach and minister to the educated classes of the country.

BRAZIL

Northern Brazil—One of the most neglected mission fields in the world is that of Northern Brazil. Brazil itself comprises territorially about half of South America, and what is known as Northern Brazil comprises about two-thirds of this territory. In this field there are only twenty-nine foreign missionaries, representing our own Church, the Southern Baptists, and the South American Evangelical Union. In addition to these, the Young Men's Christian Association has one secretary in Pernambuco. Altogether there are about thirty Brazilian pastors. Of this number eleven have been trained in our school at Garanhuns and are working in connection with our Mission.

Two-thirds of Northern Brazil is covered with virgin forests, through which wander native tribes who have never heard the name of Christ. There are seven States which have no resident

missionary. If China had the same proportion of missionaries it would have only half the number it now has. There is only one medical missionary, Dr. Butler, of our Mission, and people come from five different States to visit him. When he travels on the train they wait for him at every station.

Our force in this field has received no substantial increase for many years and a number of our men who are working there are nearing the time of life when they will be entitled to go on the retired list.

One great outstanding need of this field is a suitable building for our girls' school at Pernambuco. The character and quality of work done in this school from the beginning has secured for it the patronage and given our workers access to the homes of the best people of the city. We trust that the new and larger interest which our people are coming to take in our Latin American work will result in providing the faithful and capable women who are conducting this school with proper facilities for their work.

Southern Brazil—Concerning our educational work in Southern Brazil, we give the following quotation from the report of Dr. W. E. Browning, Educational Secretary for the Committee on Co-operation in Latin America:

"Among the many institutions that merit special notice because of their quiet, unobtrusive influence for vital Christianity is the *Instituto Evangelico*, located in the city of Lavras. A visit to this school and a day spent in the company of its teachers and students would convince the most skeptical of the immense value of such institutions in the formation of Christian character and the invigoration of the surrounding community."

The appreciation of this school by the government of the State of Minas is shown by a grant of $5,000 for the agricultural department of the school, secured through the influence of Dr. Alvaro, the Federal congressman from that district.

The most outstanding feature in the school has always been the strong evangelical tone which has pervaded it, in consequence of which a large proportion of its students each year have been gathered into the Church, and a number of them have gone to the Theological Seminary at Campinas.

There has been a notable increase in the friendly relations between the two branches of the native Presbyterian Church in Brazil since the meeting of the Panama Congress two years ago, and it is hoped that their much-to-be-desired reunion will be brought about in the not distant future.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR 1917.

Population of our field, estimated	4,036,000
Foreign workers	35
Children of foreign workers	29
Native workers	43
Out stations, places of regular meeting	188
Organized congregations	44
Communicants	5,457
Additions in 1917	522
Christian constituency	10,346
Sabbath Schools	50
Sabbath School membership	2,391
Schools	14
Students	615
Income from native sources (milreis 91,083)	$22,770

Medical—2 physicians, 1 hospital plant, 20 in patients, 90 major operations, 2 dispensary buildings, 6,760 treatments.

CUBA

The close and friendly relations between the United States and Cuba which have recently been accentuated by their common relation to the European war give us a very great advantage in the conduct of our missionary work in that field. With an adequate program and a statesman-

like adjustment of the work between the different missionary agencies, the Protestant Church ought to become the dominant influence in the island in the not distant future. Unfortunately, up to the present time, matters of comity and co-operation have not been as satisfactorily arranged in Cuba as they have been in some other fields. Under the auspices of the Committee on Co-operation efforts will continue to be made in this direction, the successful issue of which is only a matter of time and patience.

Our own work suffered a serious loss in the withdrawal of Dr. and Mrs. Juan Orts on account of the failure of Mrs. Orts' health. Rev. J. O. Shelby, of our Mexico Mission, has been temporarily assigned to the work in Cuba while we are waiting for the opening up of our new field in Mexico.

The Cardenas Mission School, "La Progresiva," has the reputation of being the best school of the kind in the Republic. There are a number of native teachers who have been trained in the school and are rendering most efficient service, both in the school and in the church and community. Interesting details in regard to this work and to the work at the other stations will be found in the historical report.

The Mission Work of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., in Cuba is conducted under its Home Mission Board. Correspondence has been had with that board in regard to a possible readjustment between their work and ours, and the Executive Committee has been given authority by the General Assembly to make any such readjustment as might be indicated in the development of the work to be for the best interests of the cause of Christ in Cuba.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR 1917.

Population of our field, estimated	74,500
Foreign workers	14
Children of foreign workers	10
Native workers	19
Out stations, places of regular meeting	6
Organized congregations	9
Communicants	804
Additions in 1917	110
Christian constituency	1,206
Sabbath Schools	11
Sabbath School membership	838
Schools	6
Students	591
Income from native sources	$3,163

MEXICO

It has not yet been practicable for our Mission to occupy the new field assigned to it at the general Missionary Conference held in Mexico City last year in the southern part of the Republic. Guerrero and Morelos were the two States suggested as our field, but the suppression of banditry in those States has not yet been accomplished to a degree that would make it safe for our missionaries to open up their work.

Rev. W. A. Ross has recently made a tour of investigation and held some conferences with the brethren of the Northern Presbyterian Mission, the result of which may possibly be our taking up work, at least for the present, in some other part of the large unoccupied territory of Southern Mexico. Meanwhile, both the Northern Board and the Northern Mission are most cordial in their invitation to us to help in the work in their field until the question as to our own particular field has been decided. In response to this invitation Miss Alice J. McClelland, who was formerly in charge of the Girls' School at Matamoros, has been teaching in the girls' school at San Angel, and plans are being arranged for Professor R. C. Morrow, of our Mission, to introduce an industrial department in the Mexico City Presbyterian College, leaving open for the present the question as to whether this shall be a temporary or a permanent arrangement.

Rev. H. L. Ross and Miss E. V. Lee have occupied their old stations at Linares and Victoria without interruption during the year.

As the historical report will show, the throwing of the native church more upon its own resources has led to a very wholesome increase of activity and independence. It has been a year of notable growth. The number of additions to the Church is larger than ever before and, notwithstanding the high cost of living, the native contributions have been nearly double those of the preceding year.

The Rev. S. G. Inman, Secretary of the Committee on Co-operation, on returning from his recent tour of Latin America, makes this statement in regard to Mexico: "I found everywhere a cordial regard for the work of Protestant Missions. This is natural when so many of the officials have been educated in evangelical institutions. I found men everywhere I went occupying prominent positions who had been pupils in our Mission Schools.

"Concerning the restrictions on religious work in the new constitution, President Carranza and other officials stated to us clearly that they would not be allowed to affect adversely the evangelical cause. With provision for adequate training of the Mexican ministry, the production of church literature, and the division of territorial responsibilities so that the whole field shall be covered, a constructive program is outlined for the evangelical churches to take their legitimate part in the great era of reconstruction. If the union projects are supported and each board properly supplies its recognized territory with evangelistic, educational and institutional workers, encouraging the Mexican Church to assume an ever-increasing proportion of these responsibilities, we will soon find a new nation at our southern border."

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR 1917.

Population of our field, estimated	500,000
Foreign workers	9
Children of foreign workers	6
Native workers	47
Out stations, places of regular meeting	13
Organized congregations	16
Communicants	1,653
Additions in 1917	137
Christian constituency	2,689
Sabbath Schools	19
Sabbath School membership	992
Schools	13
Students	651
Income from native sources ($10,205 Mex.) gold	$5,103

CHINA

China continues to be afflicted with political unrest. An abortive attempt was made during the year to restore the Manchu dynasty, the failure of which, although it was led by the most powerful political personality that has appeared in China in modern times, the late Yuan Shi Kai, is probably a demonstration that the republic has come to stay. The republicanism of China, however, is of a somewhat questionable type and will probably have many difficulties to overcome before it will be in a position to give the country a stable and orderly government. Dissension between the conservative element in the North and the more radical element in the Southern provinces at one time reached the stage of civil war. A truce was later established between the different factions, but a solution of the differences has not yet been reached. Both factions, however, have united in a declaration of war against Germany, and it is to be hoped that this union against the common enemy may result in harmony among themselves.

Industrial troubles have also complicated the situation. Vast regions of Northern China were devastated by floods covering over 20,000 square miles of territory and rendering 3,000,000 persons homeless. The banks of the Grand Canal gave way in some places and whole villages were destroyed.

The rise in the price of silver has not only affected missionary finance, but has so increased the cost of living to the natives that many of them have almost been reduced to starvation.

In spite of political and industrial disturbances, however, China's foreign trade for the year was the highest ever recorded. One thing that contributed largely to this result is that the lands which were formerly planted in opium poppy are now given over to other crops, such as sugar cane and cotton. The cotton crop for the past year was estimated at nearly 2,000,000 bales, which is about one-seventh of that of the United States. The agricultural and mineral resources of China and her supply of cheap and efficient labor are boundless, and if the misfortunes which she has been suffering at the hands of foreign exploiters and of her own corrupt and incompetent rulers could be put an end to by a few years of honest and intelligent handling of her political and industrial affairs, a condition of national prosperity might be brought about which would greatly simplify the problems of the native church in regard to both self-support and self-propagation.

The Churches and the Missions—In administering the financial help which they give to the native churches, the Missions are obliged to require an accounting for the funds used that sometimes seems like interference with the autonomy of the Church, and this oftentimes excites resentment and jealousy. We are glad, therefore, to note the statement in the China Year Book by Rev. C. Y. Cheng, one of the leading native ministers, that the Missions and Churches are working more harmoniously than ever before. In the management of Mission and Church funds in evangelistic work, in educational activities, and in planning for the work of the future, joint committees of Chinese and foreigners are working together in a genuine spirit of brotherhood.

Church Leadership—The Union Theological Schools at Nanking, Peking and several other points are doing excellent work and are constantly improving their courses of study as their facilities are enlarged and as a better prepared supply of ministerial candidates is coming from the various mission colleges.

The Nanking Seminary graduated thirty men in January, 1917, a number of whom had taken share in the every member evangelistic campaign, in which they rendered effective service. The introduction of this practical feature in the course of ministerial education cannot fail to have good results in preparing men for effective leadership. The need of a better educated ministry is recognized by both the Church and the Missions, and emphasizes the importance of our educational missionary work everywhere.

Lay Workers—An encouraging sign of the times is the coming forward of many men of the higher classes to engage in active Christian work. Speaking on this subject in the China Year Book, Mr. Cheng says: "We are particularly happy to see so many Chinese Christian laymen helping in one way or another to spread Christian ideas among their fellow countrymen. The Nieh brothers, sons of the late governor of Chekiang, who since becoming Christians, have been serving the Church and the Young Men's Christian Association with untiring faithfulness, are notable examples of a noble host. Dr. Meng and Dr. Hsu, surgeons of the Chinwei Army, are also zealous workers for Christ. They tell the good story among army officers and soldiers and distribute much Christian literature. General Feng Yu-hsiang, of the Regular Army, invites a pastor to conduct a service with his officers once each month and never fails to send them copies of the Scriptures."

Week of Evangelism—For the first time in the history of Protestant missions in China a nation-wide "Week of Evangelism" was conducted during the first week of the Chinese New Year. Definite statistics of the result of this effort have not been published, but the effect on the non-Christian community is declared to have been profound and the reflex influence upon the Church itself is most healthful.

Conclusion—The historical reports of the two China Missions are full of interesting incidents and give the record of a year of earnest and faithful effort rewarded with encouraging results.

The day of small things for Christianity in China has passed. The present Protestant Christian community, including enrolled enquirers, numbers over half a million. The communing membership of the churches numbers about 300,000. There are 618 stations with resident missionaries, while the total number of places where Christian worship is regularly conducted is over 7,000. There are 5,517 foreign missionaries classified as follows: Presbyterians, 892; Methodists, 763; Baptists, 523; Episcopalians, 612; Congregationalists, 309; Lutherans, 452; China Inland Mission, 990; other independent missions, 976. There are 20,460 native workers in the employ

of Missions and Churches. There are 151,490 pupils in Mission Schools. There are 330 mission hospitals served by 383 foreign and 118 native physicians.

The influence of the Christian Church in China is out of all proportion to its numbers. It was sufficient to defeat a strong movement led by some of the ablest men in China to have Confucianism declared to be the national religion. The movement to effect this result had a unifying effect and was itself an exhibition of the real unity of the different branches of the Church in China. The whole Church stood together as one man. One of the leading daily papers remarked that no political party had ever appeared in China that had shown such unity of purpose and such resources of strength as were shown by the churches in this movement.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR 1917.

Population of our field, estimated	18,950,000
Foreign workers	155
Children of foreign workers	132
Native workers	561
Out stations, places of regular meeting	180
Organized congregations	45
Communicants	4,805
Additions in 1917	852
Christian constituency	11,007
Sabbath Schools	97
Sabbath School membership	6,815
Schools	175
Students	3,807
Income from native sources ($87,672 Mex.) gold	$43,836

Medical—18 physicians, 7 trained nurses, 8 hospital plants, 24 buildings, 6,312 in patients, 1,747 major operations, 5 dispensary buildings, 55,050 persons treated, 167,190 treatments.

JAPAN

The past year has been one of unprecedented financial prosperity in Japan, caused by the new industrial activity connected with the manufacture and sale of munitions of war. One result of this has been the growth of a materialistic and commercial spirit which has made the people less accessible to the gospel than they have been heretofore. Notwithstanding this fact the increased aggressiveness of the native church and the earnest labors of the missionaries have been rewarded by encouraging results.

National Evangelistic Campaign—The National Evangelistic Campaign closed its third year in July. It is estimated that the attendance at the meetings held reached a total of about 800,000, and the number of professed conversions was about 27,000. Other results of the campaign are that the different denominations of Christians have been brought into closer fellowship, the churches have been stirred to work with greater energy, and an impression favorable to Christianity as a religion of vitality and power has been made in many communities.

In connection with this campaign much use has been made of Christian literature. The Christian Literature Society issued 40,000,000 pages of literature during the year, an increase of 10,000,000 on the previous year. Newspaper evangelism has also been used with good effect. Several members of our Mission have adopted it, and during the campaign in Tokyo articles on Christian topics were printed in fourteen of the great daily newspapers and carried the rudiments of the gospel to hundreds of thousands of people who could not otherwise have been reached.

Advance Work—Two new stations were opened, one at Gifu, a city of 50,000 inhabitants, twenty-five miles north of Nagoya, and one at Marugame, a city of 30,000 inhabitants, fifteen miles from Takamatsu.

Theological Education—The Kobe Theological School has introduced a department of practical evangelism under the care of Revs. W. C. Buchanan, S. M. Erickson and C. A. Logan. All students except those of the first year are required to spend three months of each year in field

work under these instructors, their graduation being made subject to regular grading and examinations as in the regular work of the seminary.

There are eleven independent churches in the territory occupied by our Mission. Thirty-eight evangelists and nine Bible women are associated with the Mission, working in about fifty churches. A gospel tent has been used by the missionaries at Tokushima, which has been pitched at thirty-seven towns where the name of Christ had not before been named. Meetings were held consecutively for three nights in each town, tracts were distributed and enquirers instructed.

Evangelistic meetings were conducted by Dr. H. W. Myers in the Nagoya Girls' School, at which twenty-four of the pupils made profession of their faith.

The Mission has been encouraged by the coming of several reinforcements during the year and the outlook for the future is rendered brighter thereby.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR 1917.

Population of our field, estimated	3,840,627
Foreign workers	43
Children of foreign workers	42
Native workers	116
Out stations, places of regular meeting	94
Organized congregations	20
Communicants	3,468
Additions in 1917	398
Christian constituency	4,746
Sabbath Schools	102
Sabbath School membership	4,873
Schools	12
Students	638
Income from native sources (yen 35,043)	$17,521

CHOSEN (KOREA)

The Presbyterian Church in Korea is now an established institution, which has stood the test of persecution and gives evidence of vigorous life by a steady growth and development. There are four Presbyteries, whose boundaries are those of the four Presbyterian Missions, Australian, Canadian, Northern and Southern Presbyterian, organized into a General Assembly without an intervening Synod. There are fifty ordained ruling elders, some of whom exercise the function of rule only and others labor in the word and doctrine. The communing membership totals about 66,000, of whom 7,874 are in churches located within the bounds of our Mission. A native elder was moderator of the last General Assembly and discharged the duties of his office in a manner worthy of the best traditions of the Presbyterian Church in such matters.

The dominating element in the native church courts is still largely foreign. The rapid increase of the native element, however, raises the question whether the missionaries ought not to take time by the forelock and avoid the trouble growing out of the natural resentment against foreign authority that always springs up in the native church so soon as it has grown large enough to have acquired self-consciousness, and provided it has been educated into a proper spirit of independence. It would seem better that the missionaries should take the initiative and voluntarily retire from voting membership in the native church courts than to wait until they are invited to take that course by their native brethren, as has occurred in some other notable instances.

Educational Matters—Mention was made in the last annual report of the organization of the Union Christian College at Seoul under a charter which secured the right of the co-operating Mission Boards to "establish and maintain the college in accordance with Christian principles," and which granted the right to establish a course of instruction in the Bible as literature in the regular curriculum, and to hold religious services for the pupils on the college premises outside of regular school hours and apart from the regular school exercises.

The question has arisen whether it would not be advisable to apply to the educational authorities of the government for the privilege of reopening our school at Soonchun under these con-

ditions, and whether, if this permission is given, it would not be wise to have all our schools which are now operating under the arrangement which allowed them ten years of grace before the government regulation prohibiting religious teaching would apply to them, to conform to the government ordinance as interpreted in the charter of the Seoul Union College, thus securing a permanent right to give that amount of religious instruction in all our schools. None of these matters, however, have as yet been brought to a definite determination.

Medical Work—From the beginning medical work has occupied a large place in the missionary program in Korea. It not only appeals to the non-Christian communities as a manifestation of the true Christian spirit of love and helpfulness, but it is also educating them in a practical method of following Christ in loving service.

All the Missions have experienced great difficulty in maintaining an adequate staff at the Mission hospitals. We have now on the field only four American doctors for our five hospitals, each of which would require two doctors for the proper conduct of its work. To meet this difficulty six of the Missions working in Korea have united in the establishment of a medical school in Seoul, known as the Severance Union Medical College, Hospital, and Nurses' Training School. Our representative on the faculty of this school has retired from the work and another physician capable of teaching medicine as well as doing other hospital work is greatly needed to take his place. It will be several years, however, before we can hope to have graduates from this school capable of filling the places that are now being filled by foreign physicians throughout the country. The institution is up-to-date in its buildings and equipment, and is not only carrying on teaching in medicine, nursing, dentistry and pharmacy, but also has already done commendable work in various lines of research, for which department special funds have recently been donated by members of the family of Mr. Louis Severance, who gave the original endowment for the school.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR 1917

Population of our field, estimated	2,635,000
Foreign workers	72
Children of foreign workers	71
Native workers	330
Out stations, places of regular meeting	445
Organized congregations	37
Communicants	7,882
Additions in 1917	792
Christian constituency	17,702
Sabbath Schools	256
Sabbath School membership	11,479
Schools	91
Students	2,310
Income from native sources	$26,823

Medical—5 physicians, 4 trained nurses, 5 hospital plants, 2,775 in patients, 1,052 major operations, 5 dispensary buildings, 18,847 persons treated, 110,735 treatments.

GENERAL TOTALS FOR 1917

Population of our fields, estimated	31,846,127
Foreign workers	381
Children of foreign workers	305
Native workers	2,834
Out stations, places of regular meeting	1,399
Organized congregations	181
Communicants	41,337
Additions in 1917	5,972
Christian constituency	84,139
Sabbath Schools	965

Sabbath School membership	63,991
Schools	715
Students	25,264
Income from native sources	$121,097

Medical—27 physicians, 12 trained nurses, 15 hospital plants, 35 buildings, 9,772 in patients, 2,920 major operations, 17 dispensary buildings, 169,436 persons treated, 373,554 treatments.

REINFORCEMENTS AND LOSSES

Twenty new missionaries have been added to our roll during the year, as follows:

Congo Mission—Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Longenecker, Miss Mary E. Kirkland.

East Brazil Mission—Mrs. B. H. Hunicutt, Mrs. F. F. Baker.

Cuba Mission—Miss Margaret M. Davis.

Mid-China Mission—Miss Frances Stribling, Miss Lois Young, Rev. and Mrs. Martin A. Hopkins.

North Kiangsu Mission—Rev. and Mrs. Jas. N. Montgomery, Miss Eliza Neville.

Japan Mission—Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Brady, Rev. and Mrs. C. Darby Fulton.

Korean Mission—Rev. and Mrs. J. McL. Rogers, Rev. D. Jas. Cumming.

Rev. W. M. Morrison, D. D., of the Congo Mission, died at Luebo on March 15, 1918.

Rev. T. E. Wilson, of the Korean Mission, died at Hope, Ark., on September 17, 1917.

Dr. and Mrs. T. H. Daniel and Prof. and Mrs. W. A. Venable, of the Korean Mission, and Rev. and Mrs. L. A. DeYampert, of the African Mission, resigned during the year. Our total net gain for the year, therefore, is twelve.

The Committee has pursued the policy of sending out new missionaries only when pledges have been obtained to cover their annual cost fund of $1,200 each, believed to be over and above previous donations of the donors, and when the expense of outfit and travel has been provided in cash.

CALLS FROM THE FIELD

If funds and suitable equipment could be provided, more workers could be fruitfully used in all our fields except *Mexico*, where conditions have not yet become such as to make it practicable to resume our regular work. Present indications are that our new field in Mexico will soon be open for occupation and then a larger responsibility than we have heretofore had in Mexico will be devolved upon us and we shall need additional workers to meet it properly.

Cuba needs one evangelist worker to take the place of Rev. Juan Orts, who has been assigned to assist in the Literature Department conducted by the Committee on Co-operation in Latin America.

West Brazil repeats for the fourth successive year its call for four additional evangelists and is now also in need of someone to take up the work of Rev. J. Rockwell Smith, D. D., who has been compelled by failing health to give up his chair in the Campinas Theological Seminary.

East Brazil calls earnestly for two additional evangelists and one lady teacher for the Charlotte Kemper Seminary.

North Brazil earnestly calls for four additional evangelists to help in reaching the vast unoccupied fields containing more than one and one-half millions of people included in the boundaries of that Mission.

Korea calls earnestly for two additional physicians and one male educational worker. One of these physicians is especially needed to fill the chair for which we are responsible in the Severance Medical College made vacant by the retirement of Dr. Thos. H. Daniel.

The **Japan Mission** repeats for the third time its call for nine men and three single ladies at once. This call represents what they consider the immediate urgency of the situation. What they have been asking for in order that the field may be reasonably well occupied is not less than the doubling of their present force. This request of theirs was endorsed and emphasized by the action of the Korean Mission taken at its last meeting, as follows: "With a deep sense of the present opportunity and the great need of our Japan Mission for more workers at once; and believing that the hour is at hand and the Holy Spirit is preparing for a great growth in interest and accept-

ance of the gospel in Japan, we, as a Mission, join with the Japan Mission in requesting the Executive Committee that the number of workers be doubled as soon as possible. We further assure our brethren of the Japan Mission of our desire to co-operate with them in any way possible to secure the increase of workers and would urge our brethren on furlough to place themselves at the service of the Executive Committee for this work."

The Conference Committee of the two **China Missions** at its meeting on July 11, 1917, took the following action on the subject of reinforcements:

"Resolved, that in view of the present inadequate support of the existing work and the present urgent need of putting this work on a more adequate financial basis, we recommend to the Executive Committee that no new missionaries, except in the case of actual vacancies through death or removal, be appointed to any of our fields until the work now in existence has been adequately provided for. The vacancies now existing are: one male evangelistic worker, one lady evangelistic worker, three male educational workers, two lady educational workers, one physician, one trained nurse."

As these male educational workers are both needed for work in institutions of the higher education, it is necessary that they should have special training along educational lines to fit them for their work.

The Minutes of the last meeting of the **African Mission** containing its call for new workers have not yet been received. The wide-open doors there, however, are so many and the readiness of the people to respond to the gospel call is so great that the number of additions to the Church reported this year, large as it is, could probably have been doubled if we had men enough on the field to have visited all the villages accessible in our territory. Under these conditions it would be desirable, if possible, to double our present force in that field. While the Committee does not regard this as practicable at the present time, it is our purpose to continue sending reinforcements to this Mission as suitable men and women are found available and as Providence shall open the way.

FINANCES

The year just closed has broken all Foreign Mission records both in the cost of the work and in the gifts of the people.

Though the total cost of the work has gone beyond our highest forecast and the deficit is enlarged, yet we are grateful to God for the splendid increase in the people's gifts, which, but for abnormal conditions, would have enabled us to pay for the year's work and nearly wipe out the whole debt.

Cost of the Regular Work—We began the year with an initial appropriation of $520,370, to which was added during the year $157,194, making a total cost for the year's regular work of $677,564, being $116,700 more than the total cost of the previous year's regular work, and $136,162 more than the previous year's total receipts for the regular work.

The unprecedented increase in the cost of the work last year was due to war conditions, which seem likely to continue and to raise the cost higher still. (See sub-topic, "A Year of Strain.")

Receipts for the Regular Work—The year's receipts for the regular work, including such legacies and other funds as were so applied, amounted to $620,331. This is $78,729 more than the previous year's similar total, but lacks $57,234 of equaling the immensely increased cost of the year's regular work. This amount added to the deficits of previous years makes the total deficit on April 1, 1918, $128,131.

Receipts for Specials—For special objects outside the regular budget, which are appropriated for only as the money is received, there was received and appropriated $49,957. This represents mainly the erection of sorely needed missionary residences, school buildings, hospitals and other forms of permanent advance work.

Total Receipts—The total receipts for both regular work and specials, including legacies, etc., amounted to $670,287, an increase of $83,743 over the previous year's similar total.

The legacies received during the year amounted to $22,899. Of these and former legacies, designated and undesignated, there were used for the year's regular work $10,675, for specials $16,350.

In addition to the above, the Endowment Funds rose during the year from $299,303 to $304,-

118, an increase of $4,815; the funds on which annuities are paid, including a special contract fund of $3,490, from $88,647 to $100,951, an increase of $12,304.

It is encouraging to note that this entire Annuity Fund has been accumulated since February, 1915, such funds previous to that date having been promptly used in the work and counted in the current receipts.

From Living Donors—The total receipts from living donors three years ago were $527,665, two years ago $570,856, last year $640,709. The successive annual increases were in round numbers $6,500, $43,000, $70,000.

A YEAR OF STRAIN

The year just closed has been to the Foreign Mission Committee, and to every other Foreign Mission Board of America, a year of extreme difficulty and anxiety. The exchange rate of silver in the Orient required some $45,000 extra appropriation. From our African Mission, on the border of the war zone, came unexpected drafts for an extra $35,000. These major increases were further augmented by a larger cost of ocean travel, insurance, hospital supplies, freight, etc., while the world-wide rise in the cost of living is acutely embarrassing many of our missionaries. The furlough travel alone exceeded our initial appropriation by nearly $16,000. The Committee would have the Church realize how greatly the weight of its burden has been increased as a result of the conditions created by the war. It feels its need of divine guidance and most earnestly commends the situation to the careful thought of the Church as a subject of special prayer and sacrificial giving.

THE WAR AND MISSIONS

While the war has greatly increased the material cost and difficulty of conducting Foreign Missions, yet under God's mighty hand it is proving also a powerful promoter of the missionary cause.

It is lifting men's thoughts from petty concerns and forcing them to see that world issues are the dominant questions of humanity. That inveterate foe of missions, the parish-bound outlook, the blight of the provincial mind, is passing, as our eyes strain across the ocean or eagerly scan the daily record of international developments.

Under war's stern tutelage we are seeing that the real problems are universal, that they are not economic but moral. Exposed are the folly and shame of the old materialism and selfishness. We are in the training school of sacrifice. We are learning the lesson of Calvary.

Men now see that the nations are willing to risk all for the sake of ideals, that principals are the main things in life, and that an enterprise dealing not in material commodities but in the spiritually transforming forces of Jesus Christ the Son of God, is the greatest of all enterprises, the one true bond of international brotherhood, the one sure hope for humanity's future.

It is the Church's opportunity; will she rise to it,

"While God is marching on"?

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

This department has co-operated with the Woman's Auxiliary in fostering missionary education among the women of the Church. There are many evidences of increased interest in mission study, but as the statistical figures are sent in to the Auxiliary office it is not practicable at the time this report is written to give the total number of classes and the total enrollments.

The Foreign Mission study text-books for the year 1918-19 are: "Women Workers of the Orient," by Margaret E. Burton, and "Ancient Workers at a New Task," by Willard Price, editor of "World Outlook." The Junior book is "Stories of Brotherhood," by Harold B. Hunting. No book is specially designated as a Mission Study book for men, but Willard Price's book could profitably be used for this purpose.

Six thousand copies of the Annual Report for 1916-17 were printed. Two thousand copies were bound with the reports from the other Executive Committees and the Auxiliary for ministers' libraries, etc. Something over three thousand copies have been sent out on request.

The Seven-Year Plan of Missionary Education in the Sunday Schools—This plan is now in its fourth year of operation, having been begun in the church year 1915-16 with Japan as

the country under consideration. There has been substantial growth in the effectiveness of the plan and in the number of those using it. For the year 1916-17 the country was Brazil, and for the year 1917-18 the country was the Congo.

So far as we have been able to learn it is the unanimous opinion of all those who have tried the plan that it is practicable and worthy of adoption by every Sunday School.

Sunday School Foreign Mission Days, May 26, 1918, and October 27, 1918—These days are definitely set apart by the General Assembly for Foreign Missionary education in the Sunday Schools. The country chosen for the year 1918-19 is China. According to the Seven-Year Plan, all Sunday Schools are asked to study and to pray for and to give to the support of our China Missions this year.

Interesting and varied programs with abundant material to carry them out have been provided and mite boxes and envelopes for gathering the offering. Material will also be supplied to those schools that wish to study our China Missions on other dates of their own choosing. Samples and descriptions of all these supplies have been sent to all of the Sunday Schools whose addresses are known.

Programs and other supplies are sent only to those Sunday Schools that ask for them.

The Sunday Schools are asked to give $35,000 towards the support of our China Missions for the year 1918-19.

Following a part of the plan which has proved attractive, the amount that the Sunday Schools are asked to give this year has been divided into shares of $5.00 each, and certificates of stock are issued to Sunday Schools, Sunday School classes or departments, and to individuals for any number of whole shares.

Effort and pains on the part of teachers and officers will enable scholars in any Sunday School to realize each part of the work of our China Missions as their own work and each missionary as their own worker.

Some Sunday Schools have undertaken definite parts of the foreign work, such as shares in a station, or school, or hospital, or the salary in part or in whole of a particular missionary. It is not intended to interfere in any way with these pledges. The schools that have pledges should, however, use the China literature for their educational profit, and they should pray for the China work definitely and often, their gifts being applied on their own pledges.

Is it possible for every Sunday School to use the plan? Yes, most emphatically. It is true that every school can, because every kind of school has used the plan successfully. There will always be need of adapting details to the special circumstances in each school, but the general principles can be applied everywhere.

There is danger of putting the emphasis on the wrong part of the plan; it is not primarily a money-raising plan, but a plan for missionary education. A part of the plan has to do with giving, because giving has a place in missionary education. There is no permanent impression without opportunity for expression. The place to put the emphasis is on the first two parts of the plan. A large and accurate knowledge of the facts about China and our China Missions, and definite earnest prayer on behalf of these Missions are the things that will count most. If we have this kind of study and prayer the gifts will come as naturally as the flowers and the fruit come after the sunshine and the rain.

Christian Endeavor Societies—Our office is in touch with nearly 1,000 Christian Endeavor societies. In co-operation with the Executive Committee of Home Missions we have furnished three societies programs for each of the six missionary meetings of 1918, as provided in the regular Christian Endeavor schedule. Four of these meetings are Foreign Mission meetings and two are Home Mission meetings.

In addition to Dr. and Mrs. Thos. T. Stixrud, of our Congo Mission at Lucbo, who were appointed Christian Endeavor missionaries last year, the Committee has appointed Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin H. Hunicutt, of our East Brazil Mission at Lavras, as Christian Endeavor missionaries, and unless there are definite instructions to the contrary all pledges and gifts from Christian Endeavor societies are counted on the support of the Christian Endeavor missionaries. The practice of sending quarterly letters from the Christian Endeavor missionaries to all societies is continued and these quarterly letters are sent as regularly as the uncertain conditions of foreign mail will permit.

Blue Ridge Missionary Conference—This missionary conference, which has been conducted under the auspices of the Missionary Education Movement of the United States and Canada for fifteen years, has done for our Church a service that it would be hard to over-estimate. Many of the leaders in missionary work in our various churches have been developed by attending this conference one or more years. The conference for 1918 will be held at Blue Ridge, N. C., June 25th through July 4th, and our Committee is pledged to hearty co-operation and active support.

Montreat Young People's Conference—Under the auspices of the four Executive Committees and the Woman's Auxiliary there was held at Montreat last summer from June 28th to July 8th the first Young People's Conference, at which considerably more than 200 delegates were enrolled. For ten days these young people studied earnestly and diligently the work of our Church in all of its departments.

The second Young People's Conference will be held at Montreat June 27 through July 7, 1918, and our Committee has had a large part in forming the plans for this conference and will actively participate in the conference itself.

Co-operative Support—The Foreign Mission Committee continues to pay, out of the receipts from women's societies, 55½ per cent of the cost of the Assembly branch of the Woman's Auxiliary, and out of its general receipts 40 per cent of the cost of the Assembly's Stewardship Committee, the rest of the cost being paid by the three other Executive Committees. To the four Committees the total cost last year of the two was approximately $12,000, $6,000 for each.

$3,000,000 Drive—The Executive Committee of Foreign Missions has co-operated with the other Executive Committees in promoting the $3,000,000 campaign, offering the services of its officers and appropriating by unanimous vote to the campaign's expenses the $8 000 apportioned to and requested of the Foreign Mission Committee by the Assembly's Committee on Stewardship.

The Foreign Mission Committee desires to put on record its appreciation of the zeal and ability of the campaign's Central Committee and of the scores of co-operating leaders throughout the Church. We would make special mention of the heroic initiative and devotion of the campaign's Chairman, Mr. J. B. Spillman, and of the rare gifts of organization and leadership shown by its Managing Director, Mr. Wade C. Smith.

We believe that the united movement thus inaugurated and led for bringing the benevolences of our Church up to a more nearly adequate figure should be continued along the lines that experience would indicate as most wise and fruitful, and thereto we pledge our hearty co-operation and the active aid of our Secretaries.

APPRECIATION

We most warmly appreciate the cordial and highly efficient aid of the Woman's Auxiliary and societies. To the Auxiliary Superintendent, to the Synodical and Presbyterial leaders, to the officers and members of the local societies, we herewith express our gratitude for timely help.

To the Presbyterial Secretaries of Foreign Missions we are especially indebted for their invaluable and self-denying co-operation with our Committee in the carrying out of its missionary plans.

We warmly appreciate the co-operation of pastors and Synodical Chairmen of Foreign Missions.

We would make special mention of the nobly faithful and efficient aid received from Presbyterial Chairman of Foreign Missions in the promotion of the cause throughout their respective Presbyteries.

To our beloved missionaries on furlough who have so freely given of their time and strength in addressing churches and Presbyterials, and in itinerating through Presbyteries, we express our deep and grateful sense of the value of their services.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That classes be organized in all the churches to study either "Working Women of the Orient," by Margaret E. Burton, or "Ancient Workers at a New Task," by Willard Price, the two adult text-books recommended for the current church year.

2. That the Seven-Year Plan of Missionary Education in the Sunday Schools be again approved, and that pastors and Sessions be urged to throw all the weight of their influence toward securing missionary education in the Sunday Schools according to this plan, and especially toward lining up every Sunday School in the China campaign for this year.

3. That the Assembly again urge upon individuals and upon churches, societies, Sunday Schools and Sunday School classes that each, wherever practicable, assume definite obligation for some definite part of our Foreign Mission work, giving preference to the support of work abroad already undertaken by the Committee and of missionaries already on the field.

4. That the Assembly again appoint at some suitable date in the last quarter of the church year a Foreign Mission season of prayer, preaching and self-denial. The Committee is satisfied that such a season is a vitally important factor in the missionary education and development of our people and in the support of our work.

Not all of October is assigned by the Assembly to Foreign Missions. It seems hardly just that the cause which carries the largest responsibility should be assigned by the Assembly only one month and a part of another. The Committee feels, therefore, that its request for this additional season is a reasonable one.

5. That the General Assembly call the attention of the whole Church to the greatly increased difficulty and cost (due to war conditions) of carrying on the Foreign Mission work and the consequent necessity, at this time, of special prayer and sacrificial giving.

EGBERT W. SMITH,
Executive Secretary.

IV. Report on Home Missions

(ABSTRACT)

OPERATIONS OF THE YEAR

Financial Survey—For a period of years the increase invariably over the previous year has been so uniform and remarkable as to attract special attention of the Church and the unqualified commendation of the General Assembly; but the past year breaks all records, showing an increase in contributions from every source—Churches, Sabbath Schools, societies, individuals and legacies. The total amount received for the year was $233,990.73, an advance of $40,627.25 over last year.

Legacies have been unusual and, together with the liberal response of God's people, have enabled the Committee completely to wipe out the indebtedness incurred in 1914, due to the unexpected financial crisis provoked by the sudden European war. This gratifying gain is, however, more than offset by the reduced purchasing power of money. As a consequence, the missionaries, while receiving the full salaries promised according to the schedule of previous years, are nevertheless embarrassed by the high cost of living. It is practically equivalent to reducing their salaries almost 50 per cent, instead of the increase of 25 per cent which the Assembly approved three years ago. Consequently their present salaries are nearly 75 per cent below the judgment of the Assembly in estimating their needs.

For several years in succession the Systematic Beneficence Committee after most painstaking investigation of needs has recommended and the Assembly has called for an amount necessary to carry on the work adequately on its present basis; but the response from the churches has fallen nearly 30 per cent below the estimate. Some, giving the matter but superficial consideration, have concluded the need was overestimated, because the Committee managed to carry on the work without involving the Church in debt; but they have overlooked two factors of the equation—the cost to the missionaries who have sustained the loss, and the cost in the efficiency of service due to the lack of adequate equipment for conserving results.

Specials—A disturbing factor is the persistent and growing tendency, repeatedly discouraged by the Assembly on the part of churches, societies and individuals, requesting that their gift be diverted to some special object outside of the budget of appropriations. In most cases the object

is good and worthy, but it constitutes as a committee on appropriations the donors themselves, who from the nature of the cases are unacquainted with the relative and frequently more imperative needs of other places. Those thus favored by "specials" due to suggestions ordinarily from the beneficiaries are given undue and occasionally unjustifiable advantage over their brethren in other spheres of service.

It cultivates a spirit of independency which operates against the regular and systematic work of the Church and embarrasses the Committee in its purpose to equalize salaries and promote the work as one indivisible whole. It occasionally names as a beneficiary some child who has not been in school for several years and in many cases diverts Home Mission funds into channels of purely Christian education. If individuals insist on a special object for their benefactions, the Executive Committee is more than pleased to name a number of alternatives, provided in the budget, for their intelligent choice. Carried to its legitimate consequences, if all churches and societies insist on specific objects even in the budget, it would leave the general work of the Church unprovided with support and would forever stop all advance movements of a general nature.

Distinctive Character—The desire for "specials" involves the whole subject of the distinctive character of the missionary obligation assigned to the Executive Committee. The needy and exceptional classes included in the Assembly's may be similar in some respects to Local Home Missions, but transcends that more restricted sphere. Assembly's Home Missions knows no such boundaries as State lines, but takes into consideration human need anywhere which cannot be provided for by local support. Those therefore who insist upon their benefactions being expended in their own State or Synod have no proper conception of the specific responsibility of Assembly's Home Missions, which exists for the sole purpose of uniting the whole Church in a common fellowship of service. It is more than legitimate, it is pre-eminently praiseworthy to give earnest heed to the need that is nearest our own door in Synod or Presbytery, but it is provincial and unsympathetic not to regard the Church as one indivisible whole and not to be willing for the stronger and more favored sections to respond unreservedly to the Macedonian cry of need in any section of our undivided Church, no matter how remote from our own section. It is this supreme consideration which has called into being the agency of Assembly's Home Missions for specific and fundamental work which cannot be undertaken by any local organization and which is entitled to the loyal support of all the constituent parts.

Indirect Results—The beneficial influence of Assembly's Home Missions does not terminate in the splendid results achieved in its own specific sphere, but serves in a larger work of inspiration and promotion, stimulating the whole life of the Church, manifest in intangible and indirect results. This will appear by taking into consideration the fact that the Executive Committee finances the entire Home Mission responsibility of conducting with the other Executive agencies the Woman's Auxiliary, as well as the whole expense of Home Mission Week, though it does not receive the entire returns from these sources, but instead Local Home Missions and other needs so near to the heart and so vital to the life of the Church come in for a large share of the response to this inspirational campaign of promotion.

Economy of Administration—The demands of the field are so urgent that the Executive Committee is compelled to scrutinize with the utmost care every dollar of expenditure, which necessitates a reduction of the cost of administration to the lowest terms consistent with efficiency; and it challenges comparison with any business corporation or religious agency as to administrative percentage of conducting the work. This is revealed by a comparison of receipts and expenditures in its own specific work; but doubly evident if the additional fact enters into the calculation that a large percentage of its work of promotion does not show up in the receipts reaching its treasury, and the department of Assembly's Home Missions is more than willing to serve the Church in this larger sphere of inspirational service.

The Effect of the War—In common with other nations our country is involved in a world conflict. Unfortunately the chief participants are the Christian nations, which places Christianity on the defensive against the reproaches of sceptics and heathen. Socialism, especially in its avowed opposition to war, plumes itself upon its attitude as occupying superior vantage ground over Christianity. This accentuates anew the supreme task of the Church to-day of christianizing Christendom. It is none too soon to begin the essential work of adequate preparedness for the changed conditions now confronting and to a certain extent endangering the vitality of the

Church. Even now, during the conduct of the war, the spiritual character of the Church is being subjected to the acid tests of genuineness. "Those ancient foes"—materialism, commercialism and worldliness—lose nothing of their neutralizing influence, while the Church itself is weakened in its resisting power by the subtle suggestion of the paramount importance of the issues of the day. The Church must steel itself like flint in the steadfastness of its spiritual character and in the fulfilment of its missionary purpose. The exhortation of the apostle, however apt in the early days of Christianity, seems inspired for the present-day crisis: "Watch ye, stand fast in the faith, quit you like men, be strong."

Spiritual Results—Moral values cannot be estimated in numerals, and spiritual dividends cannot be computed by mathematics. They are alike intangible and "of all things least like what men agree to praise." Statistics are so unsatisfactory, attended with such temptation to padding and with such possibility of misleading the unwary by manipulation in the hands of shrewd jugglers of figures, that the Executive Committee does not attach undue importance to this subject; and yet some compilation of facts and figures are essential and demanded by the Church as an exhibit of results for funds expended, and as some indication of the progress of the work.

In response, therefore, to questionnaires sent to Presbyterial Chairmen and Missionaries on the field definite data has been collected, systematized and is hereby tabulated for the study of the discriminating.

SUMMARY FOR 1917

Funds Raised	$233,990.73 from churches, societies, Sabbath Schools and individuals for the various phases of Assembly's Home Missions, as well as promoting other branches of service, whose receipts did not come into our treasury.
Supported (In whole or in Part)	694 missionaries, including their wives, on the frontier, in the mountains, among the negroes, foreigners and other dependent and exceptional classes.
Nationalities Served	10, Mexicans, Cubans, French, Italians, Bohemians, Hungarians, Poles, Syrians, Chinese and Italians.
Colored Aided	33 ordained ministers, serving 71 churches and missions with 2,800 members and a constituency of 5,000.
Mountain Workers	213, including evangelists, pastors, teachers, Bible women, serving 149 stations, with 2,063 pupils, 2,419 Sabbath School scholars, making 5,106 pastoral calls, collecting $1,045 in tuition and $4,930 from friends, and reaching with the gospel message 65,000 people of the mountains.
Mission Schools Conducted	40, for dependent classes taught by 125 teachers with 2,500 scholars having an equipment of 2,000 acres of land and 100 buildings, valued at $400,000 and whose current expenses amount to $75,000.
Institutions Maintained	Theological Seminary for colored ministers at Tuscaloosa, Alabama; College for Indians at Durant, Oklahoma; school for Negroes at Abbeville, South Carolina, and a hospital and an orphanage feature in connection with Highland School at Guerrant, Kentucky.
Aided	By donation and loans 21 churches and schools to the extent of $24,088.84.
Received	5,351 on profession of faith through our missionaries and 2,485 by certificate.
Evangelism	Supported 15 evangelists and aided as many others, assisted in support of superintendent, conducted 40 conferences and held 72 evangelistic meetings.

Co-operated With other agencies in supporting the Campaign Committee, Woman's Auxiliary, Missionary Survey and the Home Missions Council.

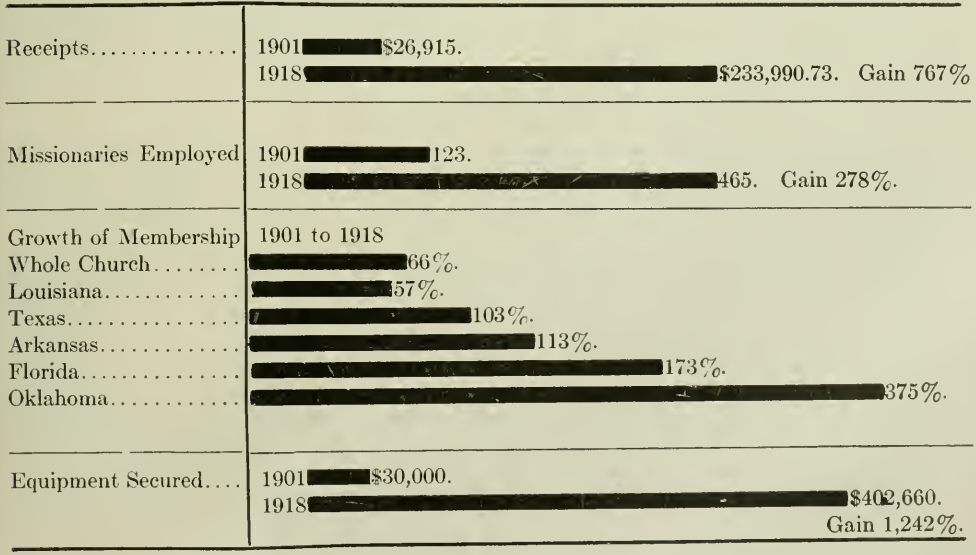
Promoted Home Mission Week by furnishing literature to churches, programs of exercises for societies, and paying all the expense connected therewith.

Sustained in Whole Two entire presbyteries conducted in foreign languages, Indian Presbytery in Oklahoma with 20 missionaries, 22 churches, and 600 communicants, and Texas-Mexican Presbytery with 10 missionaries, 23 churches, and 1,300 communicants, and the Snedecor Memorial Synod for colored people.

Totals (Estimated in Part) 36,000 sermons preached by our missionaries, 25,000 pastoral visits, 665 churches and stations supplied which raised $171,634 for self-support and contributed $41,135 to the benevolences of the church, received 5,351 on profession of faith and instructed 50,000 people each Sabbath of the year.

COMPARATIVE SURVEY

It is sometimes difficult to determine whether an individual, an institution, or even the church itself is making progress or marking time. Standing on the beach and watching the tide ebb and flow, it is impossible to know for the moment whether it is coming in or going out, but given a sufficient lapse of time and the incoming tide will demonstrate the fact by reaching higher marks and show progress on the whole. In like manner it may not always be known by one year's record whether there has been gain or loss in the conduct of the work. For this reason a comparison is hereby instituted which takes account of the years of the Twentieth Century, and this period of only seventeen years shows startling results in the development of Assembly's Home Missions, and in the growth of the Missionary Synods as compared with the whole Church. Nothing else approaches it in comparison.



At the beginning of the present century Assembly's Home Missions was synonymous with the West, Texas being its chief responsibility. At the present time it is conducting on a much larger scale eight distinct Departments, and Texas has so developed under the Assembly's fostering care

towards self-support, that the West no longer occupies the supreme place, and the single department of mountain work alone now overshadows amounts expended in Texas. While the Executive Committee still makes large appropriations for the West, the contributions from that source render it almost self-supporting. The East cannot longer complain of the burden of supporting the West, for but a small percentage of Home Mission money now crosses the Mississippi, and that insignificant amount is exceeded many times over by the contributions of Louisiana, Arkansas, Oklahoma and Texas to the general benevolences of the church.

REVIEW OF DEPARTMENTS

Every Synod composing the Assembly is now receiving assistance in some form from Assembly's Home Missions in proportion to the dependent classes within its bounds; but no Synod or Presbytery is receiving aid at all proportioned to its needs. The income of the Executive Committee according to the estimate submitted is not sufficient to meet one-fourth of the demands of the work awaiting development.

EVANGELISTIC

The first service rendered a community, or stated in another form, the initial effort to relieve spiritual destitution, is necessarily in the sphere of evangelism. In practical application to the needs of humanity, it is "the beginning of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, the Son of God," in new fields of service. Without this "beginning," sustentation, church erection and other church activities are superlative.

As a constituent factor of Assembly's Home Missions the subject of Evangelism is divided into two parts—General and Special. The former has been carried on by the Assembly from its separate existence as a church fifty-seven years ago, and in relative importance exceeds all the other seven departments combined, both in its fundamental character and in the magnitude of its scope. In prosecuting this phase of the work the Committee maintains evangelists for the frontier, for Foreigners, for Negroes, for Mountaineers and for Indians, these constituting the dependent classes in special need of evangelizing.

An enumeration of them shows a force of three Synodical Evangelists, twelve Presbyterial, in addition to dozens of others, who might with equal propriety be classified in either department of evangelism or sustentation, considering the character of the service rendered. These are the men, "with empires in their brain," who are the builders of the spiritual commonwealth, "of whom the world was not worthy," but who will eventually be crowned "with glory, honor and immortality." Beyond all question their faithful labors account for the largest growth of our Church, which for a period of years has without exception led all denominations.

In addition to this general work which covers every section of the country, nearly four years ago there was inaugurated a special sphere of service for stimulating the spirit of evangelism throughout the Church. Rev. W. H. Miley, D. D. was elected superintendent and hereby presents that phase of the subject.

Special Evangelism—"We are glad to report again this year a growing interest in the cause of Evangelism, and a general awakening to its importance throughout the Church. The Moderator of one of our strongest and most conservative Synods writes: Few reports presented at Synod aroused more lively interest than the one presented by Synod's Committee on Evangelism. Similar testimonies could be given from many Synods and Presbyteries.

"The Department of Evangelism has regarded as its chief work, with the co-operation of committees and pastors, the stimulating of this spirit of evangelism through every organized agency of the Church, by correspondence, the use of literature, educational and inspirational work in Synods, Presbyteries, churches, schools, societies and conferences formal and informal."

Brief Summary of the Work of the Assembly Evangelists—Rev. Dr. J. E. Thacker reports as follows:

422 sermons and addresses.
7,485 professed reconsecration.
420 to unite with the Church by letter.
1,169 to unite with the Church on profession of faith.

32 expressed purpose to study for the ministry.

Rev. G. W. Belk delivered 354 sermons, witnessed 169 professions, 11 letters brought in, and 345 reconsecrations.

Rev. Geo. F. Robertson preached 365 times, held 17 meetings with 168 confessions and 1,065 reconsecrations. He tendered his resignation as a General Assembly Evangelist, in order to accept a pastoral charge.

In addition to the office work and a general oversight of the whole cause, the superintendent has addressed Synods, Presbyteries, churches, conferences, schools and societies 276 times, has received into the Church on profession of faith 214, and by letter 56, and has witnessed 1,573 reconsecrations.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. MILEY, Superintendent."

SUSTENTATION

The logical result of evangelistic effort is sustentation. The most helpless creature born into the world is a child, and each would perish inevitably but for the nourishing care of parent, which must be continued during a long period of years. It is equally true of an infant church which in most cases is dependent upon the sustaining arms of the mother church during the period of adolescence. Each new organization is subjected to two severe tests. One is the impatience of the mother in her desire to see it stand alone and promptly shift for itself. The other ordeal that tests its new-born life is the difficulty of securing a suitable pastor who has faith in its future and is willing to make personal sacrifices and wait patiently for its development into self support. Always there is the possibility that adverse circumstances may forever dwarf it and final failure overtake it, and its pastor must take the risk of being identified with its misfortunes and adjudge himself a failure according to the human estimate of success as shown in results.

Many of the strongest churches in our communion are the result of such sacrifices on the part of home missionaries, and on the contrary many of the most signal church failures were once bright with promise but lacked the nourishing care of consecrated men and the sustaining arms of the whole Church at the critical moment in their organic life. The object of this argument is to awaken substantial appreciation in behalf of these struggling churches and their devoted pastors during the period of their mutual trial.

THE FRONTIER

Terms change meanings by common usage. Frontier is a state or condition and not a section of country. It may be located in the heart of the mountains or it may exist in the slums of a great city. It is being considered in this connection as equivalent to the West.

Arkansas—From the viewpoint of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., Arkansas is in the West, but geographically it is near to the center of the continent and in the very heart of the great Mississippi valley. In area it covers 52,525 square miles and has an estimated population in 1918 of 1,800,000.

It contains 122 churches of our faith and order with 10,985 communicants, which have made commendable progress, but are an insignificant part comparatively of the religious forces needed for christianizing this splendid commonwealth. It is true there are churches of other Presbyterian bodies, but perhaps not as many as 15 such are fully self-supporting. It is a great field for Home Mission effort.

Louisiana—In area, population, fertility, strength of Presbyterianism, and contributions to the benevolences of the Church, Louisiana is almost an exact duplicate of Arkansas. The religious status in this State is, however, greatly complicated by the strength and activity of Roman Catholicism and a large admixture of foreign speaking people. It contains several whole parishes without a Protestant organization or Missionary. New Orleans alone contains about 200,000 papists, and the Presbyterian Church, the strongest Protestant body in the city, has less than 5,000. From the viewpoint of need, complex situation and difficulties nothing in our bounds exceeds it as a field for Home Mission operations.

Texas—In speaking of the "Empire State of the South," it is scarcely necessary to name Texas. It has no rival claimant in area, population, diversity of climate or crops. Its coal fields, oil and gas lands, untouched forests, cattle ranches, uncultivated virgin soil, vegetable and citrous-fruit industries, extent of railroad mileage and undeveloped resources—all conspire to place it in a class by itself, without any risk of its claims being disputed. Its population is nearing perhaps 5,000,000 and it is capable of supporting 100,000,000. Its present population is not only a conglomerate of all the States in the Union, but it has a rapidly increasing foreign element, containing a half million Mexicans alone in addition to dozens of other nationalities. It is subject in some sections to severe drought, and southwest Texas has just passed through an unprecedented experience. Its cattle have died for lack of pasturage and water. Its farms have not produced the seed that was planted in its arid soil. Its home mission churches have been practically paralyzed and its missionaries have suffered with their people. For years it has been approaching self-support, and will some day repay with compound interest all the investments expended by the Church on this fruitful Home Mission field.

Oklahoma—Everything said of climate, soil, variety of crops, oil, coal and undeveloped resources will apply equally well to Oklahoma with its 70,000 square miles, larger than any State east of the Mississippi. It still bears the unique distinction of leading all States of the Union in the proportion of population out of the church, aggregating 82 per cent.

Our Church in Oklahoma is comparatively weak but an examination of the progress of the Church since the beginning of the Twentieth Century, shown elsewhere, will reveal the fact that Oklahoma has made greater progress than any section of the country. Its total church membership now is approaching 4,000, which was exactly the strength of Florida Synod in 1900. Our Church is greatly needed in that State, if the fact is taken into consideration that the other branch of the Presbyterian Church in the State, while much larger, yet has not made great progress in the past few years, and is burdened with a large number of vacant churches which it is seemingly unable to shepherd. This entails upon us a responsibility for meeting our proportionate share of the spiritual needs of this marvelous State.

Florida—As an illustration of the frontier in the East, Florida will serve the purpose admirably. It contends with Georgia for the place of "largest State east of the Mississippi." The statement is repeatedly appearing in public prints that Florida is growing faster in population than any State in the Union. The estimate of population for present year gives it nearly one million. Over a million tourists go to Florida each year.

MOUNTAIN WORK

Various estimates as to area, population and destitution are given by different parties in the effort to ascertain facts and conditions bearing upon the mountain problem.

The following is the substance of the annual report of Rev. J. W. Tyler, Superintendent:

"Within the bounds of our Assembly and under its Executive Committee, its Synods and Presbyteries, and under more local control we have about 45 mission schools and stations, or centers. These are all missionary in spirit and, while endeavoring to give the best instruction in their class rooms, are designed to be active agents of Christian life and evangelism. All these can claim the personal help and the office service of the superintendent of Mountain Work, who assists them in securing teachers and workers and in interesting the churches and individuals in their support.

"Eleven of the schools and eleven mission centers, without the school feature, are under the immediate personal supervision of the superintendent of Mountain Work. From these, preachers, teachers and Sunday School and community workers go out into the adjoining territory and conduct Sunday School and community work.

"Our schools are generally full of pupils and the Sunday Schools are splendidly attended as a rule. In some of them in propitious weather the buildings are overcrowded and the Sunday School classes are taught in the various rooms of the mission cottages and on the mountain side.

"In the department of the superintendent's personal supervision we have 53 day and high school teachers. These all labor in Sabbath School and church work. Besides these there are 24 who do not conduct day school but are Sabbath School missionaries and community workers. We also have 13 preachers, counting the superintendent. We have had several summer workers

temporarily in the places of those who were taking vacation. This gives us about 80 workers on the pay roll, while a number give their services free of charge to us. These workers report 455 additions to the Church, about 90 of these by letter and renewal of confession. The Sabbath School enrollment was 2,649 and the day school enrollment was 951. The workers made 5,106 calls of a pastoral nature during the year. These missions report $887.83 contributed for outside mission work and $2,017.62 for current expenses. We manned 55 mission points, and the gospel was preached to more than 65,000 people. Tuition was collected amounting to $1,045.16."

MOUNTAIN SCHOOLS AND MISSIONS AIDED BY ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE

School	Location	Principals	Teachers	Pupils	S. S. S.	Buildings	Value
Highland	Guerrant, Ky	C. E. Wells	7	142	200	6	$ 12,000
Beechwood	Heidelberg, Ky	A. L. McDuffie	7	85	90	2	10,000
Stuart Robinson	Blackey, Ky	E. V. Tadlock	7	114	75	4	8,000
Canyon Falls	Kentucky	Eliza Richards	4	80	144	2	3,000
Brooks Memorial	Canoe, Ky	Patsy Bratton Turner	1	40	100	2	2,200
Lambric	Kentucky	Mrs. Jas. Blanton	2	30	60	3	2,000
Athol	Kentucky	Bertelle Crawford	1	38	60	2	800
Levi	Kentucky	M. M. Ayers	1	40	50	1	1,500
Matthew T. Scott	Phelps, Ky	Alfred Erickson	3	99	60	3	17,000
Farner	Tennessee	Miss Alice Dixon	2	50	50	1	1,200
Leonard's Chapel	Tennessee	S. M. Wolfe	2	40	30	1	1,800
Prendergast	Tennessee	S. M. Wolfe	1	20	20	1	800
Jalapa	Tennessee	Miss Amy Stagg	2	60	50	1	1,500
Appalachia	Tennessee	Carl Sentelle	2	40	30	1	1,000
Conasauga	Tennessee	S. M. Wolfe	2	40	30	1	1,500
Ebenezer	Del Rio, Tenn	Chas. McGaha	2	50	50	4	1,200
Smoky Mountain	Moraine, Tenn	Allen Messer	2	30	30	2	1,000
Morrison, Ind	North Carolina	Jennie Buck	3	60	60	3	9,000
Maxwell Farm	North Carolina	J. E. Lancaster	3	55	60	5	30,000
Magnetic City	North Carolina	Osma Newton	2	45	40	2	1,000
Lees-McRae	Banner Elk, N. C	Edgar Tufts	10	160	100	6	75,000
Plumtree	North Carolina	J. P. Hall	7	200	200	4	25,000
Glade Valley	North Carolina	A. R. Woodson	4	85	70	2	25,000
Grundy	Virginia	F. E. Clark	6	80	100	4	30,000
Nacoochee	Sautee, Ga	J. K. Coit	10	240	200	16	26,000
Haddix Fork	Elkatawa, Ky	T. J. Salyer	------	------	175	1	500
Elkatawa	Kentucky	L. F. Mann	------	------	45	2	1,500
Shoulder Blade	Juan, Ky	Miss Julia Walker	------	------	150	2	2,500
Rousseau	Kentucky	A. W. Farnham	------	------	50	1	700
Mt. Victory	Kentucky	Mrs. Maud Roark	2	50	------	2	10,000
Carter's Mill	Ararat, Va	Roy Smith	3	50	40	3	2,000
Total	31		98	2,023	2,419	90	$304,700

FOREIGN SPEAKING PEOPLE

It has been customary to speak of the South as the purest Anglo-Saxon section of the world. For many decades the streams of immigration did not flow southward. Soon after the beginning of the twentieth century the invading army reached a million annually and a percentage made its way so gradually and quietly into the South that they had occupied our great cities before the fact was appreciated and their presence began to be felt. Not even then did we awake to the significance of the movement that had almost overnight changed the complexion of our people and modified our claim to Anglo-Saxon exclusiveness. The department of Home Missions for foreigners expanded suddenly into work for twelve nationalities and entitled it to be designated as "Foreign Missions at home." However, it required the entrance of our country into the world war to startle us with facts confronting us.

One illustration is sufficient to emphasize a condition unknown even to the best informed. Camp Gordon at Atlanta, Georgia, contains twenty-six nationalities. A corporal drilling a squad of eleven men found that they spoke nine languages. The Y. M. C. A. secretary sent off one order to the Bible Society for New Testaments in nineteen different tongues. This state of things is not peculiar to this one of our thirty-two camps.

It was reported to the recent meeting of the Home Missions Council in New York that there are about 1,400 Chinese, 100 Japanese, 200 Koreans, 300 Filipino, 150 Indian, 2,000 Latin-American and 200 Armenian young men and women pursuing their studies in the United States for a

period of from one to eight years. In addition, there are student representatives from practically all of the European countries who should be brought into contact with their countrymen in the United States. Many of these students are the product of mission schools—others are prejudiced against Christian missionary work—practically all of them have some knowledge of the program, methods and activity of our missionary societies.

Indians—The Indian population of the United States is 335,753. Oklahoma contains more than one-third of the whole, 119,108. The English-speaking Indians are 116,405, and 78,951 are full citizens of the United States. Protestant churches among them number 460, with a communicant roll of 31,665. Their missionaries are 212 white and 221 natives. It is estimated that 100,000 additional are adherents of Christianity, and 49,000 are unprovided with gospel privileges. About 2,500 are now in the army ready to serve their country at the expense of life, if necessary.

The work under the jurisdiction of our Assembly is prospering, as will be seen by the report of Rev. E. Hotchkin, evangelist of Indian Presbytery:

"Active organized churches	19
Unorganized preaching points	5
White missionaries	4
Native missionaries	11
Native licentiates and candidates	4
Communicants	600
Sabbath School enrollment (about)	800
People subject to our ministry	5,000
Church property, value of	$20,000.00
Property of Goodland school	30,000.00
Four manse buildings	9,000.00

"The work of the Presbytery for this year shows an average progress. There have been hindering causes, sickness, death, opposition and indifference. These things have been met heroically and faithfully. All fields have been regularly supplied and practically every church has had a ten-days' meeting."

Oklahoma Presbyterian College—No institution in the Church serves a more useful purpose, and none stands higher in the great State of Oklahoma. It has a plant and equipment valued at $100,000, occupying a commanding position in the suburbs of Durant, where it can be seen for miles in any approach to the town on the various railroads converging at this point. The local friends who made such sacrifices for its erection have again shown their love for it and faith in its future by subscribing over $12,000 for a new dormitory, which would double its capacity, income and usefulness. This amount awaits the action of the Church in raising a similar amount to make it effective.

President W. B. Morrison should be accorded full recognition for his heroic service in standing by this institution, although offered prominent and lucrative positions in the educational world elsewhere. Both he and this institution deserve the sympathies and substantial support of the whole church for their work's sake, evident from this partial report:

"Enrollment to date, 125. Of these students, 82 have been boarders, 21 regular day pupils, and 22 specials in piano, expression, etc., 67 have Indian blood, varying in degree, 51 of the number being Presbyterian by membership or preference. There have been 16 professions of faith among students, most of them joining some church. This means that nearly all the enrollment has been reached in a spiritual way. As usual, the greatest number of girls come from eastern Oklahoma."

Totals—In the Foreign Department there are eighty missionaries, serving eleven nationalities in eighty-five churches and stations, having according to the last report 2,906 members and 3,450 Sabbath school scholars.

COLORED EVANGELIZATION

In the educational sphere the negro has made the greatest attainments and by the greatest number. From 90 per cent illiterate to 30 per cent measures his progress as a race in fifty

years, which is far in advance of some other backward people in our country. The private schools, established and maintained for educating negroes, number 625, costing something over $3,000,000 annually, 354 of these being maintained by white denominations.

The chief thing about the negro is his religion. It not only ministers to his spiritual nature, but it furnishes almost the sole means of cultivating his social instincts. Unfortunately, moving pictures and other similar diversions now compete with his church in this respect, much to his disadvantage. Admitted even by himself, his religion is highly emotional and judged by his neighbors is devoid of high moral standards. Nearly 50 per cent (4,700,000) of the entire colored population is connected with some branch of the church.

During the fall of 1916 the most remarkable exodus took place in which hundreds of negroes emigrated North. Inquiry of the Bureau of Information at Washington as to their number brought the reply that the subject was under investigation and no definite answer could be given at present. The general consensus of opinion estimates the number at from 100,000 to 500,000. It has created a scarcity of labor in some sections of the South and interrupted the normal conditions of things at least temporarily. It has likewise created a problem at the North, resulting in mobbing of negroes and murders on a scale never equalled in the South. This exodus will at least give the North opportunity to study the negro at close range and to put in practice theories and advice which they have furnished the South. All sections should unite in the demand that the negro be treated as a man, with liberty to go and come, the right to labor without hindrance, the right to full police protection, and equal justice in the courts, entitled to sympathy in his environments and to help in his necessities and to all the blessings of the gospel of the Son of God.

For Stillman Institute the year now passing has been prosperous in all particulars. In the first place, our dormitories have been crowded. All rooms used last year were soon filled; rooms never before used for students had to be furnished for sleeping rooms. Our capacity is now taxed to the limit.

The new students are in almost all cases of excellent ability and the classes have been doing very good work.

Rev. W. A. Young, Evangelist—For several years the Executive Committee has been employing Rev. W. A. Young an an evangelist, giving all his time and attention to the work of strengthening the colored churches, and his report gives an account of his stewardship:

"I am praying that the great majority of my people may return to the farm and put their foot on the high cost of living, help America, and 'make the world safe for democracy' and help stamp out autocracy. Since the world is awake, may the Church awake to her duty in the great task.

"Sermons and addresses	225
Professions and reconsecrations	210
United with the Church	161
Special conferences and meetings	17
Sabbath Schools organized	3

MISSION SCHOOLS

Elsewhere in this report will be found a list of thirty-one mission schools in the mountains, supported in whole or in part by the Executive Committee. Presbyteries or Synods are supporting other such mountain schools, supplementing the Assembly's work. In addition to these, the Executive Committee is assisting several others for foreigners, Indians and negroes, making a total in round numbers of forty mission schools, with 125 teachers, 2,500 scholars, the support of which amounts to $75,000. About $65,000 of this is furnished by the Executive Committee.

In a sense this is a contribution to Christian Education, but it is not intended primarily for that object. Most of this expended by the Home Mission Committee is as a matter of fact in behalf of our Sustentation work. By establishing and maintaining these schools for destitute communities, it is in almost every instance in connection with some struggling church, the chief object of the school being to train a native leadership as the surest and speediest method of bringing the Church to self-support.

CHURCH ERECTION

In this department is included the erection and equipment of houses of worship, manses, dormitories and academies, whether by special donation or loan from the Building and Loan Fund.

Donations—By reason of our indebtedness and the demands for living salaries the Committee has been under necessity of declining all applications for donations except in the cases of a few feeble churches erecting very inexpensive buildings. The preference must always be given promises made for support of the missionaries and their families. In addition to these small donations, the special funds from Home Mission Week for equipment have been used for enlargement, repair or better equipment of our Mission schools.

Loan Funds—By constant circulation our small building funds have rendered valuable service in promoting church buildings. By careful management not a dollar of these trust funds has ever been lost, but on the contrary increased by use. The Moore Fund has grown from $5,000 to $6,910; the Manse Fund, from $4,207 to $6,400; and the Semi-Centennial Fund now aggregates $30,000. Under our supervision and suggestion wills have been written, copies of which are in the office, bequeathing substantial sums for this department, which will be available in the future. One generous friend has promised the last $10,000 of the $100,000 authorized by the Assembly.

Permanent Equipment—Nothing reveals the quiet but substantial growth of Assembly's Home Missions in a more striking way than the accumulation of loan funds, the possession of valuable properties and the better permanent equipment of various important and strategic mission fields throughout the bounds of the whole Church. At the beginning of this twentieth century the possessions of Assembly's Home Missions in the form of funds, buildings and real estate amounted to scarcely $30,000. At the present time, after lapse of seventeen years, the Executive Committee has permanent funds and titles to church properties aggregating $402,660. This amount is distributed as follows:

Permanent Funds	$105,060.00
Church Buildings and Manses	82,500.00
Oklahoma Presbyterian College	100,000.00
Mountain Missions	58,900.00
Stillman Institute	50,000.00
Real Estate	5,200.00
Memorial Bond	1,000.00
Total	$402,660.00

CAMPAIGN OF EDUCATION

The marvelous growth of Assembly's Home Missions and the development of the work shown elsewhere, are due largely to the persistent efforts to furnish information to the Church as to the needs of our country and the vast possibilities involved in the opportunities beckoning on every side. This is accomplished by means of the extensive educational campaign conducted by the Secretaries, the patient and intelligent labors of the Presbyterial Secretaries of Assembly's Home Missions in the various Woman's Auxiliaries, discriminating literature, attractive charts, Home Mission pageants and stereopticon lectures.

Missions in Sabbath Schools—This campaign of education must begin with the youth in the Sabbath Schools. The children of to-day are the Church of tomorrow.

Mission Study Classes—No phase of the work has had more rapid growth than Mission Study, especially among the consecrated women of the Church in the various local Auxiliaries. During the past year the mission text-book used almost exclusively was "The Task That Challenges." Its circulation broke all records. The Presbyterian Committee of Publication, owners of the copyright, volunteers the information that more than 6,000 copies were sold in the first few weeks of the Study Period, and it became necessary to issue a second edition to supply the demand.

CO-OPERATION

By direction of the General Assembly the Executive Committee was instructed to join with other agencies in promoting the missionary, educational and benevolent operations of the Church

The Campaign of Stewardship—For the purpose of educating the whole Church as to Christian Stewardship and promoting the Every Member Canvass, the Executive Committee most heartily endorsed the financial plan and policy of the Assembly, has its representative on the Campaign Committee, and pays its proportionate share of the expense. Rev. R. L. Walkup for several years has been the efficient Secretary of this Stewardship Committee and has led the Church to higher sense of responsibility for using possessions for the glory of God and the extension of the Kingdom of Christ.

The $3,000,000 Campaign—After the meeting of the Birmingham Assembly, when the opportunities and responsibilities confronting the Church had been carefully considered, Mr. J. B. Spillman, a consecrated business man of Columbia, S. C., at his own expense in a series of striking advertisements, challenged the Synods to undertake a campaign to finance adequately the missionary and benevolent work of the Church. This amount was estimated at $3,000,000. Fourteen Synods formally accepted their quotas, and the other three have since joined in the movement. A church-wide campaign was planned under the direction of the Assembly's Stewardship Committee. The Committee of Publication generously gave the services of Mr. Wade C. Smith as Campaign Director. The Home Mission Committee bore its part of the expense and had its representative on the Special Committee, giving full time to this work.

Home Mission Week—The most practical outcome of its counsels is the annual observance of Home Mission Week throughout the nation by all denominations, the last of November, to attract the attention of the country to its fundamental needs. By endorsement of the Assembly this occasion has become of vital importance to our cause, being also the season set apart by the women of the Church for seasons of self-denial and thanksgiving. The special offerings are our only means of securing better material equipment for Mission Stations, as the regular contributions scarcely suffice to meet our obligations to men in the fields, and this leaves nothing for adequate equipment, so sorely needed to conserve the results of our missionary operations. Notwithstanding our work and expenditures in financing and advertising this campaign unfortunately the receipts are divided with other benevolences, which leaves this Committee an amount only sufficient to repair our Mission property and practically nothing for enlargement to meet the growing necessities of the mission fields.

THE CALL TO ADVANCE

The growth of Assembly's Home Missions has been steady and substantial. Its relative progress compared with other departments has been exceedingly gratifying; but measured by the needs of the country, the demands for new undertakings, and the opportunities that increasingly challenge, we fall far short of our growing responsibility. Now that our indebtedness has been wiped out, notwithstanding the conflicting cries of warring nations and the consequent appeals of patriotic and benevolent schemes for alleviating human suffering, has not the time come for the Church to see its Home Mission obligation in enlarging perspective and in intensified degree? While our brave boys "go over the top" at the risk of life for their country, we should not be content simply to "keep the home fires burning."

The cry of the "New Home Missions" is ringing in our ears and touching our hearts in behalf of those waving their hands frantically for help in all the spiritual destitutions of our homeland. We have been making investments which yielded rich dividends. Shall we not also respond in the spirit of Christ to the needs of "the poor, the maimed, the lame, the blind," who "cannot recompense," in order to obtain the blessing of the Master, and so "be recompensed at the resurrection of the just"?

The battle cry of human liberty is awakening the nations of earth. Do we hear above the din and strife the higher call of the battle cry of righteousness? Shall the call for sacrifice in behalf of patriotism be more appealing than the supreme claims of lost souls?

S. L. MORRIS,
Executive Secretary.

V. Report on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief

(ABSTRACT)

With grateful recognition of the blessing of God upon the work of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, the Executive Committee presents to the General Assembly this report of its work for the year ending March 31, 1918.

Many evidences of the favor of God have rested upon the work during the past year. On account of the great world war many interruptions have come. Scores of ministers have left their charges to become camp pastors at cantonments, to enter the Y. M. C. A. work in the United States and in the countries of our associates in the war, and to become Chaplains in the United States Army and Navy. Of our candidates for the ministry 73 have already entered the United States Army, 16 the Navy, and 8 have entered Y. M. C. A. work connected with these branches of the National service.

A SERIOUS SITUATION.

A careful study of the Church in the home-land reveals the fact that the financial support of many faithful pastors is inadequate, that we have more than 548 vacant churches, and that we need more than 237 pastors. There is also a growing need for capable men to take the places of those called away from the ranks of our foreign missionaries and to reinforce those who have too long borne the heavy strain on our far flung battle lines. In addition to this many others of our ministers have applied for (and will doubtless be appointed to) Chaplaincies in the National service, and for work in the Y. M. C. A.

Only 66 men will graduate from all of our Theological Seminaries this year. The two lower classes are very much smaller than this, and the prospects are that the first year class next fall will be greatly reduced. In the light of this fact, we are planning to present more faithfully than ever before the claims of Christ on the lives of our boys and girls and young men and young women.

FINANCIAL.

The receipts for all departments of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief to March 31, 1918, were $145,921.84 as against $285,465.57 the previous year, a decrease of $139,543.73.

This is an increase of $39,166.20 for the general fund, and a decrease of $178,709.93 in the receipts for the Endowment Fund. Last year we were in an extensive Campaign to meet the offer of a liberal elder who proposed to add $68,000 to the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief on condition that the Church contribute twice that amount during the year.

The following reveals the sources of these funds and furnishes a comparison with the receipts of last year:

	The Endowment Fund		*The Other Departments*	
	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17
Churches	$ 2,618 69	$ 62,931 95	$ 68,206 38	$ 56,754 97
Sabbath Schools	356 51	10,386 37	6,773 79	2,093 59
Societies	1,060 32	14,316 03	10,552 45	6,570 82
Individuals	4,144 20	93,982 74	12,714 80	5,018 33
Life Annuity Funds	5,076 00	6,534 00	.....	.....
Legacies	1,348 47	3,659 98	972 78	531 36
Miscellaneous	577 50	2,080 55	1,550 86	709 69
Interest	.....	.....	27,944 03	18,850 94
Rent	.....	.....	89 60	424 75
Refunds	.....	.....	1,935 46	619 50
Total	$15,181 69	$ 193,891 62	$ 130,740 15	$ 91,573 95

I. EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

A careful survey of all the churches in the United States reveals the fact that in the past four or five years there has been a considerable decline in the number of candidates for the ministry. In some sections of the country this decline is so marked that it has become a matter of serious concern.

Possibly at no other time in the past century was there greater need for trained, consecrated Christian leadership than at the present. The European countries at the outbreak of the war failed to conserve the force of young men who were preparing for the various professions. Thousands of the flower of these lands were ruthlessly cut off. By the wise application of the selective draft, President Woodrow Wilson and the other leaders of our nation have consistently and constantly held that college and professional training shall be interfered with as little as is consistent with the prosecution of the war. On this account candidates for the ministry who were in the theological seminaries when the draft law became effective were exempted, and medical students and the men in technical schools were permitted, and even urged, to finish their course. Inasmuch as other denominations do not so clearly set apart their candidates for the ministry as the Reformed churches, it was thought best to exclude from the draft only the students who were already pursuing their courses in the theological schools.

We have this year, in all of our theological seminaries, 66 men in the third-year class, 45 in the second year, and 40 in the first year. We find that 97 of our candidates who were in college or at work last year have entered the service of the country. Of these, 73 are in the United States Army, 16 are in the United States Navy, and 8 are connected with the Y. M. C. A. work of the Army and Navy.

Our candidates are distributed as follows: 151 in theological seminaries, 87 in colleges, 9 in schools and academies, 3 are studying privately, 9 on account of ill health have discontinued their studies for the present, 29 are teaching and doing other forms of mission work, 36 are at work. We have been unable to secure accurate information concerning 40 others, while 97 are in the National service. This makes a total of 461 candidates on the rolls of the Presbyteries March 31, 1918. In addition to this, we have 14 young ladies in the Training School at Richmond, who are receiving aid from the funds of education for the ministry and mission service.

A CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION.

The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church was established in 1819. The Executive Committee is planning to make a helpful use of the centennial of this important event. We hope to present to the next General Assembly an attractive and inspiring array of facts which so clearly reveal the rich blessings of God upon this agency of the Church. We ask the General Assembly to call our people to a renewed interest in this important work of raising up a Godly, trained and efficient ministry and missionary force.

LOANS TO CANDIDATES.

Complying with the directions of the last General Assembly, we have increased the amount of credit given on notes from candidates for the ministry and mission service for service rendered the Church. The amount of credit for each year's service is now the difference between the salary received and $1,000 and a manse, or $1,200 without a manse. Your Committee is of the decided opinion that this method of aiding candidates is the wisest and most helpful method of granting assistance to poor and worthy students. It has magnified the importance of the mission fields. It has given to some of the students a clearer conception of the purpose of the Church in providing these student funds. It has provided a clearer idea in the minds of others of the value of money. As authority has been given the Executive Committee, in consultation with the Presbyteries, to cancel notes of candidates where unusual circumstances arise, all danger of working any permanent hardship upon the candidates is removed. It is certainly a thing to be expected that when the Church assists these young people in their preparation for the work of the ministry they give at least a few years of self-denying labor in the mission fields of the Church.

CANDIDATES AIDED.

Applications from the Presbyteries for loans from the funds of education for the ministry and mission service to the number of 228 were received and granted by the Executive Committees The sum of $22,144.05 has been remitted to them. Of the 228 who were aided, 212 are candidate.

for the ministry, two are candidates for medical mission service, and fourteen are young women studying for special mission service.

II. MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

We have the grateful privilege of reporting that during the year just closed we have sent to the homes of our faithful ministers from the funds of Ministerial Relief $61,302.77. This is an increase of $8,528.74 over the amount remitted last year. It is the largest amount ever paid the faithful servants of Christ, who have been forced to retire both from labor and from income, in any year of the history of the Church.

THE ROLL.

We have had on the rolls of Ministerial Relief during the year 94 ministers, 155 widows, 32 afflicted orphans. In these 281 homes there are 76 little fatherless children under 14 years of age.

The 94 ministers have reached the average age of 71 years. The oldest beneficiary is 93 years of age and has been in the service of our Church sixty-five years. The youngest on the roll is 29 years of age and is now an invalid.

Of the 155 widows on the rolls of Ministerial Relief the average age is about 66, and their husbands spent in the service of the Church an average of 29 years.

AVERAGE ASSISTANCE PROVIDED.

The average assistance rendered to the 36 ministers on "The Roll of Honorably Retired Ministers" is $329.24.

The average amount paid the 58 other ministers is $286.45.

The average amount sent each of the 94 ministers is $302.79.

The average amount forwarded to each home of the 155 widows is $193.66.

The average amount furnished each of the 32 orphans is $88.20.

The average assistance to each of the 281 families on the roll is $218.16 per annum, or 60 cents a day per family.

PROMOTIONS DURING THE YEAR.

During the year ending March 31, 1918, seven ministers, seven widows and one orphan were called by the great Head of the Church to his beautiful country.

Each year a large number of our veterans are thus called away. We are forcibly reminded of the fact that what we do for these servants of God we must do quickly.

THE JUSTICE OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Just two hundred years ago the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America began officially to recognize her responsibility for the faithful ministers who, on account of sickness or old age, were forced to retire from their labors, and of the needy widows and orphans of deceased ministers. "A Pious Fund" was gathered which was very meagre and inadequate, but which revealed the worthy purposes of our fathers. One hundred and ninety-eight years ago at a meeting of the Synod of Philadelphia four pounds sterling were appropriated for the needs of the widow of Rev. John Wilson, and the Committee was authorized during the succeeding year to add not to exceed three pounds if her necessities required it. A year later the Synod authorized its Committee to wisely invest any surplus funds that it might have, using only the income thereof for immediate needs.

Ministerial Relief is an honorable and righteous cause. Its pensioners are worthy of the benefits they receive. In no sense is there any humiliating charity connected with it. The Church owes them every cent they receive. They are in no unworthy sense "objects of charity." The Church is merely meeting its accrued liability that holds because of the fact that it claimed all the time and energies of these devoted men, called upon them to separate themselves from the sources of worldly gain and to labor on insufficient salaries in the mission fields of the Church. There are four basic elements in the office and the service of the ministry that qualify these ministers for annuities from the Church in the days of need: (1) the sacred office of the ministry; (2) the

sacred self-sacrificing service of the ministry; (3) they have been underpaid and unpaid men in the ministry; (4) the Church must assume its accrued obligations to such men and meet them cheerfully and fully or stand condemned in the sight of God and man. The church that would fail in this respect makes the saddest possible mistake and must ultimately lose the respect of the world.

PENSIONS OR RELIEF.

A large number of Protestant denominations are now raising large sums of money to enable them to insure the lives of their ministers and provide definite annuities for them at the age of 65 or 70 years, or for their widows and infant children in case of death. The schemes devised are various. Some of them may meet serious difficulties.

It has been clearly demonstrated that no static fund, of moderate proportions, will adequately provide pensions or annuities for an increasing class of annuitants. There must therefore be a contributory plan devised that will induce those who expect to receive the benefits of the fund to make yearly payments to the same. Unless the Church disregards her accrued liability in the cases of the older ministers or imposes an almost prohibitive burden upon the younger men of the ministry, an enormous fund must be provided to guarantee the success of any such scheme. Your Executive Committee has made a careful study of the various plans devised and is continuing to watch the progress made.

We are fully convinced, however, that our Church is doing the right thing in continuing for the present on the old plan of relief rather than of insurance or pension. On account of the impoverished condition of our Church from the stormy days of its inception until within recent years, we have not adequately paid the debt we owe these faithful servants of Christ and our Church. These ministers are faithful, self-denying members of our Presbyterian family. They have made themselves poor for the sake of Christ and our Church. We cannot withhold from them, in the days of their weakness and need, the things that are needful for their bodily support.

INADEQUATE MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.

Some of our ministers are living on the same amount of salary as that received ten or twelve years ago. No words are needed to convince any intelligent man that such a pastor has really suffered a reduction of fifty per cent or more in his means of livelihood. For this reason we feel that the attention of the deacons and elders and the members of the Church should again be called to the solemn obligation that rests upon them.

When the minister was installed pastor of the church the members voted an affirmative answer to this question: "And do you engage to continue to him, while he is your pastor, that competent worldly maintenance which you have promised, and whatever else you may see needful for the honor of religion and his comfort among you?"

No church can prosper that fails to provide adequately for the support of the minister. The Apostle Paul declared: "Even so hath the Lord ordained that they who preach the gospel should live of the gospel."

Many of our pastors to-day are not able to meet the increased cost of living. Some of them are facing obligations that are causing deep sorrow in their hearts and homes and great embarrassment in their relations with their fellowmen. Some of them have even been forced to discontinue payments on meagre life insurance policies upon which, in some instances, they have borrowed to the limit.

These things ought not so to be. Our Committee during the year has co-operated to the fullest extent with many Presbyteries in seeking to remedy the situation. Thousands of copies of an address by Mr. Paul Penick, "The Deacon's First Responsibility," have been sent to elders and deacons. Numerous articles have been prepared for the papers.

III. THE ENDOWMENT FUND OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The total amount of the Endowment Fund is now $547,088.63. In addition to this, $12,910 are held in "Life Annuity Funds" which, at the death of the annuitants, will be added to the Endowment Fund.

The General Assembly has urged that the Endowment Fund be made at least $1,000,000 as soon as possible, and last year directed the Executive Committee "at such time and by such means as may seem wisest to itself, be encouraged to endeavor to bring the Endowment Fund for Ministerial Relief up to $1,000,000." To meet the accrued liability to our faithful, self-denying and underpaid ministers and needy widows and orphans of the deceased ministers, this amount and more is urgently needed.

Some of the men of our Church of large means are becoming more and more enlisted in the purpose of the Church to deal honorably and honestly with these faithful servants of Christ and our Church, and we have prospects of securing large assistance from some of these. We are fully convinced that within a period of three years or less we will be able to secure this much-needed increase in the fund.

IV. SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

Your Committee feels that it is almost impossible to exaggerate the critical situation in which all of our educational institutions are placed at this time.

None of them in the past have been sufficiently equipped and endowed to meet the present demands in the field of education. On account of the war many of the students have been forced to leave the schools and colleges and consequent loss in student fees has resulted. Many of our institutions that have rendered important service to the Church in the past must close their doors unless their tremendous financial needs are provided for.

Some time ago the Assembly's Committee on Systematic Beneficence declared, "the equipment and endowment of the educational institutions are the most important needs of the Church at this hour."

The General Assembly last year took the following action: "That this Assembly urgently lay upon the Synods the imperatively pressing needs of our educational institutions and earnestly entreat them to persevere in measures to provide for these necessities, where measures have been taken, and where not, to inaugurate them with the least possible delay, appealing to all our people to signalize the conclusion of four hundred years of reformed life in the Church by mighty forward strides in our educational equipment."

GRATIFYING PROGRESS.

During the past three years the Presbyterians of the South have awakened to the critical condition of their educational institutions and have loyally rallied to their support.

In this period they have contributed more than $243,750 toward the payment of debts. Of this amount, $9,850 have gone to our theological seminaries, $172,900 to our colleges, and $61,000 to our junior colleges.

They have contributed for equipment and building $317,959, of which $104,755 have been given to theological seminaries, $153,297 to colleges, and $59,907 to junior colleges.

They have added to the Endowment Fund $668,230, of which $169,698 have gone to theological seminaries, and $498,532 to colleges.

This makes a total of $1,129,032 added within the past three years. In addition to this, offers of $415,000 have been made to various institutions on certain conditions that will doubtless be met. Two Bible chairs have been endowed and other colleges are hoping to soon secure full endowment.

A FIELD SECRETARY.

Acting upon the authority given by the General Assembly, the Committee last December called Rev. M. E. Melvin, D. D., of the Synod of Mississippi, to become Field Secretary of the Executive Committee of Christian Education. Dr. Melvin will assist in perfecting the educational work of the Synods and will organize and direct financial campaigns. He is now conducting a campaign for much needed funds for Westminster College in the Synod of Missouri. He will train others in this line of work and will enter other Synods as their plans and needs justify such work. His salary and expenses are borne by the institutions served.

V. THE STUDENT LOAN FUND.

The total amount of the Student Loan Fund is now $28,773.38. The total number of students receiving loans during the year is 45, of whom 23 are boys and 22 are girls. The total number of students securing loans since the founding of the loan fund is 181; of these, 102 are boys and 79 are girls. The most encouraging feature of the fund is the promptness with which the amounts borrowed are being repaid after graduation from college. The money is thus being invested in the life of one after another of the future leaders of Church and State. There is urgent need that this fund be largely and speedily increased.

PRESBYTERIAN STUDENTS AT STATE UNIVERSITIES.

Plans now being formed through the Council of Church Boards of Education with Young Men's Christian Associations and Young Women's Christian Associations and other organizations will enable us to give a more thorough and helpful oversight to students in State Institutions of higher learning.

In our own Church the Synod should be encouraged to take an increasing interest in the Christian culture of these young men and young women who are to have such a large part in shaping the future policies of the Church and of the State.

Unless the local church is fully able to provide facilities for the worship and the Christian instruction of the Presbyterian students gathered at these centers the whole State should contribute promptly and liberally to meet the need. These students are gathered together not from one community or Presbytery, but from all parts of the entire Commonwealth and will carry with them the thoughts, the purposes, and the manner of life that have been developed while in the university community.

A THREE YEARS' PROGRAM.

The Executive Committee, desiring to further the interests committed to it by the General Assembly in the most thorough and systematic way, suggests that the following program for the next three years be approved:

1. That the Executive Committee, through carefully planned and sustained efforts, see that all the youth of the Church are brought face to face with the problem of their life's work, so that they may be able more clearly to discern God's plan for their lives. In order to accomplish this much desired end the Executive Committee is permitted to call into co-operation other agencies of the General Assembly, Synods, Presbyteries and the churches. To this end larger use shall be made of sermons, addresses and literature in churches, Sunday schools, high schools, colleges and universities.

2. That the Student Loan Fund of the Church be increased during this period to at least $250,000. As the purpose of this fund is two fold: to assist our Presbyterian Colleges and to enable the boys and girls from poor homes of our Church to secure a higher education, the fullest co-operation of these institutions should be secured. No investment will yield larger returns than these in the lives of our boys and girls of approved character as they are being prepared for Christian leadership in the coming age.

3. That within this period the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief be increased to at least $1,000,000. That the Executive Committee during this time secure from the ministers of the Church and their families data that will furnish the basis for the future statesman-like handling of this sacred and binding obligation of the Church.

4. That within this period the Executive Committee put forth its utmost endeavor to assist the various Synods to perfect their educational policies, and to equip and endow the educational institutions under control of the Synods.

5. That the Executive Committee assist the Synods to arouse the members within their bounds to a full appreciation of the responsibility of the Church for the boys and girls who are attending the State institutions of learning. That the Committee labor together with the Synods to the end that a well equipped church, with an efficient pastor, may be sustained by the side of each of the State institutions of higher learning.

We are glad to report that we closed our year's work with the overdraft of last year, amount-

ing to $12,980.13 paid in full and a balance of $4,697.03 in the treasury. We should have carried over at least $20,000 to meet the payments to candidates for the ministry and the beneficiaries of the Ministerial Relief Fund in the first quarter of the year.

APPRECIATION.

Once more the Executive Committee desires to spread on the records of the General Assembly our sincere appreciation of the efficient and untiring service of Mr. John Stites as Treasurer of the Executive Committee. Mr. Stites is President of the Louisville Trust Company and interested in many of the largest enterprises of the city and State. Although exceedingly busy, he freely gives of his time and energy in the service of the Church. Without any remuneration he opens the mail, endorses the money orders, signs all checks and with the help of the Finance Committee looks after the investments in the Endowment Fund.

HENRY H. SWEETS,
Executive Secretary.

VI. Report on Publication and Sabbath School Work

BUSINESS SUMMARY

Due to war conditions, the public has been forced to economize in many directions and the first commodities to suffer a decreased demand were those classed as luxuries. As books are not regarded as necessities, it has been hard to maintain the usual volume of business and we have deemed it unwise to press sales in the book department with our usual vigor when so many of our patrons are wrestling with the soaring cost of living while their income remained practically stationary.

We suspended the retail book department in Richmond on April 1, 1917, and greatly curtailed our purchases for both Richmond and Texarkana and devoted our energy to clearing accumulated book stocks at both points.

We report a decrease in the sale of miscellaneous books, but our sales in church and Sunday School requisites and in hymn books, Bibles and devotional books made a substantial gain, with the net result that the sales in our book department ran $36,000 ahead of last year. The sales summary is as follows:

Sale of books at Richmond	$ 80,615 34	
Sale of periodicals at Richmond	133,094 70	
Total sales at Richmond		$ 213,710 04
Sale of books at Texarkana	46,139 05	
Sale of periodicals at Texarkana	28,410 40	
Total sales at Texarkana		$ 74,549 45
Total sales for the year		$ 288,259 49
Net profit added to capital account	16,511 90	

THE TEXARKANA DEPOSITORY

The branch at Texarkana under the direction of our efficient manager, Rev. W. L. Hickman, is rendering a service of increasing value to our constituency in the Southwest. The report for the year indicates an increase in sales in both books and periodicals, and the donation of a large number of books, Bibles, etc. to Sunday Schools, societies and church workers. Their splendid new building is proving to be an asset of growing value, and the two floors of offices are rented at satisfactory rates to desirable tenants, thus providing a fair return on our investment.

LIFE AND SERVICE HYMNS

As authorized and directed by the Assembly of 1916, we completed arrangements for issuing a new hymn book and the first edition of 25,000 copies of "Life and Service Hymns" came from the press on January 1, 1918. The compilation was made after sending tentative list of hymns to about 900 of our active pastors, evangelists, superintendents and Christian workers and the book therefore reflects the taste and meets the needs of our entire church. We count ourselves fortunate in having secured as our musical editor Mr. Bentley D. Ackley, a song writer of national reputation. Mr. Ackley rendered invaluable service in editing and correcting the music plates, and he placed at our disposal his choicest compositions, a number of which appear for the first time in our book. We spared no pains or expense to secure the best of the old and new music and spent about $3,000.00 for copyrights for this book. The work has had a very flattering reception and commendations of the strongest character are reaching us from every quarter. We are receiving orders for sample copies from all over the United States and a few from Canada and the Maritime Provinces. So great was the demand for the book that we were forced to arrange for a second edition of 25,000 copies in March, or a total of 50,000 copies within the first three months of the life of the book, a new record with us for a work of this character.

FRUITAGE OF SUNDAY SCHOOL EXTENSION WORK

It is impossible to express in figures the total results of effort to reach and benefit people morally and spiritually, but a study of the facts below will show that the fifteen years effort our church has made through the Department of Sunday School Extension has been abundantly worth while.

	In 1902	In 1917
Number schools	2,170	3,380
Sunday School Enrollment	170,266	332,420
Scholars Joined Church	5,034	11,268
Benevolent Gifts of Sunday School	$26,166	$180,090
Current Expenses of Sunday School	70,242	181,184
New Schools Organized by our Sunday School Missionaries in fifteen years		647
Schools Reorganized by our Missionaries in fifteen years		230
Churches Organized as Outgrowth of Mission Sunday Schools		120
Number of Pupils Joining Church from Sunday Schools in fifteen years		103,119
Net Gain in Membership of Whole Church in fifteen years		124,193

Surely the small investment our Church has made in Sunday School Extension has paid big dividends.

The details concerning this department will be found in the report of Dr. Glass, Superintendent.

PUBLICATION AND DONATION WORK

The very large output of printed matter issued by the Publication Committee is not realized by the Church, and the far-reaching influence of the messages of vital truth carried by the printed page cannot be measured in terms of statistics.

The Committee now issues twenty-two periodicals with a combined annual circulation of over thirteen million single copies.

Last year the Committee issued about 500,000 books, tracts and leaflets and the total number of pages in all the publications issued ran over one hundred million.

These quiet messengers go to many people who seldom hear the living voice, and in every case the printed page repeats its message many times to hungry and needy souls.

The Publication Committee donated last year periodicals, Bibles, Catechisms, and other supplies to Sunday Schools in which were gathered over 16,000 children. For the perfect recitation of the Shorter Catechism 1,225 Bibles were presented and for recitation of the Young Chil-

dren's Catechism, 3,300 Testaments were given. Over 600 of these awards were to members of our schools in foreign lands, chiefly in Korea and China. The value of the donations made by the Committee last year reached a total of $31,340.36, or more than double the donation of any previous year. Over 1,000 ministers and more than 1,500 women's societies received gifts of valuable books for their libraries.

COOPERATIVE WORK

It has been a pleasure and a privilege to cooperate with the other Committees of the Assembly in the support of the Woman's Auxiliary and the Stewardship Committee and these agencies have rendered valuable assistance to the causes of the Church.

We also assumed a $1,500.00 share in the expense of the Three Million Dollar Campaign for Benevolences and in addition detailed Mr. Wade C. Smith of our Editorial Staff to act as Campaign Manager for three months, a duty which required that he have absolute release from all other work. We also mailed special appeals to the Sunday Schools for funds for Armenian and Syrian Relief and for the War Work Committee of our Church, but warned our schools not to permit these special appeals to interfere with the schedules and offerings for the regular work of our Church. To aid in the work of the Red Cross we mailed on request pamphlets explaining their work and needs and furnished headquarter space for the organization in our building at Texarkana.

We sent enrollment cards to every Sunday School Superintendent on which to list the men who had gone to war from our churches and Sunday Schools and these cards were returned to the Y. M. C. A.'s where the men were in training, for the guidance of Christian workers who desired to get in personal touch with the men. At the request of the Committee on the Reformation Anniversary we printed in attractive form 7,000 copies of the programs prepared by Drs. Moore and Webb and sent them without cost to all who applied—about 4,500 copies were distributed.

We have continued our co-operation with the Assembly's Committee in the effort to promote the "Family Altar League," and have published 15,000 leaflets and 10,000 pledge cards for this work during the past year. There has been an encouraging addition to the list of members in the League.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF OUR BENEVOLENT WORK FOR 1917-18

Received from 1,395 Churches	$18,176 17
Received from 1,418 Sunday Schools	23,633 08
Received from 468 Church Societies	2,657 78
Received from Miscellaneous Offerings	2,957 03
Total Receipts for Extension Work	$47,424 06

EXPENDITURES FOR EXTENSION WORK

Salaries and Expenses of Superintendent and Field Workers	$22,543 71
Institutes and Educational Work	964 80
Programs, Envelopes, etc., for Special Collections	1,644 60
Expenses of Stewardship Committee and Woman's Auxiliary	971 00
Expenses of Three Million Dollar Campaign	1,500 00
Printing, Express, Postage and Incidentals	4,320 83
Donation of Books, Bibles and Literature	31,340 36
Funds Returned	26 83
Total expenditures for the year	$63,312 13
Excess over receipts given by Publication Committee	15,888 07

BUDGET FOR 1918-19 AND 1919-20

The General Assembly at Birmingham approved an appeal to the Church for Sunday School Extension Work for 1918-19 of $52,800, and in the light of the offering for the year just closed we

believe this goal can be reached. The Campaign for Three Million Dollars for Benevolences fixes our goal at $75,000, an amount we have frequently reported to the Assembly that could be profitably used in developing the work committed to our hands. We therefore ask approval of this modified budget for the year 1918-19, and that the same goal be fixed for the year 1919-20.

LESSON LITERATURE

Our Graded Series of Uniform Lesson Helps

These are based upon the Improved Uniform Lesson Topics, a cycle of lessons beginning with 1918 and continuing through eight years. Each lesson maintains uniformity by the use of a common title, a common brief lesson text for printing, and a common golden text, with a common selection of Home Daily Bible Readings. These are supplemented by additional material for teachers, which all teachers are encouraged to use; and there are added special memory verses and additional material for the different departments in a well graded school.

These improvements adapt the Uniform Lesson to that idea which is becoming more and more the organizing principle of the best schools, namely, a gradation by departments, which usually fall into six divisions—Beginners, Primary, Junior, Intermediate, Senior, and Adult.

It may well be noted here that the Uniform Lesson treatment which has been given to the Church by our editorial lesson writers for a number of years past has been based upon this idea; so that our Church may be said to have originated, or certainly to have anticipated by several years the most advanced and improved conceptions in the treatment of the Uniform Lessons. We believe that the germinal idea of this advance had its origin in the fertile brain of the lamented A. L. Phillips, and was worked out by our editorial staff and then advocated by him in the International Sunday School Association, of which he was an influential member up to the time of his death.

This careful gradation of the Uniform Lesson forms one of the principal features of our series of quarterlies, from the Primary through the Senior and Adult departments; and the adapted treatment of the Uniform Lesson, selecting from it the topic specially suited to each grade in the school and centering the lesson treatment around that topic with appropriate exposition and illustration, is what has made our series of lesson helps so acceptable to our constituency, and such a valuable adjunct to the thorough grading of our most progressive schools. As this feature of our Uniform Lesson Helps is more and more understood, those of our schools, even, which have been led for a time to use outside lesson literature, will, we are persuaded, come back to the use of those of their own church.

While thus, through this carefully adapted graded treatment, we furnish a series of lesson periodicals which meet the needs of the well graded modern school, we conserve for our schools the undeniable advantages of the Uniform Lesson system. What these advantages are may be briefly repeated. They are found, first, in the very word "Uniform," which implies the study of one and the same scripture lesson in the home, in the Sabbath school, and throughout the entire Christian world. The advantage of centering the mind of the whole world of Christians for that one day upon the same aspect of revealed truth is so great as not to be lightly thrown away.

To this may be added the following, which we believe came from the eloquent pen of Dr. Phillips:

> "The Uniform Lesson System alone has enabled the whole Church of God throughout the earth for a generation to bring into captivity the ripest and most reverent scholarship of the age to discover and proclaim the truth. Theologian and linguist, orientalist and geographer, scientist and artist, poet and philosopher, have rejoiced to make their treasures of truth known to rich and poor alike through the Uniform Lesson. These lessons are designed to acquaint all men with the whole revelation of God, and to bring the whole nature of every man under subjection to God. To impure and enslaved sinners it offers cleansing by the blood of Christ and freedom through his dominion in the soul. To the weak it brings strength. Hungry souls here feed on honey out of the rock and cakes from the finest wheat. Water of life there overflows for souls that are like the dry and barren land where no water is."

One other feature of our series of lesson quarterlies ought also to be kept clearly in view. This is the provision made in each quarterly for Home Work, which is carefully adapted to the

grade of pupils using that particular lesson help. This Home Work, if required by the teacher and done by the pupil, with the results noted and approved in the class, is a powerful stimulus to the study of the lesson, and through the intelligent interest of the pupil thus aroused has proved a most effective means in promoting regular and prompt attendance.

Departmental Graded Series

A number of our schools prefer to have a separate Scripture lesson in each department of the school. As such schools in nearly every case follow the six-fold grouping into Beginners, Primary, Junior, Intermediate, Senior, and Adult Departments, we have arranged to meet their preferences by furnishing them the Departmental Graded Series through the same arrangement with other members of the Presbyterian-Reformed Group of Churches which has been made for several years past. We have extended this series this last year through the Intermediate Department; and separate Senior lessons will be available on October 1, 1918. The treatment of these lessons is prepared by the same able editorial writers whose names are given above; and their work passes under the careful inspection of our own editorial staff. The addition of this series of Graded Lesson publications makes it unnecessary for any of our schools to use helps published by other agencies and our sessions should again be warned not to permit the use of outside lesson papers which are becoming increasingly objectionable on account of the liberal, if not radical, views held by the editors of these outside lesson helps.

Like our Uniform Lesson Helps, they are well printed, have attractive illustrations, and carry special suggestions as to Home Work on the part of the pupil. It is to be regretted that these Departmental Lessons, owing to the necessities of syndicate treatment, cannot contain the requirements for Catechism study found in our other lesson helps.

It is again to be noted that this is the only treatment of the International Graded Lessons which is prepared under Presbyterian auspices, the so-called "closely graded" or seventeen-year syndicate treatment having been withdrawn so far as the Presbyterian-Reformed Churches are concerned. It is also to be noted that this series of lessons furnishes an interesting and effective reminder of the tie of common faith and service which binds us to the other members of the great Presbyterian-Reformed family.

Sunday School Extension

The record of the year in this important branch of the church's work for those outside marks an advance on that of any previous year, but is modified during the last six months by war conditions which were far-reaching in their effect. During the year the number of Sunday School Missionaries reached the maximum of 42, and others gave part of their time to field work as shown by the tabulated data below. A few of the fields occupied by these workers have been left vacant by the call to Religious War Work and the inevitable shifting of personnel that has followed in its wake. The great body of our competent and devoted field workers have been steadily and faithfully at their posts through the year, and the places of those called away are being filled as rapidly as possible.

The substantial increase in contributions for the year bears witness to the growing appreciation of this agency for upbuilding the waste places on the part of the church. This year there was received $47,424 as compared to $40,089 last year. Much, however, remains to be done before adequate provision is made to meet the many calls from needy and promising sections for this type of ministry. We are encouraged to hope, in view of this rapid increase in gifts and the awakened sense of stewardship in the church, that the time is near at hand when funds shall be available for a large extension of our forces. Two of our Synods have a Superintendent of Home Missions and Sunday School Extension, following the precedent set by certain Presbyteries that found the combination effective and practicable. The plan offers indisputable advantages, and will be successful where the claims of both causes are carefully conserved.

Outpost Mission Schools

The Outpost Sunday School for reaching outlying communities just beyond the attendance radius of the parent school offers an opportunity for real first hand evangelism that is already

rich in actual results, and attractively promising in its double value. It is the most direct and available method for a genuine and permanent missionary service by the local church, and a congenial and fruitful outlet and training ground for the activity of laymen, and the training of their talents in service. Notable work is being done by many of our churches along this line, and certain Presbyteries have developed it to such an extent that almost every church under their control has one or more such missions.

We earnestly urge pastors, superintendents and all workers to look into this form of service and its merits as an agency for "Beginning at Jerusalem."

Standard of Efficiency

We are glad to report marked progress in the adoption and use of the Assembly's Standard of Efficiency throughout the Church. Attention has been repeatedly called to the value of the Wall Chart and leaflet sent to every school in the Church last year, as a guide and incentive to better work. This has been done by correspondence, in the columns of the Church papers, and through the Sunday School Periodicals. The Assembly's Honor Roll of hundred per cent Gold Seal schools appears regularly in the Earnest Worker. This list is growing steadily, schools of every type and circumstance being found on it, and there is every indication of a widespread interest in the Standard and a more general and effective use of the chart.

According to agreement among co-operating Sunday School agencies, which include churches represented in the Sunday School Council, and the Executive Committee of the International Sunday School Association, the present Standard, in its essential requirements, is to be effective as a basis for joint promotion of efficiency until 1924. Our method of presenting the Standard in chart form has been adopted by the Presbyterian Church, North, and the New York State Sunday School Association and hundreds of copies have been called for to be used as models in International Sunday School conventions and institutes.

Again we urge all pastors and superintendents to avail themselves of the inspirational and educational value of the Assembly's Standard, as presented on the Wall Chart and explained in the revised leaflet, and suggest a special concentration of effort on the following features or requirements for the current year: Workers' Conference, Teacher Training, Organized Secondary and Adult Classes, a strong Evangelistic Policy and a more effective Grading and Equipment of the School.

Attention is called through the medium of this report to a projected change in departmental grouping which is being rapidly put into effect throughout the Sunday School world; according to which the Junior Department is to consist of only three years, 9, 10 and 11; the 12 year olds to be placed in the Intermediate Department to consist of 12, 13 and 14; the Senior, 15, 16 and 17; Young People's, 18-24; and Adult, 24 and up.

This grouping is more natural than the one formerly in use, and is in accord with the findings of modern study and experience of the religious development and needs of the various ages, and we recommend its adoption by the schools of our Church.

New Promotion Literature

A vest-pocket hand book for convenient reference and record was prepared and forwarded to all our superintendents for the year 1918. This little booklet is intended for a manual of helpful suggestion and information, and also for a medium of contact between the Department of Sunday Schools and the local school.

Judging from its initial reception, it should have a place of real service in the work and growth of many Sunday Schools throughout the Church, and it is our purpose to send it out from year to year in improved and adapted form.

A revision of the Standard of Efficiency manual and a new leaflet on "The Workers' Conference" are also being distributed.

"Unified Young People's Work" is the title of a revision by Miss Binford of her former leaflet "Our Young People's Work—A Way Out." This leaflet will be a valuable guide for the development of Young People's Work in the local Church along approved lines and according to the Assembly's plan.

Valuable leaflets by Miss Elizabeth McE. Shields are also available for elementary workers as they seek to improve their knowledge and equipment for service.

Every department of Sunday School activity is now adequately covered by the helpful leaflet literature furnished free on request by the Publication Committee, and we would urge a more diligent use of these aids to efficiency on the part of pastors, superintendents and teachers.

Christian Endeavor

Since the endorsement of Christian Endeavor by the General Assembly in 1916 and again in 1917, the growth of societies and development of interest has been such as to attract the attention of Young People's Workers everywhere.

The increase during the past year can be seen in the following figures:

Christian Endeavor Societies, year ending March 31, 1917	650
Christian Endeavor Societies, year ending March 31, 1918	875
Christian Endeavor members, year ending March 31, 1917	20,123
Christian Endeavor members, year ending March 31, 1918	31,050

As headquarters for the Young People's Work of the Church, we have kept in close touch with all societies, fostering their growth and directing their activities through correspondence, conferences and personal visitation and attention whenever possible.

Societies are registered in our office and Certificates of Recognition and a supply of annual topic cards sent with the compliments of the Committee to all societies thus registered.

We lead all denominations in the South in Christian Endeavor work, and while all the societies have not as yet registered in our office, we have information to the effect that there are about 1,100 societies in our churches.

In addition to definite missionary service through the support of Dr. and Mrs. T. Th. Stixrud in Africa, Dr. and Mrs. Hunnicutt in Brazil, and the Beechwood School of Heidleberg, Ky., Rev. A. L. McDuffie, principal, many societies have been doing splendid religious and social war work of various kinds in and around the camps and cantonments of the Southern States and through the Red Cross and other civilian and war relief associations.

Through an arrangement with the American Red Cross, a text-book for the study of Red Cross civilian relief work has been furnished to quite a number of societies by the Committee.

A fine and enthusiastic class of more than sixty young people was conducted during the Montreat Young People's Conference last summer under the leadership of Professor James Lewis Howe, of Washington and Lee University, the text-book used being "Expert Endeavor," by Amos R. Wells.

Organized Sunday-School Classes

There has been a steady increase in the number of Organized Classes, both Secondary and Adult, during the year, the figures being as follows:

	1917	1918
Adult Organized Classes	65	126
Membership	1,293	2,289
Secondary Organized Classes	45	109
Membership	510	1,207

While all the Organized Classes and departments have not received enrollment certificates from our office, the reports from the schools show that over 1,600 of our schools have departmental organizations.

The well-rounded program of study and activity provided for the Secondary Organized Sunday School Class offers such an attractive and effective plan for the four-fold development of young people in our churches, and has been so uniformly successful in building up the Sunday School and in holding the loyalty and training the talents of older boys and girls for Christian service as to commend itself to all careful and earnest students of Young People's Work.

The advantages of having this vigorous expressional activity linked to an already existing and comprehensive organization makes this plan appeal to many leaders of church work and goes far to explain its steady growth in favor.

Various other forms of organization for young people continue to hold their own here and there in the Church, though their number is slowly diminishing, comparatively, under the pressure of an obvious necessity for standardization and unity.

The figures are as follows:

Westminster League	106
Covenanters	53
Miriams	109

The interests of our Young People's Work would be conserved and forwarded by the general adoption as rapidly as is practicable of either or both of the approved Assembly's plans, namely, the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor, and the Organized Sunday School Class or Department.

Both of these plans offer complete and effective programs of study and activity and sustain an organic connection with world-wide movements while preserving denominational control and loyalty, and can be happily correlated when both are desired.

We strongly urge that all churches fall into line with the General Assembly's plans.

GILBERT GLASS,
Superintendent S. S. and Y. P. Department.

VII. Report on the Sabbath and Family Religion

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Your Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion would respectfully present the following report:

We are very glad to be able to say that more progress has been made this year than in any year since the present campaign which was ordered by the Assembly of 1914 began.

The very definite questions in the sessional narratives ought to make it possible for us to say in figures just what we are doing and would do so if our sessions were diligent and particular in securing the information. Question No. 2 reads, "Give proportion of families in church that observe family worship." And question No. 3, "How many families are enrolled in the Family Altar League of our Assembly?" These are so worded as to call for actual figures, and many Sessions reply in a very definite and satisfactory way in figures, while others are unsatisfactory, hazy, or beside the mark.

There have come into our hands more than 2,200 sessional narratives of last year from seventy Presbyteries, representing all our Synods. We have gone over all of these with care so as to be able to make to the Assembly the most exact and accurate report on the conditions. From these we learn that there are 1,558 families enrolled in the Family Altar League in these Presbyteries. From sixteen Presbyteries we have no narratives, but from other information we learn that these have 127 families enrolled. From one Presbytery there is no information whatever. The total enrollment as reported is 1,685 families. This is encouraging. But on the other hand we learn from these seventy Presbyteries that there are 1,936 churches who have not a single family enrolled. Counting all our Presbyteries, the best information we have is that there are more than 2,500 churches in which the Family Altar League is not known. That is, there are more churches who know nothing about it than there are families enrolled, and this after all the hard work that has been done; for there is not a minister in our Church and not a Presbyterial Chairman who has not been directly and repeatedly addressed upon this subject.

Again, we greatly regret to report that of the more than 2,200 narratives before us, not over a score of Sessions give a favorable answer to question No. 2. Over and over again such phrases as "greatly neglected," "observed by very few," appear, and hundreds of times the simple answer is "None." Indeed but for the slight ray of hope noticed above, one reading the narratives would easily conclude that we were fast becoming a church of careless and prayerless homes.

According to the reports in our hands, the following Presbyteries have not a single family enrolled in the Family Altar League: Athens, Ebenezer, Mississippi, New Orleans, North Missis-

sippi, Paducah, Palmyra, Tygarts Valley, Washburn, West Hanover, Ethel, St. Louis, Columbia and Brownwood. These Presbyteries represent 383 churches and 32,750 communicants. The Central Church, Atlanta, with seventy-one families enrolled, leads the Assembly.

From all the foregoing only one conclusion can be drawn; the conditions are alarming and call for far greater effort than has yet been put forth. The slight improvement this last year is due in some measure to the fact that for the first time the Assembly placed at our disposal a small fund of $100. But this did not go very far, since it costs about $40 to send a single letter to our ministers. And one circular does not make a campaign. We have to again thank the Committee of Publication for generous aid.

We respectfully ask the Assembly to allow us $200 for the expenses of the campaign this year. This is only for stationery, printing, postage, etc. The Committee will be very glad to do all the necessary work gratis. When we pause a moment to ponder over the possible relationship between prayerless homes and empty churches; between prayerless homes and lack of ministerial candidates; between prayerless homes and insufficient funds to carry on the enterprises of the Church; industrial unrest; wrong social conditions; and the present world tragedy, we feel justified in regarding this cause as of sufficient importance to call for a much larger place in our prayers and a larger claim upon our purses.

For three years the Assembly has directed that all Presbyteries appoint corresponding committees. A few have not yet complied.

In conclusion we wish to say that we are being encouraged from many sides to press the work diligently, and we believe God is blessing our efforts.

ROBERT HILL,
Chairman.

VIII. Report of the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

The Report of your Ad-Interim Committee on the American Bible Society is before us as we prepare this report. It covers in such a comprehensive way the work which has been done and is being done by the American Bible Society that it makes it unnecessary for us to traverse this same ground again. We will, therefore, confine our report largely to supplementary statements which are not found in their report.

1. The American Bible Society has in the past year done a remarkable work among the men of our army and navy. From April 6, 1917, to April 5, 1918, the Society issued 2,231,831 Bibles, Testaments and portions in special khaki and navy blue bindings for the men of the army and navy. Practically one-half of these have been outright gifts. All have been issued at or below cost. It is necessary for one to pause and to think carefully over these figures to comprehend their full meaning. The number of our soldiers is increasing very rapidly and it will tax the Society to its utmost to keep up with the great task of placing a copy of the word of God in the hands of every soldier on the land and on the sea and in the air. Surely this is a cause which must appeal to every one who is interested in Christianity and to every one who is interested in the welfare of our soldiers. The appeal to us must be all the greater when we remember that thousands upon thousands of our soldiers are located in cantonments which are within the bounds of our own Southern Presbyterian Church and that we are in a very special sense responsible for their religious welfare.

2. The American Bible Society continues to do a great work in foreign mission fields. The aim of the Society is expressed in the motto: "The whole Bible for the whole world." During the past year the Society has done work on five continents and on the islands of seven seas. The foreign work of the Society is carried on by eleven foreign agencies with headquarters at Constantinople, Buenos Aires, Yokohama, Shanghai, Rio de Janeiro, Mexico, Havana, Seoul, Bankok, Cristobal and Manila. It has missionary correspondents in all fields not covered by agencies. This Society is the friend and helper of every missionary in the world.

3. The Society does a large Home Missionary work in America among the people right at our own doors. This phase of the work has been so fully covered by the report of the Ad-Interim

Committee that we need only mention it here. The Society is a co-worker with every home missionary in America. It is already helping many of the home missionaries of our own Church.

4. The Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause asked the Assembly of 1917 to define the duties of this Committee and also to define the relation of this Committee to the American Bible Society on the one hand and its relation to the General Assembly on the other hand. The Assembly must have misunderstood our request and appointed an Ad-Interim Committee "to study the whole question of our Assembly's relation to the American Bible Society." As can be seen at a glance this misses the whole point of our request. The Permanent Committee was appointed in 1908, but its duties were not defined and never have been defined. We are really at a loss to know what the Assembly expects us to do. There ought to be a large field of usefulness for such a Committee if its duties and powers were clearly defined and if there were a modest amount of money at the disposal of the Committee for an expense account. We again respectfully prefer our request that the Assembly will define the duties of the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause and at the same time define the relation of the Committee to the American Bible Society and the relation of the Committee to the General Assembly.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We make the following recommendations:

1. That the Assembly again commend most cordially and earnestly to our people the great work of the American Bible Society and urge our people to make the most liberal contributions possible to the work of the Society.

2. That the Assembly call the attention of our people to the special emergency war fund which is needed by the Society to carry on its work among the soldiers and urge our people to be as liberal as possible in their contributions to this fund.

3. That the Assembly, at the request of the American Bible Society, appoint a representative man from our Church to be a member of an Advisory Council, to meet with the Board of Managers of the American Bible Society, at the expense of the Society, at that meeting of the Society at which the annual budget of the Society is fixed. We suggest that this member of the Advisory Council be a member of the Assembly's Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause.

4. That Sunday evening of the next Assembly be set apart especially for the Bible Cause and that the Permanent Committee be authorized to secure a suitable speaker and arrange a program, all of which is to be without expense to the Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
WALTER L. LINGLE, *Chairman.*

IX. Report of Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence

We hereby respectfully submit the following report:

Your Committee has met twice since the last meeting of the General Assembly in Birmingham, Ala., namely, in Richmond, Va., January 22-23, 1918, and in Durant, Okla., May 14-16, 1918.

The following members were present, and those who were absent were excused by the Committee for satisfactory reasons:

Richmond	*Synod*	*Durant*
J. S. Foster	Alabama	J. S. Foster
E. W. King	Appalachia	
	Arkansas	T. C. McRae
	Florida	
A. A. Little	Georgia	A. E. Little
J. T. Thomas	Kentucky	J. T. Thomas
J. A. Lyon	Louisiana	
J. B. Hutton	Mississippi	
C. R. Nisbet	Missouri	

R. A. Brand	North Carolina	
A. F. Davidson	Oklahoma	A. H. Ferguson
A. D. P. Gilmour	South Carolina	
W. H. Raymond	Tennessee	W. H. Raymond
	Texas	
J. W. Friend	Virginia	
Ernest Thompson	West Virginia	Ernest Thompson

ORGANIZATION

Rev. John S. Foster was elected Chairman; Judge T. C. McRae, Vice-Chairman; Rev. A. A. Little, Secretary and Treasurer.

COMMITTEES

Committees were appointed on Scope and Method, on Education and Publicity, on Administration, on Assembly's Budget, and on Assembly's Minutes.

The Committee has had before it printed reports of the four Executive Committees, the report on the Assembly's Stewardship Committee, a report from the Woman's Auxiliary, and other papers. It has held careful and exhaustive conferences with your Secretaries, with Mrs. W. C. Winsborough, and by invitation with the authorities of the Training School for Lay Workers, at both of these meetings.

The reports and conferences have been referred to the proper Committees and carefully considered by them. We are convinced from their examination, and also from personal examination of the Publication Office, that your Committees are doing a great and successful work along approved business principles, and at a minimum of cost. Every department is making gratifying progress under the trying circumstances.

We present in detail our conclusions in regard to each Committee with recommendations.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

This Committee has had an exceedingly difficult situation to face on account of the conditions brought about by the war. All the expenses of missionary work have increased greatly, due to many causes. This has increased the cost of the work until it reached the sum of $677,564. The receipts increased $78,729, so that the deficit at the end of the year is $128,131.

It is imperative that this great cause have an income of at least $1,100,000 to conduct this work in accordance with the indication of the Divine pointing.

There has been a steady increase along all lines, but the increase ought to be at a faster rate. The business is handled in a conservative way, and the results show that the work is in a most encouraging condition.

We recommend—

(1) That Rev. A. B. Curry, S. H. Chester, Jas. I. Vance, Messrs. M. G. Buckner and W. H. Raymond be re-elected for a term of three years on this Committee.

That the following amount be apportioned to this cause, namely, $1,100,000 for 1919-20.

HOME MISSIONS

This Committee has had a very prosperous year, as the large increase of receipts shows. The treasury of the Committee has received over $40,000 more than for the previous year. There has been a steady and gratifying increase each year.

This does not include the large sum received by the War Work Committee, which was handled through the Treasury of the Home Mission Committee.

The number of additions to the Churches shows an increase and the whole work is in a healthy and growing condition, which indicates that it is being conducted on a business-like and safe basis and is meeting the favor of God and man.

The debt that has harassed the Committee has been paid and a balance appears in the Treasury, yet so great are the demands of our rapidly growing Southland that the full amount asked of the Church could be used.

We recommend—

(1) That J. H. Patton, E. L. Hill, A. A. Little, J. S. Lyons and Homer McMillan be elected to succeed themselves for a term of three years, and that John S. Foster be elected to fill out the unexpired term of John J. Eagan.

That $550,000 be apportioned to this cause for the year 1919-20.

That Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., be re-elected Executive Secretary for three years.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF

This Committee has had a prosperous year from the standpoint of funds secured. It has paid off the debt brought over from last year and has a balance in the treasury. The problem of securing young men for the Gospel ministry is giving the Committee anxious thought, as no less than 98 of our candidates have entered some branch of the national service.

It has studied the situation with admirable care and wisdom and has presented a three-year program, which the Systematic Beneficence Committee endorses and approves most heartily and recommends to the Assembly. It is found on page 13 of the Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

We further recommend—

(1) That Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., be re-elected Executive Secretary for a term of three years.

(2) That Messrs. Brainard Lemon and Jas. Quarles be re-elected to succeed themselves on the Executive Committee.

(3) That the sum of $280,000 be apportioned to this cause for the year 1919-20.

PUBLICATION AND SUNDAY SCHOOL EXTENSION

Your Committee unanimously adopted this as a part of its report based upon an examination of the office in Richmond in January, 1918.

(1) The building, a large five-story, modern fire-proof structure, centrally located and splendidly adapted for the intended purposes. The offices are commodious, well lighted, heated and ventilated. The building represents an investment of $80,000 and is insured for $60,000, at a rate of 26 cents per 100. This owing to the fact that it is of the latest type of fire-proof construction. The thirty or more employees seem to work under ideal conditions. The scale of wages paid is in keeping with Christian principles and modern demands. Your Committee is advised that the employees seek for the positions afforded by the various departments and seem to be unusually intelligent and sympathetic. "We all love it; we are like one big family," was the comment of one departmental clerk. Many of the employees have been in their positions for years.

Your Committee examined the plan of recording receipts and disbursements and the general system of bookkeeping. A three-fold check is kept on all accounts. It appears to your Committee that the business is in splendid hands, that the methods used are in keeping with the highest business principles, accurate, thorough and comprehensive.

This Committee has nearly reached the goal set some years ago, but at this time needs not less than $75,000 to do most efficient work. The increase in Sabbath School work is especially gratifying, as shown in the exhibit of growth for 15 years.

We recommend—

(2) That Rev. F. T. McFaden and Rev. W. L. Lingle be elected to succeed themselves for a period of three years, and that Rev. E. C. Caldwell and Rev. O. E. Buchholz be added to the Committee, the class to be determined by the Executive Committee.

(3) That $75,000 be apportioned to this cause for the year 1919-20.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Again the reports from the Woman's Societies of the Church show a gratifying increase for all causes. The Auxiliary has put special stress on the literature for Missionary meetings during this year and issues literature that is equaled by no other Church for spiritual power and up-to-date information.

It is well to remind the church that the entire support of this Auxiliary comes from the four

Executive Committees, though the benefits accrue to all branches of the Church's work. The meagre amount of $6,000 is hardly sufficient to pay the small salary of the Superintendent and her assistants and the other expenses of the office. The Auxiliary is under the control of the Supervisory Committee selected from the four Executive Committees, and through the Auxiliary the women are leading in the fulfillment of the high and holy ideals of our Church.

Under the energetic leadership of Mrs. W. C. Winsborough and her helpers the number of Mission study classes is rapidly increasing and new fields of usefulness are being opened, notably the work for negro women.

We recommend that the General Assembly emphasize the importance of having every society in the Church aligned with the Auxiliary, and call upon the Synods and Presbyteries to use the valuable services of this office for their Synodical and Presbyterial work.

GENERAL

The Committee endorses the program of the "War Work Council" of the Presbyterian Church U. S., and recommends that the Assembly commend the work to the liberality of the Church to the extent of $100,000, to cover the work of the Council for the ensuing year.

That the Assembly make up one budget for Benevolences, covering the need of all the Executive Committees, to be distributed according to the percentage plan already adopted.

That the Assembly direct the Secretaries in their visits to the Churches to present not only their own special cause, but also the relation between it and the other causes.

That the week preceding and including the 3rd Sunday of February be fixed as a special week of self-denial for the cause of Foreign Missions.

Your Committee would recommend that the Assembly appoint an Ad Interim Committee to consider and report on the following motion:

1. That the Assembly takes steps to secure a building in one of our cities, said building shall house the Executive Committees, Woman's Auxiliary, and all other agencies of the General Assembly, as the Assembly shall decide.

2. That the work as now done by the four Executive Committees of the General Assembly shall be in the hands of one Executive Committee who shall take full charge of all branches of the Assembly's work as now conducted, with their respective secretaries, or may hereafter be conducted or ordered by the Assembly.

This Committee shall be constituted as follows: Each Synod shall be entitled to one member, to be elected by the Synod, and approved by the General Assembly subsequently. Where a Synod has 15,000 to 25,000 members it shall be entitled to two members. Synods having over 25,000 members shall be entitled to three members each.

This Committee shall meet not less than twice a year, and all its expenses shall be paid out of the funds of the Committee.

In addition, there shall be an Advisory Committee of seven, who shall meet at such times as may be needed. The members of this Committee shall consist of ministers and ruling elders residing in or near the city in which the Executive Committee shall meet. The powers of this Committee shall be entirely advisory to the Secretaries in the interim of the meeting of the Executive Committee.

The following members of the Committee have been appointed to represent this Committee before the Assembly and its Committees, namely, Rev. Ernest Thompson, D. D., and Rev. A. D. P. Gilmour, D. D.

The accounts of the Secretary have been admitted and found correct.

Concerning membership on the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence:

The second term of the following members expires at this meeting of the Assembly. They are not eligible to re-election.

Principals—A. A. Little, of the Synod of Georgia; J. A. Lyon, of the Synod of Louisiana; John W. Friend, of the Synod of Virginia; and Ernest Thompson, of the Synod of West Virginia.

Alternates, respectively—J. G. Patton, John S. Talmage, J. W. Sinton and D. P. McGeachey.

The minutes of these Synods will show the nominees to the Assembly.

The first term of the following members expires at this meeting of the Assembly, namely:

Principals—John T. Thomas, of the Synod of Kentucky; W. H. Raymond, of the Synod of Tennessee.

The Rev. J. Layton Mauze, from the Synod of Missouri, having removed from the bounds of the Synod, Rev. C. R. Nisbet took his place on the Committee. He is eligible for re-election as Principal. The position of Alternates in the Synods of Kentucky, Missouri and Alabama are vacant by removal of the incumbents of their Synods.

The position of Principal in the Synod of Alabama is vacant by the removal of Rev. John S. Foster to the Synod of South Carolina.

The Rev. David Park has been nominated by the Synod of Alabama for Principal and the Rev. S. E. Hodges as Alternate.

The Synod of Kentucky has neither Principal or Alternate, due to their removal from the Synod.

We recommend that the following amounts be apportioned for the Assembly Causes for 1919-20:

Foreign Missions	$1,100,000
Home Missions	550,000
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	280,000
Publication and Sunday School Extension	75,000
Bible Cause	20,000
	$2,025,000

We recommend that the following percentages apply to any undesignated gifts to be distributed among the Assembly's Causes as a guide to our people:

Foreign Missions	55½%
Home Missions	27 %
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	12½%
Sunday School Extension and Publication	4 %
Bible Cause	1 %

The Committee approves the proposed plan of raising $12,000,000 for Beneficencies in the three years beginning 1919-1920, and recommends the same to the General Assembly.

We recommend that all the Executive Committees be instructed to have a special and thorough and efficient survey made by an experienced firm of auditors who shall examine carefully and thoroughly into their business methods and accounting systems.

Said auditors should report fully and in detail in reference to all the business transactions of the Committee showing efficieney of employees in the various departments, items of expense properly chargeable to each department, make recommendations which would insure greater efficiency, promptness and accuracy in the conduct of the business, and suggest changes.

The reports of said auditor should be presented to Committee on Systematic Beneficence at its mid-winter meeting.

We also recommend that the financial heads of the Executive Committees be instructed to hold a conference, consult with an auditor and recommend a uniform method of making their reports to the Assembly.

We recommend that the Assembly appropriate the sum of $250 or so much as may be needed thereof for such expenses of the Committee over and above the expenses of members attending the meeting of the Committee.

JOHN S. FOSTER, *Chairman.*
A. A. LITTLE, *Secretary.*

X. Report of Assembly's Committee on Stewardship.

To the General Assembly in Session, Durant, Okla.:

The following is the report of the Assembly's Stewardship Committee for the year ending March 31, 1918.

ORGANIZATION

The following men now constitute the Committee: Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D., Chairman; Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D.; Rev. E. W. Smith, D. D.; Mr. R. E. Magill, Secretary; R. L. Walkup, Superintendent; Rev. A. D. P. Gilmour, D. D.; Rev. J. B. Hutton, D. D.; Mr. R. A. Brand; Mr. J. B. Spillman; Dr. J. L. Howe.

THE CHARACTER OF THE WORK

The two outstanding phases of the work have to do with (1) the Principles of Christian Stewardship; (2) the application of these principles in the Every Member Canvass for life and substance. These phases, however, are essentially one, as they are so interlinked that it is impossible to advance the one without carrying on the other. Principles must be known before they are applied. Some knowledge of Stewardship must be clear before the Every Member Canvass can do its highest and noblest work.

It is the mission of the Stewardship Committee to present a clear, convincing message on the Bible principles of Stewardship, and unceasingly urge the application of these principles, thus adequately supporting every cause through a thoroughly prepared and faithfully carried out Every Member Canvass.

The Committee is glad to report a growing spirit of interest and a desire generally of the congregations and their officers to co-operate with the Committee in carrying out the plans of the Assembly. We are pleased to report a widespread purpose to provide the funds needed on a maximum rather than on a minimum basis for the coming year. We are gratified at the deepening interest of the principles of Stewardship and the increased number of proportionate givers. The Church's plan of finance has not only been introduced into hundreds of churches for the first time, but has been strengthened in hundreds of others. Never before has the Church been so thoroughly and effectively organized as it has been this year, and never before has such a rich harvest been gathered.

REVIEW OF THE YEAR'S WORK

Conferences—Through church visitation by the secretary and others a large number of conferences has been held, setting forth both principles and application. The response was most encouraging. Stewardship Institutes, Group and Presbyterial Conferences have been held in many of our Presbyteries.

Synod's Conferences—Complying with the recommendation of the General Assembly most of the Synods conducted conferences in the interest of Christian Stewardship and the Assembly's causes. Unlike the course pursued in former years, only one secretary attended a Synod. Instead of being responsible for his cause alone, he represented the five-fold work. Much favorable comment has been made on this change. This is believed to be the entering wedge for the great drive which has arrested the attention of thousands this winter. Be it said to the credit and honor of the secretaries that their presentation was so clear and impartial a stranger could not have told what cause they represented.

General Conferences—From July 22-27 there was held in Montreat, N. C., a Stewardship Conference. Both the principles and applications were presented by able men. It was a strong program and much good was accomplished.

Literature—There are two direct ways of propagating the gospel—preaching and printing. We have endeavored to send out the truth through the printed pages of the following literature: Stewardship Catechism, A Man and His Money, A Christian's Financial Creed, Nuggets of Truth, The Church's Plan of Finance, Stewardship Enlistment Card, Graded Lessons on Stewardship,

Stewardship of Property, Stewardship Plus, The Tithe, Necessary Steps in the Every Member Canvass.

There is now in course of preparation a Deacon's Training Course. The Committee is happy to announce that Dr. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., of Union Seminary, is the author of this course and that the manuscript will be ready for the printer at an early date. Believing that at this point special effort is needed, the Committee plans to push with all vigor the training course during the coming year.

The Pastor—Realizing him to be the key to the situation, the pastor's full co-operation has been sought. Where earnest devotion and untiring service have been rendered, large and influential gains have been made. Much credit is due to the faithful pastors for the success of the past year.

Sunday Schools—Hundreds of Sunday Schools have been induced to use Stewardship literature as supplemental work. The Stewardship Committee offered its literature free to any school on the condition that it would be used for as many as six Sundays, embracing as many as ten minutes each Sunday. Over 200 schools availed themselves of this offer.

Women's Societies—Through this well organized company of workers the Stewardship Committee has received a hearty response in the education of the Church in the principles of Christian Stewardship. This subject has occupied a chief place on the program of all the Synodicals, the majority of the Presbyterials and in many of the local Societies. The ladies also in many instances have rendered splendid service in preparing for and carrying out the Every Member Canvass.

The Three Million Dollar Drive—Conceived in prayer, born of faith and designed for service, the Three Million Dollar Drive has taken shape through the combined effort of devoted men whose only motive has been to advance the Kingdom in this hour of unparalleled needs.

It was an earnest effort on the part of the combined forces of the Church to make actual the Moderator's prayer that God would make willing His people to give the amount needed for the carrying on of His work in every department of the Church.

The challenge which has taken hold of the Church and gripped the hearts of thousands for the past few months, took form in the mind of Mr. J. B. Spillman, of Columbia, S. C. In some well chosen advertisements and personal appeals to ministers and laymen he summoned the Church to this heroic task.

The Church was not disobedient to the call for larger things. Fourteen Synods immediately and enthusiastically accepted their quotas, on a Three Million Dollar basis. The two remaining Synods soon came into line.

On December 4th the Assembly's Stewardship Committee met in Asheville, N. C., and, after two days' deliberation and prayer assumed the responsibility for the entire campaign. At this meeting a Central Committee was appointed to have direct charge of the work. The following men constituted this Committee: J. B. Spillman, Chairman; Wade C. Smith; H. H. Sweets; C. A. Rowland; Homer McMillan and R. L. Walkup.

On December 12th another meeting was held in Atlanta, where there were assembled about thirty-five ministers and laymen representing fifteen Synods. It was the unanimous judgment that God had opened the way for this enlarged campaign. The proposed Campaign was heartily endorsed by this Conference, and Mr. Wade C. Smith was appointed General Manager for the Committee. Mr. Smith was released for three months for this service by the Publication Committee and in addition to this contribution of Mr. Smith's time a generous share of the expenses of the Campaign was assumed by the Publication Committee.

On January 3rd a meeting of the Central Committee was held in Atlanta. A Set-Up of the Campaign was prepared, which is as follows:

Purpose

(1) To intensify the growing spirit of Stewardship of Life and Substance.

(2) To arouse the whole Church to a better performance of its benevolent work. To raise in pledges for 1918-19, $3,000,000.00.

Through conferences, church paper advertising, study classes and the distribution of the

best literature, to bring our people to recognize the world-wide responsibilities and opportunities of the Church at this time.

(3) To hold throughout the Church in March simultaneous meetings, three, bearing directly upon the objects of this Campaign, using the regular morning church service hour on the first, second and third Sundays in March. To do this will require the drafting of at least 1,900 laymen to conduct services in what would be otherwise vacant pulpits.

Specially prepared and printed programs will be supplied for these services so that no layman will be without ample aid in the way of subject material and order of service, should he desire it. These programs will be designed for use by all as to the general outline.

Plan

The Assembly's Stewardship Committee, responsible for and having general oversight of the Campaign, appointed a Central Committee of six to have charge of the various departments of the work.

The Central Committee, in conference with Synod's Committee on Systematic Beneficence, selected a Campaign Manager for each Synod. The responsibility of raising the Synod's quota was centered in the hands of the Manager, he to give his entire time to the work until April 1st.

The Manager of Synod, in conference with Presbytery's Committee, selected a Manager for each Presbytery, and upon him was placed the responsibility of raising the Presbytery's quota.

The Manager of Presbytery, in conference with Presbytery's Committee, selected a Manager for groups of churches, and upon him was placed the responsibility of raising the churches' quotas.

The Group Manager, with the Session's approval, appointed a Manager for the local congregation, and upon him was placed the responsibility of raising the church's quota.

This organization proved to be most efficient. From the Synod to the Congregation Manager splendid work was accomplished. To these faithful men, together with hundreds of others who willingly gave of their time for the carrying out of the Campaign, much credit is due for the success. Without this self-sacrificing effort and unrelenting zeal these results could not have been achieved.

RECOMMENDATIONS

"Believing that the Spirit of God has graciously led the Church to a deeper appreciation of its mission and inspired her forces to undertake greater things for the advancement of the Kingdom of God, we would recommend:

1. That the Church's goal for the present year be Three Million Dollars for the benevolent work of the Assembly, Synod and Presbytery, and that the immediate task be the bringing of every local congregation, Presbytery and Synod up to this standard.

2. That such assistance as may be necessary be employed for the carrying out and completion of this program.

3. That each Synod, Presbytery and Church be asked to maintain the organization which has so successfully carried forward the recent Campaign, and that this splendid force of workers be used in completing the Three Million Dollar task.

4. That uniform report blanks of funds pledged, paid and remitted be prepared to be used by the local churches in making reports at least quarterly to Synod's Manager through the Manager of Presbytery, all reports to be finally sent to the office of the Stewardship Committee, Montreat, N. C.

5. The General Assembly, recognizing the place of free-will offering and the thank-offering in the economy of God, urges that, at suitable seasons, all Sessions give opportunity for those who have not been reached by the Every Member Canvass, and those who have been especially prospered of God to exercise this privilege.

6. That the Stewardship Committee be urged to continue its emphasis on the cultivation of Christian Stewardship ideals throughout the Church, and to seek ways and means to lead our people to a clearer recognition and a fuller practice of the Christian's obligation of Stewardship toward God in possessions, personality and prayer.

7. That through Conferences and Institutes and every other available means the Church be urged to study efficiency in all lines of service, that she may more and more show herself "Approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed."

8. That during January, February and March of 1919 a Campaign similar to the one of the past year be conducted, and that all congregations be urged to participate in both the preparation and the actual carrying out of two by two, house to house, personal visitation canvass for pledges both for congregational and beneficent causes.

While the immediate task is immense and calls for heroic service of the combined forces of the Church, yet we cannot accept this as the *ultimate goal* to which our Lord is calling us at this time.

In this time of world-wide undertakings, of unparalleled opportunities and unheard of sacrifices we believe there comes a clear and ringing call from God for an advancement in keeping with the time in which we live. The Church is not only called upon to enlarge her program to meet the emergencies of the war, but also to meet the enlarged problems which shall press upon her from all sides after the close of the war. We would therefore recommend:

(a) That God's challenge of a yet larger program be accepted.

(b) That this program embrace all departments of the Church's work.

(c) A part of this program be the raising of *twelve million dollars* for benevolences in a period of *three* years, beginning April 1, 1919, and that this part of the task be committed to the Assembly's Stewardship Committee.

(d) While the program is to embrace a number of years, there shall be an annual goal prepared and endorsed by the courts of the Church one year in advance as now."

Submitted by order of the Committee,

R. L. WALKUP, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

From Foreign Missions Committee	$ 2,400 00	
From Home Mission Committee	1,766 62	
From Christian Education and Ministerial Relief Committee	1,081 74	
From Publication and Sunday School Committee	588 88	
Total		$ 5,837 24

Disbursements

Paid on 1917 account	$ 282 58	
Salary to secretary	2,729 20	
Salary to stenographer	636 75	
Clerical help	78 00	
Office rent	110 00	
Office repairs	111 89	
Office supplies	234 18	
Postage	390 20	
Printing	476 46	
Freight, moving office	48 27	
Traveling expenses secretary	656 81	
Conference speakers	96 37	
Express and drayage	47 66	
Miscellaneous	73 38	
Fuel	20 00	
Total		$ 5,990 74
Balance due Secretary March 31, 1918		153 50

REPORT OF AUDITOR

I have examined the vouchers of the Treasurer of the Assembly's Stewardship Committee (Rev. R. L. Walkup) and find them correct.

(Signed) E. D. LANSING.

Montreat, N. C., April 23, 1918.

REPORT ON "THE $3,000,000 DRIVE" FOR BENEVOLENCES

The results of "The $3,000,000 Drive" for Benevolences, as far as reports from Synodical Managers give totals, are as follows:

Synod	*Gave in* 1916-17	*Quota for this "Drive"*	*Pledges Received to April 13*
Alabama	$ 63,006	$ 100,000	$ 104,136
Appalachia	139,528	160,000	111,417
Arkansas	49,768	80,000	66,769
Florida	46,776	80,000	44,901
Georgia	152,186	240,000	198,654
Kentucky	93,248	150,000	111,067
Louisiana	62,462	100,000	50,290
Mississippi	65,355	100,000	96,733
Missouri	94,146	150,000	111,984
North Carolina	498,808	650,000	450,271
Oklahoma	8,450	15,000	19,323
Snedecor Memorial	484	5,000	600
South Carolina	143,178	225,000	202,287
Tennessee	81,202	130,000	77,791
Texas	172,448	270,000	140,819
Virginia	298,829	465,000	405,518
West Virginia	42,211	80,000	63,134
Total	$2,012,085	$3,000,000	$2,255,694

There may be some disappointment at first upon seeing the above figures, but we believe they fairly point to gifts of benevolence this year of fully $3,000,000. In analyzing these funds there are several things to be remembered.

In the first place they do not include more than two-thirds of the churches of the Assembly, and of the churches reporting a great many have not completed their canvass.

In the second place, the report dates within two weeks of the beginning of the church year. It is extremely doubtful that in any previous year during the first month as much as 50 per cent. of the year's gifts have been pledged. The total gifts of a year are the result of a twelve-month process of exhortation and solicitation, and as a rule the greater part is a result of the finish drives of the last three months. Somewhat offsetting that, however, may be regarded the usual effort to secure pledges this year.

In the third place, there are a few Synods, a number of Presbyteries and hundreds of churches that have definitely shown pledges, as a result of this drive, totaling anywhere from 50 per cent. to 100 per cent. above the gifts of 1916-1917. Some Presbyteries report more than 100 per cent. over, and many churches, medium to small size, have gone from 100 per cent. to 200 per cent. over former gifts.

Actual gains in pledges received amount to an increase of approximately $400,000 above 1916-1917 and would seem to justify fully the expectation that the entire Church will go "over the top" before the year passes. The gain of $400,000 is shown by adding together the gains in the accompanying table and leaving out of the count those Synods whose reports appear to show a loss as compared with 1916-1917. It is hardly conceivable that one of the latter will give less than they did in 1916-1917. They show a loss here because their reports are incomplete. It is more than probable that every one of them will show good gains and it is also certain that all the Synods showing gains here will record further gains.

These statements, in so far as they are predictions, are based upon the very evident determination of all the Managers of Synods and most of the Managers of Presbyteries to continue pushing their Campaign until every church in their respective Synods and Presbyteries has been effec-

tively reached. Through their continued and persistent efforts hundreds of churches will be coming into the "every member plan" column during the summer and fall months.

Without exception the Managers testify to the wisdom of "The $3,000,000 Drive." Every one of them is enthusiastic over the results as they are shown in greater interest in the causes, greater liberality, a higher conception of Christian Stewardship and a deepened spiritual life throughout the Church.

WADE C. SMITH, Manager.

Richmond, Va.

XI. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

Report of Columbia Theological Seminary

The Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary respectfully reports to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Durant, Oklahoma, May, 1918.

(1) The following are the names of the Directors:

South Carolina

	Term Expires
Rev. Hugh R. Murchison, Lancaster, S. C.	1918
Col. W. W. Lewis, Yorkville, S. C.	1918
Rev. W. J. McKay, D. D., Sumter, S. C.	1919
Judge W. H. Townsend, Columbia, S. C.	1919
John McSween, Esq., Timmonsville, S. C.	1920
Rev. Alexander Sprunt, D. D., Charleston, S. C.	1920

Georgia

Rev. E. L. Hill, D. D., Athens, Ga.	1918
Rev. A. A. Little, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.	1919
Rev. F. K. Sims, D. D., Dalton, Ga.	1919
J. T. Brantley, Esq., Blackshear, Ga.	1920

Alabama

Rev. R. H. McCaslin, D. D., Montgomery, Ala.	1918
Judge S. D. Weakley, Birmingham, Ala.	1919
Rev. Thomas P. Hay, D. D., Birmingham, Ala.	1920

Florida

Rev. J. F. McKinnon, Sanford, Fla.	1918
Christopher Matheson, Esq., Gainesville, Fla.	1919

(2) The following are the names of the Professors of the Faculty:

Thornton Whaling, D. D., LL. D., President of the Seminary, Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.

William M. McPheeters, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Henry Alexander White, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Richard C. Reed, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity.

James Overton Reavis, D. D., LL. D., Professor of the English Bible and Homiletics.

Edgar D. Kerr, A. B., B. D., Instructor in Hebrew and Greek Languages.

George S. Fulbright, A. B., Instructor in Elocution.

William H. Mills, M. A., D. D., Instructor in Rural Sociology.

Perkins Professorship of Natural Science in connection with Revelation, and Christian Apologetics.

The duties of this chair are distributed among the members of the faculty.

Smyth Lecturer, 1917-1918—B. B. Warfield, D. D.

Smyth Lecturer, 1918-1919—Francis L. Patton, D. D.

(3) The total endowment of the Seminary is $261,444.00.

(4) The estimated value of grounds and buildings is $150,000.00.

(5) There has been added to the endowment fund during the past year $6,851.52.

(6) The income of the Seminary from all sources for the past year has been $24,037.07.

(7) The total expenditures for the past year have been $23,910.17.

(8) The students number 64—12 in Junior Class; 13 in Middle Class; 19 in Senior Class; 12 special students; 4 graduate students; Correspondence Class, 4.

(9) The degree of Bachelor of Divinity has been conferred upon the following: H. M. Bailey, J. W. Brown, G. L. Davis, W. E. Davis, C. M. Gibbs, A. C. Ingram, Elias Zimmerman. Certificates: E. S. Brown, W. A. Downing, A. N. Littlejohn, P. D. Patrick, D. A. Swicord, A. B. Toomer, John C. Blackburn, R. B. Gardien.

(10) The following is the course of study:

JUNIOR CLASS

(Figures indicate the number of hours each week)

Old Testament—Hebrew Orthography, Etymology, Vocabulary, Syntax of the Verb, and Translation at Sight in Genesis; Archaeology 5
New Testament—Translation and Interpretation of Greek of the Four Gospels, Essentials of Greek Grammar, Life of Christ; Canon and Textual Criticism; General Introduction 3
Ecclesiastical History—Church History from Pentecost to 1073 A. D., Biblical Geography .. 2
Homiletics—Outline of Sacred Rhetoric; Exercises in Reading the Scripture and Hymns ... 1
Theology—Theology, Philosophy, and Religion 1
English Bible 2
Apologetics 3
Elocution 3
Sunday School Pedagogy 1

MIDDLE THEOLOGY

Old Testament—Drill in Exegesis, and in Hebrew Syntax; Translation of Extended Passages; Introduction 3
New Testament—Translation and Exegesis of Acts of Apostles and Early Epistles; Apostolic History; Special Introduction 3
Ecclesiastical History—From 1073 A. D. to the close of the Period of the Reformation 3
Homiletics—Sacred Rhetoric Completed 1
Missions—Chronological History of Missions; the World Religions; Kinds of Mission Work; Qualifications and Methods; Incidental Value 1
Theology—The Theology of Natural Religion 3
English Bible 2
Elocution 3

SENIOR CLASS

Old Testament—Exegetical Work in connection with Selected Portions of the Old Testament; Introduction 3
New Testament—Exegesis of Romans and Later Pauline Epistles; Epistle to Hebrews, and Revelation; Studies in the Doctrine of the Apostles; Special Introduction 2
Ecclesiastical History—Modern Period; History of the Presbyterian Church and Church Polity 3

Pastoral Theology—A Course of Lectures; Methods of Personal Work..... 1
Theology—The Theology of Redemption..... 2
English Bible..... 3
Christian Ethics..... 3
Elocution..... 3

Subject of lectures on Smyth Foundation delivered at the Columbia Theological Seminary October 4-10, 1917, by Dr. Benjamin B. Warfield, of Princeton, N. J., was Counterfeit Miracles.

It is with profound gratitude to the Great Head of the Church that we can report that, notwithstanding the unusual conditions now existing throughout the world, the year just closed has been one of the most successful in the history of the institution. The number of students enrolled exceeds the enrollment of last year and is the largest in the life of the Seminary. The work accomplished has been of a high order.

Respectfully submitted,
W. J. McKAY,
President Board of Directors.

W. H. TOWNSEND, *Secretary.*

Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky

Louisville, Ky.

ANNUAL REPORT

I. Board of Directors

a. Officers—President, Rev. William A. Ganfield, D. D., Danville, Ky.; Vice-President, Judge Shackelford Miller, Louisville, Ky.; Secretary, Rev. Peyton H. Hoge, D. D., Pewee Valley, Ky.; Treasurer, John Stites, Louisville, Ky.

b. Members—Class retiring in 1918: Rev. Benjamin J. Bush, Lexington, Ky., Rev. J. Q. A. McDowell, D. D., Danville, Ky., Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., St. Joseph, Mo., Charles D. Gates, Louisville, Ky., G. H. Mourning, Louisville, Ky., John Stites, Louisville, Ky.

Class retiring in 1919: Rev. F. J. Cheek, D. D., Danville, Ky., Gen. John M. Brooks, Knoxville, Tenn., Rev. J. G. Hunter, D. D., Harrodsburg, Ky., Walter K. Belknap, Louisville, Ky., Rev. A. A. Wallace, D. D., Mexico, Mo., Col. Charles E. Hoge, Frankfort, Ky.

Class retiring in 1920: Rev. John N. Ervin, D. D., Dayton, Ky., Rev. Peyton H. Hoge, D. D., Pewee Valley, Ky., James R. Barret, Henderson, Ky., Rev. S. T. Wilson, D. D., Maryville, Tenn., Gen. Bennett H. Young, Louisville, Ky., Rev. J. V. Logan, Middleboro, Ky.

Class retiring in 1921: Rev. E. M. Green, D. D., Danville, Ky., Rev. Eugene F. Abbott, D. D., Fulton, Mo., Judge Shackelford Miller, Louisville, Ky., Rev. W. A. Ganfield, D. D., Danville, Ky., Judge Warner E. Settle, Frankfort, Ky.

The Amendment to the Charter submitted to the General Assembly last year having been vetoed by neither Assembly became a part of the organic law of the Seminary, and Gen. John M. Brooks and Rev. J. V. Logan were recognized as members of the Board from the Synod of Appalachia (U. S.) Mr. Walter K. Belknap was elected in place of Mr. J. Ross Todd, resigned.

II. Faculty

Rev. Charles R. Hemphill, D. D., LL. D., President, and Professor in the School of New Testament Exegesis, and in the School of Pastoral Theology.

Rev. Henry E. Dosker, D. D., LL. D., Professor in the Broadnax School of Church History.

Rev. Robert Alexander Webb, D. D., LL. D., Professor in the Laird School of Systematic Theology, and in the School of Apologetics. Clerk of the Faculty.

Rev. Jesse L. Cotton, D. D., Professor in the School of Old Testament Exegesis.

Rev. J. Gray McAllister, D. D., Professor in the Fullerton Alexander School of the English Bible, and Biblical Theology, and in the School of Biblical Introduction.

Rev. Thompson M. Hawes, D. D., Associate Professor in the School of Practical Theology.
Rev. Edward L. Warren, D. D., Librarian and Intendant.
Prof. James Wesley McClain, Instructor in Music.

Lectures and Addresses

Religious Work in the Camps: Rev. Asa J. Ferry, War Work Secretary, Philadelphia.
Religious Work Outside the Camps: Rev. W. S. Hess, Secretary, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Work in the Philippines: Rev. D. S. Hibberd, D. D., President Silliman Institute, Philippine Islands.
The Church's Mission, Mr. John H. Caskie, New York.
Social Service Work in Canada: Rev. J. G. Shearer, D. D., Toronto, Canada.
Home Mission Work in Canada: Rev. Wm. McDonald, D. D., Toronto, Canada.
The Triumph of Temperance: S. W. Grathwell, San Francisco, Cal.
Luther as a Breaker: Prof. R. A. Webb, Louisville, Ky.
The Minister's Essential Task: Prof. Cleland B. McAfee, McCormick Seminary, Chicago, Ill.
The Spirit as Our Leader: Rev. Henry Wade Dubose, Mobile, Ala.
The Opportunity in Korea: Prof. Eugene Bell, Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Kwangju, Korea.
Jerusalem and Her Future: Prof. H. E. Dosker, Louisville, Ky.
The Ministry of Hope: Rev. R. L. Telford, Richmond, Ky.
The Turko-Armenian Work: Rev. H. H. Riggs, Harpoot, Turkey.
Church and Soldiers: Rev. C. G. Gunn, Nashville, Tenn.
The Armenian Tragedy: Rev. F. G. Coan, Urumiah, Persia.
Medical Missions in Korea: Dr. O. R. Avison, Seoul, Korea.
Christianity and the World-wide War: Rev. John W. Shackford, D. D., Nashville, Tenn.
The Message of the Cross: Rev. T. B. Terhune, D. D., New Albany, Ind.
Has Christianity Failed? Prof. R. A. Webb, Louisville, Ky.

III. Students

The enrollment this year was somewhat less than last year owing to the war, being 59, of whom 47 were undergraduates and 12 were in special graduate courses. For the same reason several had to discontinue their studies during the year. The Degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred upon the following:

Elmer Timothy Boyer, Missouri.
Earl Zollicoffer Browne, A. B., Mississippi.
Johan August Brunberg, Tennessee.
Chester McDonald Campbell, A. B., North Carolina.
John Anderson Carriker, A. B., North Carolina.
David Lauck Currens, Ph. D., Indiana.
Arthur Finley Fogartie, B. S., Kentucky.
Ulysses Short Gordon, A. B., Mississippi.
Algernon Killough, A. B., Tennessee.
John James Martin, A. B., B. S., Alabama.
Charles Hamilton Rowan, A. B., North Carolina.
Thomas Jesse Wharton, Mississippi.
Frank Reginald Young, A. B., Arkansas.

IV. Finances

1.	Liabilities		None
2.	Permanent resources		$ 757,922 67
	Divided as follows:		
	(a) Land and buildings for permanent equipment		228,286 29
	(b) Endowment		529,636 38
	General fund	$ 81,272 11	

Alexander fund	755,000 00
Grant Robinson fund	198,043 87
C. R. Hemphill fund	106,455 80
Scholarships	62,862 50
Sundry special funds	6,002 10

3. Income account:

Net income for the year (after deducting annuities and expenses incident to various properties)	$ 14,470 24
Disbursements for the year	29,253 79

NOTE:—The expenses for the year have been unusually heavy, and plans are on foot for meeting the deficiency.

V. Library

The Library received valuable books and pamphlets from the family of the late Hon. E. W. C. Humphrey during the year, and also from Mrs. W. T. McElroy, both of Louisville. It now contains over 20,000 volumes.

VI. General

During almost the entire session, Rev. French W. Thompson labored as Extension Secretary, presenting the call to the ministry to students in schools and colleges, as well as presenting the financial needs of the institution to churches and individuals. He severed his connection with the Seminary in April to engage in war work.

At the commencement of the Seminary recognition was made of twenty-five years of continuous service by Profs. Hemphill and Hawes, and of the founding twenty-five years ago of Louisville Seminary, one of the constituents of the present institution.

PEYTON H. HOGE, Secretary. W. A. GANFIELD, President.

Report of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia.

The Board of Directors and Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia respectfully submits to the General Assembly and the Synods of Virginia, North Carolina, West Virginia, and Appalachia, the following report for the session of 1917-1918.

I. Trustees

Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.	Maxton, N. C.
Ex-Gov. J. Hoge Tyler	E. Radford, Va.
Mr. George W. Watts	Durham, N. C.
Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D.	Asheville, N. C.
Judge George L. Christian	Richmond, Va.
Mr. H. Bradley Davidson	Bethesda, Md.
*Rev. W. D. Morton, D. D.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D.	Richmond, Va.
Mr. C. M. Brown	Washington, N. C.
Rev. W. R. Laird, D. D.	Danville, Va.
Rev. D. I. Craig, D. D.	Reidsville, N. C.
Hon. A. M. Scales	Greensboro, N. C.
Rev. C. M. Richards, D. D.	Davidson, N. C.
Mr. John S. Munce	Richmond, Va.
Mr. Charles W. Dorsey	Hillsdale, Md.
Mr. James W. Pharr	Charlotte, Md.
Rev. David J. Woods, D. D.	Blacksburg, Va.
*Rev. A. T. Graham, D. D.	Lexington, Va.
Rev. F. M. Woods, D. D.	Martinsburg, W. Va.
Hon. George E. Price	Charleston, W. Va.

Rev. F. H. Barron, D. D. ..... Elkins, W. Va.
Capt. H. A. Chambers ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Col. H. B. Moore ..... Lewisburg, W. Va.
Rev. E. T. Thompson, D. D. ..... Charleston, W. Va.
Rev. W. T. Thompson, Jr. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Mr. E. W. King ..... Bristol, Va.-Tenn.
James Sprunt, L.L. D. ..... Wilmington, N. C.
*Rev. D. H. Rolston, D. D. ..... Charlotte, N. C.

*Deceased.

II. Faculty

Rev. Walter W. Moore, D. D., LL. D., President of the Seminary, Lecturer on the Old Testament, Walter W. Moore Foundation, established by George W. Watts.

Rev. Charles C. Hersman, D. D., LL. D., Professor Emeritus of Biblical Literature and the Interpretation of the New Testament.

Rev. Thomas Cary Johnson, D. D., LL. D., Robert L. Dabney Professor of Systematic Theology.

Rev. Theron H. Rice, D. D., Stuart Robinson Professor of the English Bible and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., Professor of Church History, Pedagogy and Missions.

Rev. Eugene C. Caldwell, D. D., Henry Young Professor of Biblical Literature and the Interpretation of the New Testament.

Rev. Edward Mack, D. D., McCormick Professor of Hebrew and the Interpretation of the Old Testament.

Rev. M. Ryerson Turnbull, A. B., B. D., Acting Professor of the English Bible and Homiletics.

Prof. George M. Sleeth, Instructor in Public Speaking.

Dr. Caldwell, Clerk of the Faculty.

Dr. Johnson, Librarian.

The Seminary has this year added to its corps of instructors Rev. M. Ryerson Turnbull, A. B., B. D., a gentleman of personal charm, ample culture, and proved power as a teacher.

III. Courses of Study

Five distinct courses of study are offered as follows:

1. The regular course, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity.
2. A special course in English, leading to diploma without degree.
3. A post-graduate course.
4. A special mid-winter course for pastors and missionaries wishing to freshen up on theological questions of living interest and on modern methods of practical work.
5. A course of advanced studies leading to the degree of Doctor of Divinity. The Seminary confers this degree, not as an honorary title, but in recognition of proved attainments and eminent scholarship as evinced by the successful completion of prescribed courses of advanced post-graduate study.

IV. Special Lectures and Addresses

The Society of Missionary Inquiry celebrated the one hundredth anniversary of its organization with a four days' program in January, and appropriate addresses were made by Rev. Messrs. W. W. Moore, of Richmond, William E. Hill, of Fayetteville, Charles R. Erdman, of Princeton, Egbert W. Smith, of Nashville, S. L. Morris, of Atlanta, J. M. Wells, of Wilmington, Robert King, of Kingsport, Tenn., D. P. McGeachy, of Lewisburg, W. Va., J. W. Orr, of Charlotte, N. C., and Dr. Robert E. Speer, of New York.

The James Sprunt Lectures for 1918 were delivered in January by Rev. A. H. McKinney, Ph. D., D. D., of New York City, a series of studies in boyhood entitled "Guiding the Boy Over Fool Hill." Other special addresses were made to the students by various speakers such as Rev. Messrs J. H. Mills, D. D., of Clemson, S. C., Andrew R. Bird, of Washington, D. C., Lowry Davis, of Kashing, China, Juan Orts Gonzales, of Nashville, Tenn., and Dr. James B. Woods, of Tsing-kiangpu, China, and Pres. William J. Martin, of Davidson College, N. C.

V. Students

1. Number of students enrolled for the scholastic year, 101, as follows:
   a. Undergraduates—(1) Seniors, 28; (2) Middlers, 18; (3); Juniors, 22.
   b. Undergraduates in the army, 9.
   c. Graduate students, 24.
2. Of the 101 students enrolled, 75 are college graduates, 19 have taken college courses in part, and 7 have had no college training.
3. 16 ministers have been admitted to the course leading to the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

VI. Diplomas Awarded

Diplomas with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity were awarded to the following members of the Senior Class:

Frederick William Archibald Bosch, A. B. ..... New Orleans, La.
Marvin Carlisle Bowling, A. B. ..... Buckingham, Va.
Joseph Alston Boyd, A. B. ..... Townesville, N. C.
Walter Lapsley Carson, A. B. ..... Richmond, Va.
Rhodas Clyde Douglas, A. B. ..... Pensacola, Fla.
George Herbert Ellmore ..... Ryan, Va.
Paul Nesbitt Gresham, A. B. ..... Wellford, S. C.
Ora Charles Huston, M. E. ..... Iola, Kansas.
Thomas Pinckney Johnston, Jr., B. S., M. A. ..... Salisbury, N. C.
Charles Leonidas King, A. B. ..... Covington, Ga.
Samuel Badger Lyerly, A. B. ..... Woodleaf, N. C.
Isaac Stuart McElroy, Jr., A. B. ..... Columbus, Ga.
Robert Lee McKinnon, A. B. ..... Laurinburg, N. C.
Paul Minnis, B. S. ..... Mobile, Ala.
Wilburn Avery Nicholson ..... Maxton, N. C.
Irving E. Phillips, A. B. ..... Salisbury, Md.
Walton Lawrence Smith, A. B. ..... Hermitage, Tenn.
John Marion Sydenstricker, A. B. ..... Lewisburg, W. Va.
Francis Campbell Symons, A. B. ..... Jackson, Tenn.
Sidney Johnson Venable, A. B. ..... Millersburg, Ky.
John Edwin Wayland, A. B. ..... Waynesboro, Va.

Diplomas without the degree of B. D. were awarded to the following members of the Senior Class, who have taken the regular course.

William Henry Foard ..... Prospect, Va.
David McLean McGeachy ..... St. Pauls, N. C.

Diplomas without the degree of B. D. were awarded to the following members of the Senior Class who have taken the full course in English.

William Garfield Greenlees ..... Houston, Texas.
George Washington Taylor, A. B. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Erwin Beveridge Thompson ..... Smithville, Ga.
William Carlyle Williams ..... Matthews, N. C.

VII. Gifts and Subscriptions

The year has been marked by very large donations to our funds. The net additions to endowment and equipment during the year amounted to $142,719.07. All the funds required for the erection, equipment, and maintainance of the model Sunday School building referred to in our report of last year, have been secured. It is our aim to make this building a pedagogical laboratory for the whole Church, where the best expert training in all phases of Sunday School organization, equipment and instruction will be furnished all the year round.

VIII. Finances

1. Total amount of endowments:		
Scholarship endowments	$ 151,149	74
Lectureship, Fellowship and other special funds	55,651	00
General endowments	488,478	66
	$ 695,279	40
2. Value of buildings and grounds (cost)	$ 302,640	49
3. Net additions to endowment and equipment during year	142,719	07
4. Total annual income from all sources	47,067	99
5. Total annual expenditures	47,881	58

IX. Library

1. Whole number of volumes in the Library:		
(1) Bound volumes	29,770	00
(2) Pamphlets, unbound	7,507	00
2. Number added during the year:		
(1) Bound volumes	2,467	00

X. Needs

The most urgent need of the institution at the present time is the establishment of five adtional fellowships of post-graduate study, with an endowment of $10,000 each. This would not only enable the institution to offer facilities for advanced work to a larger number of exceptionally promising men, but it would also enable us to employ them to a limited extent in the work of instruction to the great relief of an over-burdened faculty.

Report of Austin Seminary.

The Board of Trustees of Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary would report to the Assembly that it has carried on its work during the last year amid many difficulties, some of them due to the extraordinarily distressing war conditions, which have affected the student attendance and the obtaining of means for the work. In spite of these obstacles, we have had thirty-two students under our directions, eight regular students, one post graduate, two from other denominations taking a part in the regular course, and twenty-one special students in the Bible courses. Three students, Messrs. H. G. Anderson, J. H. Wheeler, and H. F. Wager, have been graduated with a degree of B. D. In spite of the difficulties, financial and otherwise, the Board sees its way clear to continue this school of the Prophets, but owing to the small number of students in prospect, and present financial conditions, the teaching force will be reduced. Adequate arrangements will be made, however, to provide instruction in all departments for the students who attend.

[Signed]

ARTHUR G. JONES,
President Board of Trustees,
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.

Attest:
JNO. V. McCALL,
Secretary.

XII. Report of the Board of Managers of the Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers.

The Board of Managers of the General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers respectfully submits to the General Assembly the following report:

I. Board of Managers—Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D., President; Mr. R. E. Magill, Treasurer; Mr. Robert M. Friend, Secretary; Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D., Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.,

Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., Rev. William Megginson, Prof. J. L. Howe, Ph. D., Rev. S. Nye Hutchison, D. D., Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., and Dr. W. B. Lorraine. According to the charter of the institution all these members hold office for one year and their terms of office expire with the meeting of this Assembly.

II. Faculty—The following persons have been elected by the Board of Managers to constitute the faculty of the Training School for the session 1918-1919:

Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., Acting Dean, Sunday School Pedagogy and Church History.
Rev. Walter W. Moore, D. D., LL. D., English Bible, Old Testament.
Rev. Edward Mack, D. D., English Bible, Old Testament.
Rev. W. B. McIlwaine, B. D., English Bible, Old Testament.
Rev. Eugene Caldwell, D. D., English Bible, New Testament.
Rev. M. Ryerson Turnbull, B. D., English Bible, New Testament.
Rev. Charles L. King, B. D., Christian Doctrine.
Rev. O. E. Buchholz, B. D., Christian Missions.
Mr. Wade C. Smith, Personal Evangelism and Stewardship.
Miss Anna Branch Binford, Sunday School Pedagogy, Teen Age Specialist.
Miss Elizabeth McE. Shields, Sunday School Pedagogy, Elementary Division.
Miss Pauline Williamson Grant, Organized Women's Work.
W. B. Lorraine, M. D., Director of Medical Course.
Mr. Owsley Sanders, Business Manager.

It has been the custom of the Assembly to approve the Faculty selected by the Board of Managers.

III. Courses of Study—The Course of Study at the Training School covers a period of two years, known as the Junior and Senior years. The comprehensiveness of this course can be seen by referring to the list of the Faculty given above and by noting the subjects taught by each member of the Faculty. Great emphasis is laid upon the study of the English Bible. It can be truly said that the course is Biblio-centric. But emphasis is also laid on other subjects, such as Christian Doctrine, Missions, various phases of Sunday School work, Organized Women's Work, Personal Work, Stewardship, First Aid Treatment, and other practical methods of Christian work.

IV. Students—The number of students enrolled for the year has been thirty-five. Thirty of these have taken the full regular course. These students represent the majority of the Synods in our General Assembly.

Diplomas were awarded to the following full graduates at commencement on May 9, 1918:

Miss Vereda Zoulean Anderson.....Florence, S. C.
Miss Jessamine Roberts Booth.....Birmingham, Ala.
Miss Irene Hudson.....Verona, Ky.
Miss Agnes Junkin Irwin.....Lexington, Va.
Miss Elizabeth C. Leyburn.....Lynchburg, Va.
Miss Annie Orene McIlwaine.....Greenwood, S. C.
Miss Eliza Atkinson Perry.....Charles Town, W. Va.
Miss Elizabeth Johnson Phillips.....Waterford, Va.
Miss Earlene White.....Meridian, Miss.
Miss Gay V. Wilson.....Richmond, Va.
Miss Elizabeth Bell Wood.....Lost River, W. Va.

Certificates were awarded to the following students for having completed successfully the large majority of the courses taught in the school:

Miss Katharyn Eunice Bridgman.....Greensboro, N. C.
Mrs. Ora C. Huston.....Newport News, Va.
Miss Mamie Duncan Smith.....Petersburg, Va.

V. Location of Graduates—There has been a large demand for the graduates of the Training School as teachers of the Bible in schools and colleges for women, assistants to pastors, Sunday School and Home Mission workers, as settlement workers in mill districts, and as foreign missionaries. Practically all the members of this year's graduating class had been located before commencement and there was demand for others.

The Training School is now four years old and has twenty-four full graduates and ten who have taken special courses out on the field at work. They are distributed as follows: Four are on the foreign field and two expect to go in the near future, five are pastors' assistants, one a Sunday School missionary, three are Bible teachers in schools and colleges for women, and nine are engaged in some form of Home Mission work.

VI. Finances—The Training School was located in Richmond with the understanding that the people of Richmond would provide all necessary funds for the school for the first three years of its existence. The people of Richmond kept their part of the contract. That contract expired June 1, 1917. During the past year the Board of Managers had to raise money for the school as best they could. The General Assembly of 1917 very generously commended the school to the liberality of all our people, but did not provide any systematic way of reaching the people. Some churches, some individuals, and some societies have responded to our appeals, but there has not really been an adequate support for a work of such far-reaching importance, and this notwithstanding the fact that there were only two paid workers in the Faculty, all the other members of the Faculty having generously given of their time and energy as a pure work of love.

The statement of the Treasurer of the Assembly's Training School, made on May 10, 1918, is as follows:

June 12, 1917—Balance on hand at end of school year	$ 837 84	
Received from churches and individuals	3,907 68	
Money borrowed	600 00	
		$ 5,345 52

Disbursements—General Expense Fund

Salary of Dean	$ 2,300 00	
Salary of Matron	400 00	
Rent of two dormitories	1,262 50	
Repairs and incidentals	1,263 20	
		$ 5,225 70
Cash balance May 10, 1918		$ 119 82

We have in hand, in addition to our current expense cash balance, the Phillips Memorial Fund, which now amounts to $2,693.51.

This report indicates a deficit in running expenses of $480.18. There are still bills payable which will carry the deficit up to about $750.00 for the session.

The management has included this deficit in next year's budget and is taking active measures to raise the budget. It may be well to explain that the deficit was caused by a large and unforeseen bill for repairs to plumbing caused by the freezing of the water and heating systems in the buildings occupied by the school during the unprecedented cold weather last winter.

VII. Retirement of the Dean—It is proper that special note should be made of the fact that the Rev. William Megginson, who has been Dean of the Training School since it was founded four years ago, has accepted the superintendency of the Presbyterian Orphanage of the Synod of Virginia, located at Lynchburg, Va.

This means his retirement from the deanship of the Training School. Mr. Megginson has won a large place for himself in the hearts of the people of Richmond and they are reluctant to see him go to another city. The Board of Managers put on record in their Minutes a suitable resolution of appreciation for the faithful services which Mr. Megginson has rendered the school. We feel that the whole Church is indebted to him for the work he has done.

Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., has been asked to act as Dean until such time as the finances of the school will justify the securing of a Dean for his whole time.

VIII. The Needs of the Training School—

1. It needs an adequate support for running expenses. Practically all the teachers connected with the school have given their services absolutely free of charge for four years. The Church should not expect them to continue to do this forever. There ought to be at least a nominal compensation given for services rendered. It is our hope that this Assembly will provide an adequate and systematic support for the school. It is doing a great work and has a great field of service and is the Assembly's own school.

2. It needs buildings and equipment. One hundred thousand dollars could be wisely spent at once in providing the necessary buildings for the school. If some member, or group of members of our Church could provide this sum in the near future they would be making a rich investment for the Kingdom. The school cannot reach its very best in rented buildings.

IX. Recommendations—The last General Assembly directed the Board of Managers of the Training School and the General Assembly's four Executive Committees to devise a form of government and a plan for the support of the Training School. The Board of Managers would respectfully report that they have had numerous conferences in person and by correspondence with representatives of the Assembly's four Executive Committees with a view to carrying out these instructions of the Assembly. New plans for the support and government of the Training School were devised and laid before the Executive Committees for their approval, but none of these plans met the approval of the majority of the Executive Committees. Having failed to devise plans for the government and support of the school on which all the Committees could agree, the Board of Managers of the Training School would make the following recommendations to the Assembly:

1. That the General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers continue to work under its present charter and plan of government which have been fully approved by previous Assemblies.

2. Inasmuch as the large majority of the students of the Training School will always be women, we recommend that women be elected to fill three places out of the twelve on the Board of Managers of the Training School.

3. That the General Assembly place the Training School on its list of Benevolent Causes and ask the Church to raise at least $8,000 annually for its running expenses, and that the Treasurer of the Board of Managers of the Training School be placed in the Assembly's Minutes along with the names of the Treasurers of the Assembly's Benevolent Causes.

Respectfully submitted,

F. T. McFADEN, *President Board of Managers.*

R. E. MAGILL, *Secretary.*

XIII. Conference Committee on Union and Federation.

I. The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., in session in Dallas, Tex., on May 21, 1917, adopted the following report from its Committee on Polity:

"Whereas, one hundred and ninety-five Presbyteries have taken action on our Overture looking to organic union between the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. and the Presbyterian Church, United States;

Therefore, be it

Resolved 1. That this Assembly has for many years stood ready and is now ready to enter into negotiations with a view to organic union with the Presbyterian Church, U. S.

Resolved 2. That this matter be committed to the General Assembly's Committee on Church Co-operation and Union with instruction to enter into negotiations with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., through a Committee appointed by the General Assembly of that Church, if it should deem it advisable to do so.

Resolved 3. That these resolutions, together with the Overture, be telegraphed to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., in session at Birmingham, Ala."

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., on receipt of the above resolutions adopted the following answer:

"While this Assembly does not regard organic union as practicable at this time, yet it hereby appoints the Committee of Conference on Union asked for by the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and recommends to the proposed Conference the consideration of the federation of all the Presbyterian Churches of our country upon some practical and effective basis."

The Assembly U. S. appointed the following as its Committee on Conference: Rev. John M. Wells, D. D., Chairman; Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., Rev. J. B. Hutton, D. D., Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., Rev. A. M. Fraser, D. D.

Alternates: Ruling Elders, Attorney General T. W. Gregory, Judge S. D. Weakley, General Bennett H. Young.

The Committee on Church Co-operation and Union of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A., which served as its Committee on Conference, consists of: Rev. Wm. H. Roberts, D. D., Chairman; Rev. Reuben H. Hartley, D. D., Rev. William McKibbin, D. D., Rev. Charles R. Erdman, D. D., Rev. Edgar P. Hill, D. D., Rev. Robert Mackenzie, D. D., Rev. Wm. H. Black, D. D., Rev. Wm. J. Darby, D. D., Rev. Edgar A. Elmore, D. D., Rev. J. Ross Stevenson, D. D., Rev. George Reynolds, D. D., Rev. Charles Little, D. D., Rev. John F. Carson, D. D., Rev. James H. Snowden, D. D., Rev. Wm. P. Merrill, D. D., Rev. Harlan G. Mendenhall, D. D., Rev. John A. Marquis, D. D. Ruling Elders: General George H. Shields, Judge Jno. A. McIlvaine, Henry W. Jessup, Esq., Hon. Edward E. Beard, Robert S. Fulton, Esq., Prof. J. J. McConnell, Mr. A. R. Nicol.

II. Your Committee held a preliminary meeting at Montreat on August 14, 1917

At this meeting an effort was made to ascertain what each member of the Committee had found out, through correspondence and inquiry, as to the sentiment of our Church on the question of Union and Federation.

The matter of Federation, which under the direction of our Assembly we were to present to the Conference, was fully considered; a consensus of opinion from each of our Committee secured; and Dr. Whaling was requested to prepare a plan embodying the main features agreed upon for our next meeting.

The minutes of this meeting are submitted with this report.

III. The Conference Committee held three meetings. At these meetings the most thorough consideration was given to the great problems before them. The finest spirit and the truest fraternity characterized every session. The full minutes of all three of these meetings are submitted with this report.

1. The first meeting was held at Atlantic City, N. J., on September 27, 1917.

At this meeting the following paper touching the jurisdiction of our Committee was adopted:

"The jurisdiction of this Committee is to deliberate and reach conclusions as to any recommendations to be made to our General Assembly upon the whole subject of Organic Union and all phases of Federation."

A proposition for the organic union of the two churches was presented by the Committee of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

The following answer was given by the Committee of the Presbyterian Church U. S.:

STATEMENT OF COMMITTEE OF CONFERENCE ON UNION AND FEDERATION TOUCHING ORGANIC UNION

Our Committee appreciates highly the Christian courtesy and fraternal affection displayed by your Committee. We fully recognize the precious heritage of Presbyterian truth and order which our fathers held, and very much of which we hold in common. And we rejoice that our conference is the easier and more pleasant because all those things said and done in times of great excitement in the past have been regretted and withdrawn and all imputations disapproved. As forward-looking men, we can take our eyes off the bitterness of the past and consider the questions before us as they concern the present and as they face the future.

Before the last meeting of our General Assembly, your Presbytery of New York adopted an overture looking to organic union of our two bodies, and the Moderator sent a copy of that overture to every Presbytery. As a result of this action, eleven of our Presbyteries sent up overtures asking for the appointment of a Committee on Conference.

There came also to our Assembly a telegram from your Assembly telling of your readiness "to enter into negotiations with a view to organic union," and that your Committee had "instructions to enter into negotiations with the Presbyterian Church U. S. through a Committee appointed by its General Assembly, if it should deem it advisable to do so."

Our Assembly, by a vote of 141 to 42, adopted this answer to your telegram:

"While this Assembly does not regard organic union as practicable at this time, yet it hereby appoints the Committee of Conference on Union asked for by the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and recommends to the proposed conference the consideration of the federation of all the Presbyterian Churches of our country upon some practical and effective basis."

In accordance with that action, our Committee was appointed, and is here for this conference with you. When our Committee organized the question was raised whether the action of our Assembly under which we were appointed would permit us to go into the natter of organic union. We decided to hear and consider any statements you might have to make.

And now, having heard with interest and profound respect your statements, we beg leave to state the position of our Committee, which we believe is the position of our Church.

It is our judgment that to press the matter of organic union at this time would cause a split in our own Church, bringing disunion and discord instead of union and harmony. This result we do not, on either side, want. The sad result of the Cumberland union, with its bitterness, litigation and strife, is an object lesson we cannot fail to remember. There must be unity of heart before there can be true union. As one of the Committees of your Church in a former conference once finely said: "We do not believe that such reunion is desirable, or could ever be effective in the great work of the Master, unless it be consummated with the fullest confidence in the Christian character and doctrinal soundness of each other, upon terms of perfect equality and reciprocity, with an earnest and sincere desire to maintain the unity of the Church and our common faith, and on the basis of a candid and sincere acceptance of our common Standards." With the voice of the Assembly in mind, and with letters from about three hundred of our leading men in our hands, we do not regard organic union as practicable at this time.

That we may clear away all mists and if possible all misunderstandings, we will state frankly and fully the objections to union we find in the minds of many in our Church, influencing them so strongly as to mean a rupture in our Church if union should now be insisted upon.

First. There is a feeling on the part of many that there are doctrinal differences between the two Churches.

This does not mean that your ministers are regarded as doctrinally unsound, for we are prepared to accept the statement that a large proportion of your ministry is sound.

Nor does it mean that we assert that all our ministers are sound in the faith; for we fear this is not the case.

This does not mean that many among us charge that your revision has lowered the Calvinism of your Confession; though there are those even in your own Church who claim that the revision has revised unconditional election, limited atonement and irresistible grace.

It rather means that they feel that there is a difference in the attitude of the two Churches toward cases of unsoundness in doctrine. We refer:

(1) To the fact that it is alleged that in your Church professors who do not themselves believe in the plenary inspiration of the Scriptures or in the vicarious atonement of Christ, are permitted to teach in your Theological Seminaries and to propagate these errors there.

(2) To the fact that it is reported that candidates for the ministry are licensed and ordained by some of your Presbyteries who declare that they have not formed definite opinions as to the inspiration of the Scriptures or as to the virgin birth, the miracles or the physical and literal resurrection of Jesus. Being admitted to the ministry with such questions left unsettled, the way is open for the subsequent adoption by these men of a positive denial of these doctrines without challenge.

(3) To the fact that we regard these doctrines, mentioned above, as essential to the Christian faith, while many in your Church do not seem to so regard them. Our view of that "System of doctrine" to which a minister is required to subscribe at ordination is that it contains all that is essential to Christianity plus all that is essential to Calvinism.

That a man may be permitted to preach the gospel in the name of the Presbyterian Church, merely because he holds to those things which distinguish Calvinism from other evangelical creeds, while we may deny what Calvinism in common with all other evangelical creeds holds to be essential to Christianity, is a position to which our Church would not be willing to commit itself, either directly or constructively.

There are many among us who feel this further fact keenly: That although the above-mentioned position of our Church is, they think, widely known, yet in face of that, our Church should be invited to union now at the instance of that Presbytery which has been most conspicuous in its neglect to guard the ministry against such invasion of error, has not only produced marked opposition to union, but considerable sensitiveness.

These men feel that this disregard of our profession of loyalty to doctrine is so pronounced as to imply a want of confidence in our sincerity in making these professions. We trust that this implication was entirely unintentional on the part of that Presbytery, and we feel assured that it was altogether overlooked by your Assembly in taking its action at the suggestion of that Presbytery. Nevertheless the feeling is prevalent that if our Church under these circumstances were now to accept the invitation to unite it would have the effect of a conscious sanction of this implication.

Second. There is a widespread feeling of disappointment in our Church growing out of certain questions of comity that have arisen between the two Churches. In the city of New Orleans, in the city of El Paso, and in the town of Springdale, Ark., certain acute differences had arisen between the two Churches. Certain memorials, protests and overtures touching these differences were presented to the Assembly of our Church at Newport News, Va. They were duly considered and ordered forwarded tc the Assembly of your Church sitting at Rochester, N. Y., by a special commissioner. Your Assembly most graciously received our commissioner and all the matters involved were referred to your Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Upon the recommendation of that Committee the memorial and all the issues involved were referred to your Executive Commission with power, directing them to confer with any committee appointed by the General Assembly of the U. S. This action being telegraphed to our Assembly, a committee was appointed by our Assembly to meet with a similar one appointed by your Executive Commission. These able committees gave careful consideration to all the issues involved. With unanimity they agreed upon a report that was a model of fraternal Christian courtesy. This report thus agreed upon was approved by your Executive Commission and our Committee, as a final settlement of the cases involved, and was transmitted to the two Assemblies. It was received by our Assembly and heartily approved. It was presented to your Assembly, but with a supplementary statement attached. This supplementary statement, as one of your leading Church papers remarked, "drew the teeth" of your Assembly's action. The fact remains that whether because of that supplementary statement, or for some other reason, this treaty or agreement has not been carried out by your Church in a single one of the cases.

And the same action of our last Assembly that appoints us to confer with you contains this statement: "As a matter of fact, the findings of our Joint Committee in the specific case giving rise to their appointment have not been carried out. This failure on the part of the subordinate courts under the jurisdiction of your Assembly to carry out the findings of your Executive Commission is a matter of deep regret to us, and we bring it to your attention in a spirit of frank Christian courtesy, asking that you give it the careful consideration that it deserves. We can but feel that the surest road to a more perfect comity lies through the proper adjustment of such cases and the removal of friction."

Third. There is a feeling with many that our differences as to the handling of the negro question, whether from a social or religious point of view, are fundamental.

We are all agreed as to the need and desire of bringing the colored race to a saving knowledge of God's truth, and securing for it the best practicable development of Christian life and effort. But all thoughtful men feel deeply the difficulties lying in the way. With you the social side of the problem has largely an academic interest, for they are in the main very far from you. With us it is an all-important matter, for they are very near us.

We have determined as a matter of racial preservation that there shall be no social intermingling. We desire to aid in every way the intellectual, moral, social, and religious development of the race. But that aid must stop at the line of social intermingling.

In view of that position, it can readily be seen how numerous and difficult would be the problems that would confront us in a united Church. The incident of the banquet at your Dallas Assembly would be a constantly recurring difficulty. And should we hear a prominent man in the united Church say in a religious paper of the united Church, as was recently said by one of your

men in one of your papers, that "race prejudice is one of the darkest sins that ever cursed either Christian or secular society. And the social side of this sin is the most important by far, for it is essentially a more serious matter to refuse to break bread with my neighbor than to refuse him the ballot," you can readily see how much of discord there would be.

Our Church has adopted definitely the policy of entire independence for the colored people in their church organizations, coupled with the largest measure of aid, both spiritual and material. Your Church, on the other hand, has pronounced itself as not in favor of setting off its colored members into a separate independent organization. (See Minutes of the Northern Assembly.)

Because your practical relation, due to geographical position, is different from ours; because your point of view and ours we fear are different; because your ecclesiastical policy in dealing with the Negro and ours are different; many feel that the differences are fundamental, and fearing that union would mean discord, are opposed to union.

Fourth. There are many of our strongest men who feel that we hold essentially different views as to the spirituality of the Church. They feel that we look upon the relation of the Church to the State differently from the way in which you look on that relation. And that your understanding of what makes a deliverance of a Church court a political deliverance is different from ours.

They recognize that our official standard is the same. That the rule that governs us both is: "Synods and Councils are to handle and conclude nothing but that which is ecclesiastical, and are not to intermeddle with civil affairs which concern the Commonwealth unless by way of humble petition in cases extraordinary." But they do not feel that we interpret that alike.

Our Church interprets it to mean this:

The Church is a spiritual body, seeking spiritual ends, and using spiritual means to accomplish them. Her allegiance is given to Christ, her Spiritual Head. She has no lawful union with any civil government, has no commission to endorse any, nor to support any, nor to destroy any, but is enjoined to teach submission to such as God may set up wherever Christian people live. That the right of humble petition does not give us the right nor warrant to make political deliverances; but is only intended for those extraordinary cases in which the liberties or privileges of the Church are threatened or invaded. And that if any deliverances have been made by any of our own Church courts that conflict with this interpretation, such deliverances are wrong.

They feel that your Church has interpreted this section of the Confession differently, in a continuous series of deliverances and actions, beginning with the Spring Resolutions that caused our separate existence as a Church and continuing down to your last Assembly's deliverance on Woman Suffrage.

Now if our interpretation of our Confession is right, yours is wrong. If your interpretation is right, ours is wrong. But the point at issue is that there is a difference in our interpretations. A difference it is that exists down to this hour. And many feel that this difference is a great barrier against the organic union of our two Churches.

Fifth. There are others who are influenced in their strong stand against union by their fear of the unwieldiness of the united Church.

They fear that in such a large and unwieldy Assembly there might be a disregard of constitutional law. They fear that too much power would inevitably come to be lodged in the Boards of the Church. They fear that so large a body as the General Assembly would cease to be a deliberative body, and there would be the danger of the assumption of power on the part of the Moderator, and a growing disregard for the rights of the minority. They feel that the great efficiency of our smaller body would be lost through its being merged in the larger body. And that the great increase in soul-winning and the grace of giving that has come to us in recent years would be lost or at least diminished.

Thus fearing the dangers of an unwieldy Church they are unwilling to be absorbed into your already large body.

These are among the reasons that we find are controlling that large part of our Church that would be unwilling to go into such a union.

These men are unwilling to surrender into other hands the power to discipline or not in doctrinal cases.

These men are unwilling to hand over to others, however fraternal and wise they may be, the solution for us of the vexed race problem.

These men feel keenly the treatment received in the cases of comity mentioned and on that account are unwilling to enter into organic union.

These men feel that our Church is called upon to testify to the spirituality of the Church; and that were our Church swallowed up in yours, that power to witness would be lost.

These men fear the unwieldiness of one great Assembly.

Therefore they oppose organic union. And our Committee, feeling that it would mean the rending of our Church in twain, if pressed now, do not regard organic union as practicable at this time.

It is the judgment, however, of our Committee, that a federative union that would preserve to our Church its autonomy, viz.: the right of discipline in doctrinal cases; the right of settling for itself the race question; the right to witness clearly as to the spirituality of the Church; that would so shape our polity as to prevent one unwieldy Assembly; and that would preferably take into it all branches of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches of our land; would be acceptable to our Church. We have formulated a plan for such a federative union; and have requested Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., to present it to you, at the proper time, for your consideration.

I thank you for your patient hearing.

A proposition for the federal union of all the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in the United States was presented by the Committee of the Presbyterian Church U. S.

This proposition was received and placed upon the docket for future consideration.

This paper asking for the continuation of the Conference was presented by the Committee of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.:

"Having heard with pleasure and deep interest the members of the Committee of Conference on Union of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., we respectfully ask that the Conference on Union be continued, and that another meeting be held, preferably in some Southern city, to consider the definite proposal that steps be taken with a view to the organic union of the two Churches at as early a date as possible, on the general basis of the standards of doctrine, government and worship as they to-day exist in the two Churches, the details of the Plan of Union to be adjusted in due time."

This paper was received; the proposition for a further meeting approved, and the subject of union docketed for the next meeting.

2. The second meeting was held at Richmond, Va. At this meeting the plans for federal union and organic union docketed at Atlantic City were fully discussed.

Neither plan proving acceptable, a Sub-Committee, consisting of Rev. W. H. Roberts, D. D., Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman, D. D., and Rev. C. R. Erdman, D. D., of the Committee of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., and Rev. Jno. M. Wells, D. D., Rev. J. B. Hutton, D. D., and Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., of the Committee of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., was appointed to present a report to the final meeting.

3. The final meeting was held at Atlantic City, N. J., on March 13, 1918.

The Sub-Committee presented the following report:

"Your Sub-Committee would report that they have met and carefully considered the matters referred to them and would report to you for your consideration, without recommendation, a paper on Plan of Reunion and also a paper on Plan of Federal Union."

The Plan of Reunion is as follows:

PLAN OF REUNION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

It is proposed to submit the following plan to the Assemblies of both Churches in May, 1918, for their information and as outlining a possible basis for action by the Assemblies of some subsequent year.

Preamble

Believing that the interests of the Redeemer's Kingdom in the United States and in the world would be promoted by the removal of our divisions, and that the two bodies bearing substantially

the same name and having practically the same Constitution, cannot be justified in maintaining separate and, in some respects, rival organizations by any but most imperative reasons; we are now clearly of the opinion that the reunion of these bodies ought to be accomplished.

Article 1. The two Presbyterian Churches in the United States of America, namely, the one whose General Assembly convened in the Central Presbyterian Church in the city of Dallas, Texas, on the 17th day of May, 1917, and the one whose General Assembly met in the South Highlands Presbyterian Church in the city of Birmingham, Ala., on the same day, shall be reunited as one Church, under its original name, and possessing all the legal and corporate rights and powers pertaining to the Church previous to the division in 1861, and all the legal and corporate rights and powers which the separate Churches have possessed and exercised since 1861 and do now possess and exercise.

Article 2. The reunion shall be effected on the doctrinal and ecclesiastical basis of the Standards of the two Churches; and the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments shall be acknowledged to be the inspired Word of God, and the only infallible rule of faith and practice; and the Confessions of Faith shall continue to be sincerely received and adopted as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures.

Article 3. **Subscription to the Standards**—All candidates for ordination to the ministry must subscribe to the Westminster Standards as containing the System of Doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures, which are still the terms of subscription as required by the Standards prior to 1861 and which were judiciously interpreted by the Assembly of 1910 as including acceptance of the Confessional Doctrines of the inspiration and inerrancy of the Scriptures, the Virgin birth, the Miracles, the atoning work and bodily resurrection of the Lord Jesus Christ, a deliverance which was reaffirmed by the Assembly of 1916.

Article 4. **The Assembly**—As provided in the Westminster Standards, the Assembly shall have final authority in all questions affecting the Doctrine and Constitution of the Church and shall exercise direct ecclesiastical control over the combined missionary and benevolent Committees and Boards of the Reunited Church.

The several Boards and Agencies of the two Churches shall be continued in the Reunited Churches in such a manner as to provide in equitable ways for the persons now employed thereby and interests now represented therein.

Article 5. **The Synods**—The powers of Synods shall be so defined and exercised, and Synods may be so combined geographically as to secure the largest possible degree of constitutional, local self-government. Educational institutions shall remain as they now are so far as jurisdiction over them by ecclesiastical judicatories is concerned.

Article 6. **Colored Presbyteries and Synods**—As already arranged by the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., separate colored Presbyteries and Synods may be continued or erected.

Article 7. **Missions**—Money raised by specific requests of any judicatory of the reunited Church for mission work within its own bounds shall be expended only as directed by said judicatory. This includes the action of Sessions, Presbyteries, Synods and the General Assembly.

Article 8. **Church and State**—While commending to all its members devoted loyalty to the nation and maintaining its duty of moral leadership the reunited Church will continue to recognize the principle of the separation of Church and State, as first announced by the General Synod of the Presbyterian Church in 1729, and should maintain the spiritual character of the Church as separated from the kingdom of this world and having no other head than the Lord Jesus Christ.

To this Plan of Reunion the Committee of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. gave the following answer:

"After having carefully considered the report of the Sub-Committee of the U. S. A. Church on the Plan of Reunion of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. and the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., we do not see our way clear to approve that plan."

The plan of Federal Union is as follows:

PLAN OF FEDERAL UNION

We recommend:

1. That we seek to secure a Federal Union of all the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in the United States.

2. That we recommend to the two General Assemblies represented here that they continue committees to consider further and perfect such a Plan of Federal Union.

3. That these two Assemblies invite:

The Reformed Church in the United States of America,
The United Presbyterian Church of North America,
The Reformed Church in America,
The Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod,
The Christian Reformed Church in North America,
The Welsh Calvinistic Methodist or Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.,
The Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church of North America,
The General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church,
The Cumberland Presbyterian Church,
The Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored,

through their highest courts, to appoint similar committees to join in the consideration and perfecting of such a plan of Federal Union.

4. That the Council of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System at their meeting March 19th be informed by representatives of this Joint Committee of the plan of union herein proposed.

5. That we propose as a tentative plan to be submitted to our General Assemblies and the highest courts of the Churches mentioned above for their information and action the following

PLAN OF FEDERAL UNION

First, A Federal Union shall be formed, into which all the various Presbyterian and Reformed Churches of our country shall be invited.

Second. This Federal Union shall become effective when three or more of the Presbyterian or Reformed Churches shall adopt the plan of union proposed.

Third. These Churches as at present existing shall constitute General or Provincial Assemblies upon the basis of Ecclesiastical Affinity.

Fourth. A Federal Assembly shall be constituted which shall possess the following ecclesiastical powers:

(a) It shall be the highest court of the Church, and shall represent in one body all the Churches federated therein.

(b) It shall have the title, "The Federal Assembly of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in the United States of America," and shall constitute the bond of union, peace and correspondence among all its congregations and courts.

(c) Its powers shall be those expressly provided in the articles of agreement entered into by the Churches; they shall be those delegated to it by a majority of the Presbyteries or classes of the constituent Churches; they shall be specifically set forth in a Constitution, and they shall not be altered except by consent of all the constituent Churches, each Church acting according to its own Constitution.

Fifth. The powers to be delegated to the Federal Assembly shall be in substance these:

(a) To receive under its jurisdiction, with the consent of each constituent Church, other ecclesiastical bodies whose organization is conformed to the doctrine and order of this Church, and to authorize General Assemblies, Synods and Presbyteries to exercise similar powers in receiving, as provided in the Constitution hereafter to be adopted, bodies suited to become constituents of those courts.

(b) To superintend the affairs of the federated Churches and in general to recommend measures for the promotion of charity, truth and holiness through all the Churches under its care.

(c) To correspond with other Churches.

(d) To administer for the entire Church the work of foreign missions, publication, ministerial relief, schools and colleges, home missions in colored work, evangelism, stewardship, and such other causes as may be delegated to it; provided that in the administration of the various home mission causes the Federal Assembly shall act through the lower courts in accordance with the Constitutions of the several constituent Churches.

(e) To receive reports of all administrative matters reserved by the constituent General Assemblies, and to seek to inspire the whole Church on all matters pertaining to the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ.

(f) To enforce the agreements reached by the constituent Churches, and to settle all questions of comity arising between said Churches.

Sixth. This Federal Assembly shall consist of two commissioners from each Synod of each of the constituent Churches, and two additional commissioners for each additional twenty-five thousand communicants or major fraction thereof, after the first twenty-five thousand; said commissioners to be Ministers and Ruling Elders in equal numbers from each Synod.

Said Assembly shall meet bi-ennially.

Seventh. The General Assemblies or General Synods of the constituent Churches shall remain as at present constituted except for the powers delegated and granted to the Federal Assembly.

(a) The powers of said General Assemblies or Synods shall be supreme in all matters of doctrine and discipline.

(b) All administrative powers not specifically delegated to the Federal Assembly shall be retained by the General Assembly or General Synod.

Eighth. Each constituent Church entering into the Federal Union shall preserve its autonomy, constitution, charters issued by the authority of the State, and all of its distinctive methods of work. All of its property rights shall remain as at present vested and shall not be changed or disturbed, except by the constitutional procedure of the respective constituent Churches.

And it shall be distinctly understood and agreed upon by the constituent Churches entering into said Federal Union that the Provincial or General Assembly is the Supreme Court as respects property rights of the respective constituent Churches, and the Federal Assembly is not given either property rights or final control over any property belonging to any of the constituent Churches, which are not expressly granted or given by said Church to said Federal Assembly in accordance with the Constitution of said Church.

Ninth. That we leave the question of the formation of an African-American Church to the several constituent Churches.

Tenth. It is the purpose of this Federal Union to unite all holding our like precious faith and order, into one Church, presenting a unity to the world, and enjoying all the blessings of union, while at the same time preserving all those distinctive principles, rights, customs and powers that the constituent Churches regard as precious and are unwilling to give up or modify.

To this Plan the Committee of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. gave the following answer:

"That the U. S. A. Committee cannot see its way clear to approve the Plan in its present form."

In view of the foregoing facts, your Committee respectfully and unanimously reports:

"Having had three conferences with the Committee of the U. S. A. Church, in which the differences between the two Churches have been faithfully considered and the difficulties in the way of union and federation have been honestly and frankly faced, it is the judgment of your Committee that neither Organic Union nor Federal Union at present can be effected.

"We would recommend, however, that the Assembly accede to the request of the Committee of the U. S. A. Church that your Committee be continued another year to receive any added light that may be had, and make final report to the Assembly of 1919."

JOHN M. WELLS,
THORNTON WHALING,
W. R. DOBYNS,
J. B. HUTTON,
A. B. CURRY,
HOMER McMILLAN,
A. M. FRASER.

XIV. Report of Ad-Interim Committee on Change in Book of Church Order.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in Session at Durant, Okla., May 16, 1918.

The General Assembly at its sessions in Birmingham, Ala., in 1917 appointed "an Ad-Interim Committee to be composed of the professors of Church Polity in our Theological Seminaries with Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., as Chairman," to which were referred three papers, namely: a Report of an Ad-Interim Committee appointed by the General Assembly of 1916 to propose a Section of the Book of Church Order defining how candidates for the ministry are to be received, etc., which Report is printed in the Appendix to the Assembly's Minutes for 1917; an Overture from the Synod of South Carolina relating to licensure and ordination of probationers for the ministry; and a Resolution by the Rev. J. L. Mauze, D. D., proposing to change the Assembly's Standing Committee on Judicial Business into a Judicial Commission.

The Committee held a meeting at Montreat, North Carolina, in August, 1917, to consider the several matters referred to it. Three members of the Committee, Professors Hemphill, Lingle, and Reed, were present. Professors Currie and Shaw were prevented by providential reasons from attending the meeting, but they have expressed concurrence in the conclusions reached by the Committee.

The Committee begs leave to submit the following Report:

1. The Report of the Ad-Interim Committee placed in our hands has been carefully considered, and while its order and general statements have been in the main followed, the Committee has made changes and additions, and makes recommendation as follows:

That the General Assembly take the constitutional steps for the amendment of Chapter VI of the Form of Government by adding the following provisions, which shall constitute Section VII of the Chapter:

OF CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY

I. A candidate for the ministry is a member of the church in full communion who believing himself to be called to preach the Gospel enters on a course of study and of practical training to prepare himself for this office.

II. It is recommended that every candidate for the ministry should put himself under the care of a Presbytery, which should ordinarily be the Presbytery that has jurisdiction of the church of which he is a member. He should be encouraged by the session to do this; and upon his request the session should furnish him with a certificate of his membership, and with testimonials of its judgment regarding his Christian character and promise of usefulness in the ministry, to be laid before the Presbytery.

III. In making application to be taken under the care of Presbytery, the candidate for the ministry, in addition to presenting testimonials from his church session, shall be examined by the Presbytery on experimental religion and on his motives for seeking the ministry.

Should the testimonials and the examination be satisfactory, the Presbytery should receive him under its care after the following manner:

The moderator shall propose to the candidate these questions:

1. Do you promise in reliance upon the grace of God to maintain a becoming Christian character, and to be diligent and faithful in making full preparation for the sacred ministry?

2. Do you promise to submit yourself to the proper supervision of the Presbytery in matters that concern your preparation for the ministry?

If these questions be answered in the affirmative, the moderator, or someone appointed by him, shall give the candidate a brief charge; and the proceedings shall close with prayer. The name of the candidate is then to be recorded on the Presbytery's Roll of Candidates for the Ministry.

IV. The candidate continues to be a private member of the church and subject to the jurisdiction of the session, but as respects his preparatory training for the ministry he is under the oversight of the Presbytery. It shall be the duty of the Presbytery to show a kindly and sympathetic

interest in him, and to give him counsel and guidance in regard to his studies, his practical training, and the institutions of learning he should attend. In no case must a candidate omit any of the subjects prescribed in the Form of Government as tests for licensure and ordination without obtaining the consent of Presbytery; and where such consent is given the Presbytery shall record the fact and its reasons.

V. For the development of his Christian character, for the service he can render, and for his more effective training, the candidate when entering on his theological studies should be authorized and encouraged by the Presbytery to conduct public worship, to expound the Scriptures to the people, and to engage in other forms of Christian work. These forms of service should be rendered under the direction of Presbytery, and also with the sanction and under the guidance of the candidate's instructors during the time of his being under their instruction. A candidate should not undertake to serve statedly a church which is without a pastor unless he has the approval of the Presbytery having jurisdiction of the church.

VI. The Presbytery shall require every candidate for the ministry under its care to make a report to it at least once a year; and it shall secure from his instructors an annual report upon his deportment, diligence, and progress in study.

VII. The Presbytery may upon the application of the candidate give him a certificate of dismission to another Presbytery; and a candidate may at his request be allowed to withdraw from the care of the Presbytery. The Presbytery may also for sufficient reasons remove the name of a candidate from its roll of candidates; but in such a case it shall report its action and the reasons therefor to the candidate and to the session of his church.

Should the Assembly adopt the recommendation providing for the new Section, the Committee would further recommend,

(1) That the Assembly take proper steps to amend paragraph 77 of the Form of Government by inserting in the sixth line, immediately after the word "jurisdiction," the following words: "to receive under its care candidates for the ministry"; and

(2) That the paragraphs of the new Section be numbered 140 A-I, 140 A-II, etc.

2. The Overture of the Synod of South Carolina requests "that an Ad-Interim Committee be appointed to study the whole matter of licensure and ordination of probationers, looking to a change of our Book of Church Order so that a candidate for licensure may be licensed upon the conclusion of his first year's work in an approved theological seminary—this examination to be upon his collegiate course and the cardinal doctrines of salvation, and the crucial and full examination upon ordination."

The Committee recommends that the General Assembly decline to appoint the Committee requested in the Overture, for the reasons:

(1) The action contemplated in the Overture would seriously modify the idea of licensure set forth in our Form of Government and involve a change which appears to the Committee unwise.

(2) The end sought by the Overture will be best served by the adoption of the Section on candidates for the ministry recommended by this Committee.

3. The Resolution of the Rev. J. L. Mauze, D. D., presented to the Assembly in 1916 and placed on the docket for consideration by the Assembly of 1917, proposes to abolish the Assembly's Standing Committee on Judicial Business and in its place to "create a Standing Judicial Commission to be appointed by the moderator from the members of the Assembly at the time he appoints the Standing Committee, which Commission shall discharge the duties hitherto committed to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business, and shall also try all cases committed to it, which it shall find in order, except those which it is required to refer for trial to the General Assembly by Form of Government, Chapter V, Section VII. The Commission shall ordinarily consist of at least one commissioner from each Synod. No commissioner shall actively serve on this Judicial Commission in any case coming from a lower court of which he is a member or under the jurisdiction of which at the time he is living, nor shall he sit as a judge in any such case tried by the General Assembly, as provided by the Form of Government as cited above."

The Committee is in sympathy with the general purpose of the Resolution, and is of the opinion that the judicial business of the church courts above the session would be conducted more satisfactorily by making certain changes in the provisions relating to the Judicial Commission.

The change proposed by the Resolution does not, however, seem to promise an improvement sufficient to warrant the amendment of the Assembly's Standing Rules, and the Committee therefore recommends that the Resolution be not adopted.

In concluding this Report the Committee ventures the opinion that, before the publication of another edition of the Book of Church Order, it might be of advantage for the Assembly to appoint an Ad-Interim Committee to review the Book and to recommend any changes that would effect a better arrangement of the matter, remove apparent inconsistencies of statement, clear up ambiguities, and improve the phraseology.

Respectfully submitted,

C. R. HEMPHILL,
T. W. CURRIE,
W. L. LINGLE,
R. C. REED,
A. R. SHAW.

XV. Report of the Ad-Interim Committee of the American Bible Society.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

1. The origin and service record of the American Bible Society are too well known to require elaborate repetition in this report. Two years ago the Society rounded out its centenary of service. In these 102 years of its existence it has distributed more than 120,000,000 copies of the Scriptures in this country and abroad in more than 150 languages and types. Besides its main offices and agencies in this country, it is represented in foreign lands by eleven agencies, reaching around the globe. "Together with European Societies, it has made the Bible the cheapest and most ubiquitous book in the world."

2. In the course of the past one hundred or more years local Bible Societies, reaching the number of hundreds, have been organized in America. Most of these have been merged or coordinated with the American Bible Society, because of the difficulty, expense and other complications attending efforts at local administration and operation. This is true of many such societies in the South. The question has been raised if the larger Society has met the needs and discharged the functions of the former local societies.

3. The General Assembly has given answer to this question by establishing and maintaining a close relation with the American Bible Society and by appropriating through the Committee on Systematic Beneficence one per cent of our contributions for benevolences. On the initiative of Dr. Thomas H. Law, our esteemed Stated Clerk, who was at that time District Superintendent of the American Bible Society for the Carolinas, the Assembly of 1890 at Asheville, N. C., endorsed the work of the Society and commended it warmly to our churches for their contributions.

In 1908 the Assembly, at Lexington, Va., in answer to overtures from Synods and Presbyteries, appointed a Permanent Committee on Bible Cause, through which in all succeeding years it has kept in touch with and given endorsement to the Society.

4. Your Committee was appointed to define the relationship existing between this Society and the General Assembly, and to make recommendations in harmony therewith.

While the Society is not bound to our Church by organization or control, but is an independent and self-governing body, yet its unselfish service and its direct benefits to our Church are so great as to make the relationship both intimate and vital. Formerly the work of the American Bible Society was conducted through local auxiliaries, such as State Bible Societies; but the direction of the work through these proved to be cumbersome, and most of them have been merged with the Society itself.

5. In the territory covered by our Church the American Bible Society operates through four agencies, each with its agency secretary. These are the South Atlantic, Central, Southwestern and Colored agencies. Two of these agents are Presbyterian ministers, one now in our Assembly, the other formerly a minister of our Church.

6. During the year 1916 the four agencies distributed in the South 423,208 copies of the Scriptures.

In fifteen years of service (that is, since 1901), the colored agency has distributed a half million copies of the Scriptures among the people of its own race. The four agencies have distributed in the aggregate, since their erection, two and a half million copies of the Scriptures in the Southland. It can hardly be supposed that the local societies could ever have achieved such results.

7. So early as December, 1917, 100,000 New Testaments had already been distributed among our soldiers in the camps, one-half of these in the Southern camps. One hundred thousand also were distributed among the soldiers on the Mexican border. Altogether a million copies are to be distributed to soldiers through the Y. M. C. A., at a cost of $200,000—a great work of faith and love, since the American Bible Society had not a dollar in hand for it at the time when it determined that this work should be undertaken.

8. The wide and effective service of the Society in foreign lands must also be considered. To whom shall our missionaries turn for help in supplying the Bibles in their fields, and for the printing of native versions which they have made? Local societies might meet in a measure local needs, but would leave the missionary helpless. The debt of our Church to the American Bible Society in this particular is beyond estimate.

9. The contributions of our churches to the Society's work fall far below the actual gifts made in their own fields. And the contributions of all the denominations of the South come far short of the actual cost of the service rendered in their territories by the Society. Its endowments and its receipts from other sources have availed for our local needs out of all proportion to our gifts and service to it.

10. In the list of the officers of the Society will be found the names of three elders in our Church who serve as vice-presidents, namely: Mr. W. T. Hardie, of New Orleans; Mr. George W. Watts, of Durham, N. C.; and Mr. Christopher Mathewson, of Florida.

11. We find after correspondence and conferences that the affairs of the Society are being wisely and economically administered. Efficient men are in charge of the agencies which cover the territory of our own Church.

12. In view of these clear evidences of the great service which the American Bible Society is rendering, of our need of its organized and equipped facilities, and of our enthusiasm as a Church for the dissemination of the Scriptures in all the world, we recommend the following action:

(1) That the Assembly again give its hearty endorsement to the work of the American Bible Society, with expression of its gratitude to God for an organization so loyal and so effective in so great a cause.

(2) That the Permanent Committee on Bible Cause be continued as at present, not with a view to its having any voice in the management of the affairs of the Bible Society or conducting any vigorous campaign of advertising or promoting its work, but simply as a connecting link between our Assembly and this Society, which have so great interests in common.

(3) That the Permanent Committee be authorized, in its wisdom, to supply information to our churches, by mail or otherwise, without expense to the General Assembly, in order that our churches may be informed about the great work of the Society and its need of our liberal help.

(4) That subscriptions to the Bible Society Record, which is the official organ of the Society, be encouraged among our churches.

E. R. LEYBURN,
H. J. WILLIAMS,
JOHN S. MUNCE,
OWSLEY SANDERS,
JOHN W. FRIEND,
EDWARD MACK.

XVI. Report of the Council of the Reformed Churches in America Holding the Presbyterian System

Dear Brethren: The Council of the Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System respectfully reports to its constituent Churches for the year ending March 31, 1918.

The constituent Churches in the Council are the same as heretofore reported, and the names appear later in this report.

I. Meetings—The regular biennial meeting of the Council was held on March 19-20, 1918, in the Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

II. Officers—The officers of the Council for the biennial term of services ending March, 1920, are as follows: President, Rev. Thomas H. MacKenzie, D. D.; Vice-President, Rev. J. Ross Stevenson, D. D.; Stated Clerk, Rev. William H. Roberts, D. D.; Permanent Clerk, Rev. Rufus W. Miller, D. D.; Treasurer, Rev. David F. McGill, D. D.

III. Executive Committee—The Executive Committee of the Council which transacts the business in the intervals between the regular meetings is composed of the officers above named, along with the Chairmen of the standing committees for the next year, Rev. George Alexander, D. D., Foreign Missions; Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., Home Missions; Rev. Huber Ferguson, Work Among Colored People; Rev. J. W. Beardslee, D. D., Christian Education and Literature; Rev. James Meminger, Ministerial Relief; Rev. William P. Fulton, D. D., Correspondence; and Silas F. Hallock, M. D., Finance.

IV. Closer Relations—The subject of closer relations was carefully considered by the Council upon the report of its Executive Committee. It is to be noted that the supreme judicatories of the constituent Churches consented to the presentation to them by the Council of such changes in the plans of the body as should bring into more practical form the whole matter of closer relations between the Churches and their organized agencies. The Churches agreeing to this method of procedure were the Reformed Church in America, the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., the United Presbyterian Church, and the Reformed Church in the U. S. The Council respectfully submits the plan of Federal Union appended hereto, drawing specific attention to the fact that it contains a Preamble, a Basis of Union, and, in addition, Amendments and Additions to the Articles which established the Council in 1906. The Churches are requested to take action thereupon in such manner as to each of the supreme judicatories may appear to be at once appropriate and constitutional. The text of the Plan is appended to this Report.

V. Members Present—There were present at the meeting of the Council representatives from all the constituent Churches, with the exception of the Associate Reformed Synod of the South and the Cumberland Presbyterian Church (Colored). The members of Council present numbered thirty, and the Boards were represented in every case, except from the Churches whose members were all absent as above stated.

VI. Conferences—The Conferences of the Council with the representatives of the Boards and Agencies were held on the evening of Tuesday, March 19th, and the morning of Wednesday, March 20th. These Conferences were frank, fraternal and fruitful of fellowship and harmony.

VII. Home Missions—The Home Mission Work of the Constituent Churches of the Council becomes more complex and perplexing as our polyglot population increases. There are no frontiers to be occupied within the territory of the United States, and the cities, with their diversified peoples, raise issues which are difficult to solve. The Council had presented to it a summarized statement of a report on Home Missions presented at the recent meeting of the Western Section of the World Alliance of Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, by Dr. McElroy of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. The table prepared by Dr. McElroy is printed in the Report of the Western Section.

One of the most hopeful and encouraging features of Home Mission work is the growing recognition on the part of the Churches of the principles of Christian comity, and a more cordial cooperation in the prosecution of Home Mission work. The Council gave deep attention to the problems created by the war situation and the following recommendations were adopted:

In view of conditions which have developed in this country by the war and other contributing causes, it is recommended that the Home Mission forces of the constituent bodies plan, in a statesman-like way, to do positive, constructive, co-operative work in such new centers as are rapidly developing through the readjustment of our population in munition plants and other industrial centers; and it is recommended, further, that we seek to co-operate in religious work in the camps, cantonments and naval stations so that there may be no duplication of effort in ministering to our soldiers and sailors in the National Service.

VIII. Foreign Missions—The two years since the last Council have been years of uncertainty, stress and peril. The financial unsettlement has compelled all the foreign mission

agencies to meet unexpected charges for the maintenance of their regular work. The enforced suspension of work by German Societies, and the exigencies of French Societies have constrained American missionaries to shepherd flocks numbering hundreds of thousands. This has caused an increase of financial responsibility. Every Church in America should think upon what its missionaries have been facing in the Turkish Empire, in Persia, in parts of Africa, and elsewhere.

Union efforts in foreign mission fields continue to be conducted. A woman's Christian College has been established recently in Tokio, Japan, and is supported not only by Presbyterians and the Reformed, but also by Methodists and Baptists. In Korea the several Presbyterian Churches are giving their support to the Union College at Pyeng Yang and Seoul. In the Severance Medical College practically all Protestant missions in Korea co-operate. In China the same general course is being pursued, notably at Shan Tung University, at Nanking Theological Seminary, and the Union Girls' School at Heng Chow. In Mexico and in Brazil co-operative work is being carried forward effectively, and the last proposal is for a great Protestant University. It seems that the necessity for union in our foreign mission work is urgent to the point of desperation.

The proposal that there should be organic union of the Boards while their respective Churches can keep apart is to be very carefully considered. Experiments in the past with such Union Boards have not been successful. The demand for united effort is much stronger now than it was then. Any Union Board which is simply a federated body might be helpful as a temporary measure pending union of the Churches and the formation of a Union Administrative Board, but such a Board could only have advisory relationships to the denominational Boards, with no power to do anything without their consent.

It is recommended that the Boards of Foreign Missions of the Churches represented in this Council be advised to hold Conferences as soon as possible, in order to consider measures to promote closer relation between the Boards at home in such matters as the cultivation of the Home Church, the increase of missionary interest, giving and prayer, the finding and qualification of candidates for missionary appointment, unity in policies and methods, and such other measures as they may find practicable.

IX. Work Among Colored People—Considerable advance has been made in the Freedmen's Work which the Council reviews, and both along numerical lines and methods of management. The following statistics are of value in this connection:

Name of Church	*No. of Ministers*	*No. of Churches or Stations*
Reformed Church in America	2	2
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A	253	446
Presbyterian Church in the U. S	33	35
Reformed Church in the U. S	(Co-operation only)	
United Presbyterian Church	16	
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod	2	3

A very notable advance has been made in Sabbath-school lines by the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. This work reports 28,400 colored communicants, 25,100 Sabbath-school scholars, and 18,700 pupils in the day schools.

The Presbyterian Church in the U. S. has organized its colored ministers and churches into four Presbyteries wherever practicable. The outlying churches remain a constituent part of white Presbyteries.

The United Presbyterian Church discontinued its schools at Norfolk, Va., Bristol, Tenn., and Cleveland, Tenn. The churches at those places are continued. The reason for the discontinuance of the school work was because the State, in each of those communities, provided equal facilities for the colored as for the white pupils in the public schools.

The Council reports that its Committee on this form of work deems it advisable for the Boards to seek to create a co-operative, controlling agency. It is, also, the judgment of the Council that conferences of all the Boards and Agencies for Colored Work in the constituent Churches of the Council be held at an early date to consider questions connected with unification of administration.

X. Christian Education and Literature—There have been great changes in this field

since the report to the Council of 1916. Some of these changes have come suddenly owing to the great world war which, for the United States, began April 6, 1917.

General conditions are dealt with first. The feeling that education of the young cannot be safely separated from some religious as well as ethical training is deepening in the minds and hearts of the people. Those who are familiar with public instruction in the State schools affirm this positively and also, with equal distinctness, that the only book fitted to achieve this result is the Bible. The qualities of the sacred volume are such as to conserve not only religious but likewise important literary, social and educational interests. In this connection, it is proper to remember that the laws of many States provide for reading a portion of Scripture in the schools every day, and that other States leave the matter to the local Boards of Education. It is important that a proper public sentiment upon this matter should be cultivated. We know that the Public and Sabbath School Boards are working together in a satisfactory manner, that in our colleges there is a steadily increasing number of Bible Chairs, and that in the Sabbath Schools the departmental graded lessons are received with favor.

The withdrawal of students from colleges and universities to enlist in the Army and Navy is noted with satisfaction from the side of patriotism. It is important, however, to bear in mind that the denominational colleges, in consequence, suffer financial stress owing to the withdrawal of one-fourth of their young men students to enter the war, and, also, to increased cost of living.

The action of the Public Safety Committee of Pennsylvania in inaugurating a campaign for recruiting the depleted ranks of the colleges of the State from the high schools and academies is worthy of hearty support. The shortage in the number of ministerial students, not due entirely to the war, needs very serious attention from the supreme judicatories, and special appeals should be made to the students in colleges to consider the claims of the ministry. At least 4,000 Protestant ministers a year are needed to maintain the present total of 170,000, and the seminaries usually supply about one-half of these. There are, however, 800 men less than usual now in our seminaries.

In connection with this shortage of ministers and candidates for the ministry, we call the attention of our Churches to the fact that elders and deacons are recognized, under the Constitutions of the Churches, as authorized to conduct religious services in our Churches, and it is suggested that they be more largely used than hitherto in the supply of vacant churches. The following resolutions are submitted:

(1) That a conference of the representatives of the several Boards and Agencies having to do with Christian Education and Literature be held at an early date, and that the convener be the Rev. Rufus W. Miller, D. D., of the Reformed Church in the U. S.

(2) That the Council's Committee act in co-operation with the Commission on Education of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America.

XI. Ministerial Relief—Inquiry into the plans, methods and conditions under which ministerial relief is granted indicates that in every one of the constituent Churches there is an affectionate consideration of the beneficiary as a brother in Christ and esteemed for his work's sake. The Boards of Relief in the several Churches are a constant inspiration to each other and have shown a fine spirit of co-operation. Their work is now standardized in the following particulars:

(1) The same general form of application for relief is in use.

(2) The same sort of consideration is given to all applications.

(3) Appropriations are made on the same plan, the amount being determined by relative need and service and the funds at the disposal of the Board.

The Council respectfully recommends to the supreme judicatories the reciprocal recognition by each of the Boards of the constituent Churches, of full credit in each for the years of service rendered in any one of them, where a minister is transferred from one Church to another.

XII. Complaint Under Article Six—A complaint contained in a communication from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in the U. S., was duly filed and considered. This complaint touched upon comity within the jurisdiction of the Classis of Illinois connected with said General Synod. Inasmuch as Article 6 of the Articles of Agreement constituting the Council requires that such a complaint shall be brought to the attention of the Council by the supreme

judicatories of all the parties thereto, and inasmuch as only one party has given the Council notice, the following course of action was decided upon.

The Stated Clerk of Council was directed to inform the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. of this case and to secure on its part the necessary action for the hearing of the same with due regard to the rights of all parties thereto, the decision of the Council to be accepted as final by both churches, a report of said decision to be made by the Stated Clerk of Council to both of the supreme judicatories interested.

XIII. Length of Service of Members of Council, Etc.—The question of the length of service of Standing Committees of Council and questions connected with the membership and officers of the Council were considered by the Council, and as a result the following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved, 1. That members of the Council duly enrolled at a biennial session, unless a special meeting of the Council be held in the interim between biennial meetings and new members are duly certified thereto, are to be recognized as the regular members until the next biennial session.

Resolved, 2. That members of Committees appointed at a biennial session of the Council are the members of the committees to which they are appointed until the next biennial session. This rule shall also apply to officers of the Council, elected at a biennial session.

Resolved, 3. That when through an inadvertency a supreme judicatory of a constituent Church of the Council omits to elect or appoint its members, that the persons elected by said supreme judicatory at its meeting immediately prior to such omission are hereby recognized as members of the Council until their successors are elected.

Resolved, 4. That the Clerks of the Council, in the discretion of the Council, may be elected from the general constituency of the Churches of the Council.

XIV. Representative of Agencies—The Council asks the consent of the supreme judicatories to the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the supreme judicatories authorize their Executive Agencies to appoint representatives to be present at future meetings of the Council.

Resolved, 2. That each of the supreme judicatories appoint standing committees to report upon the minutes and recommendations of the Council.

XV. Elections—The supreme judicatories are also respectfully requested to elect at their next meetings the members to represent them in the Council for the next two years or for such other periods as to the judicatories may seem proper. The total membership of the Council is as follows:

Reformed Church in America	8
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.	32
United Presbyterian Church	8
Presbyterian Church in the U. S.	12
Reformed Church in the U. S.	12
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod	4
Cumberland Presbyterian Church (Colored)	4
Total	80

XVII. Expenses—The supreme judicatories are requested to pay apportionments for the current expenses of the Council in the following annual amounts:

Reformed Church in America	$ 50 00
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.	200 00
United Presbyterian Church	50 00
Presbyterian Church in the U. S.	75 00
Reformed Church in the U. S.	75 00
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod	25 00
Cumberland Presbyterian Church (Colored)	25 00
Total	$ 500 00

XVIII. Finances—The Treasurer of the Council, the Rev. David F. McGill, reports that the payments during the year amounted to $900.00, one or two of the constituent Churches having made good, back payments. The disbursements for the year were $515.87; the balance from the preceding year was $1,311.95, and the balance in the treasury March 19, 1918, was $2,211.95. It is to be borne in mind that all the officers of the Council serve without salary. Should the Plan of Federal Union be adopted, the balance now in the treasury will prove a decided help in putting such a plan into operation. The address of the Treasurer is Ben Avon, Pa.

XIX. Delegates—Delegates to the supreme judicatories of the constituent Churches were appointed as follows:

Reformed Church in America—Rev. J. Preston Searle, D. D.
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.—Rev. Wm. H. Roberts, D. D., LL. D.
Presbyterian Church in the U. S.—Mr. J. Lewis Thompson.
Reformed Church in the U. S.—Rev. A. S. Weber, D. D.
United Presbyterian Church—Rev. J. Alvin Orr, D. D.
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod—Rev. G. R. White, D. D.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored—Rev. J. M. W. Deshong.

The Minutes of the Council are herewith submitted to you for your consideration, the above compendium of the work of the Council being for general distribution through inclusion in the Minutes of the respective supreme judicatories.

With sincere respect,

Yours fraternally,
THOMAS H. McKENZIE, *President*,
WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk*.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.:

The Council of the Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System herewith submits to your venerable body for consideration and such action as to you may seem proper a Plan of Federal Union which was adopted at the recent meeting of the Council in Philadelphia, Pa., March 19-20, 1918.

It is respectfully requested that you report your answer on this Overture as to the above named Plan at an early date to Rev. Wm. H. Roberts, D. D., Stated Clerk of Council.

The Plan reads as follows:

PLAN OF FEDERAL UNION

The *Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in America*, desiring to evince and develop their spiritual unity and to promote closer relations and more effective administrative co-operation among these Churches, hereby adopt a *Preamble, a Basis of Federal Union*, and also the following *amended** Articles of Agreement in furtherance of these purposes:

PREAMBLE (NEW)

The Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in the United States of America represent the same type of evangelical Protestant Christianity, commonly known as Reformed or Calvinistic. The Churches of the Reformation in Europe, to which they are historically related, originated in different lands and passed through different experiences, which differences by reason of nationality and language appear in the forms of the original standards of the several Churches. We, therefore, with clear understanding of the nature of such differences, hereby declare our conviction that the Westminster Confession of Faith and Catechisms, the Belgic Confession, the Heidelberg Catechism and the Canons of the Synod of Dort are in essential agreement, and are different expressions of one and the same system of doctrine. This doctrinal agreement appears in the recognition, in all the symbols, of the fundamental doctrines of evangelical Christianity as held by the Reformed or Calvinistic Churches, and also in the use made of the Apostles' Creed, the Ten Commandments, the Lord's Prayer, and the Catechisms of the several Churches, for the instruction of the youth of their congregations.

---

*Note.—The amendments are in italics, except Article 11.

BASIS OF UNION (NEW)

1. The Doctrinal Basis of the General Council shall be the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments acknowledged as the inspired Word of God and the only infallible rule of faith and practice, with the common system of doctrine as set forth in the existing Standards of the constituent Churches.

2. The principles of the Forms of Government and the Constitutions including the terms of doctrinal subscription of the several Churches uniting, are recognized as a part of the Basis of Union.

3. The Directories for Worship of the several Churches shall be a part of the basis of union to the extent that congregations shall have the same freedom of worship, both as to forms and usages, under the General Council, as they had before the federation.

*ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT

1. For the prosecution of work *under this Federal Union* an Ecclesiastical Council is hereby established, which shall be known by the name and style of "The *General* Council of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in America."

2. The *General* Council shall consist of at least *eight* representatives, ministers or ruling elders, from each of the constituent Churches, for each one hundred thousand communicants or fraction thereof up to three hundred thousand; and where a Church has more than three hundred thousand communicants, then *eight* representatives, ministers or elders, for each additional two hundred thousand communicants or fraction thereof. These persons shall be chosen with their alternates under the direction of their respective supreme judicatories, in such manner as those judicatories shall respectively determine.

3. Every Church entering into this Agreement retains its distinct individuality, its own creed, government and worship, as well as every power, jurisdiction and right, which is not by these Articles expressly and exclusively delegated to the body hereby constituted.

4. The *General* Council shall exercise only such powers as are conferred upon it by these Articles, or such as may hereafter be conferred upon it by the constituent Churches. All acts of the Council affecting the interests of any of the constituent Churches shall have only advisory authority, except in matters covered by Articles 5, 6, 7 and 8.

5. The *General* Council shall *have power to* promote the co-operation of the constituent Churches in their Foreign Missionary work, and also in their general work in the United States of America, *so far as denominationally organized,* in connection with Home Missions, *Evangelism,* Work among the Colored People, Church Erection, Sabbath Schools, Publications, Education, *Ministerial Relief and Comity, and shall exercise this power in the establishing and appointing of administrative agencies to maintain and conduct the work representative of any one or more of the causes mentioned, as consented to by the several supreme judicatories concerned.* The Council may advise and recommend in other matters pertaining to the general welfare of the kingdom of Christ.

6. The *General* Council shall have power to deal with questions which may arise between the constituent Churches, in regard to matters within the jurisdiction of the Council, which the constituted agencies of the Churches concerned have been unable to settle, and which may be brought to the attention of the Council by the supreme judicatories of the parties thereto; and such differences shall thereupon be determined by the Council or by such agencies as it may appoint. If determined by an agency, such as a Committee or Commission, there shall be the right of appeal to the Council for final decision. The representatives in the Council, of Churches which are parties to questions at issue, shall be excluded from voting upon such questions. Every final decision shall be transmitted by the Council to the supreme judicatories of the Churches concerned, which shall take such steps as are necessary to carry the decision into effect.

7. The *General* Council shall have power to deal with any other matters of interest common to any two or more of the constituent Churches, which may be referred to it by the supreme judicatories of the Churches concerned for its action, with such authority in the premises and under such conditions as may be agreed upon by the Churches which make the reference. It may also

---

*Note.—The amendments are in italics, except Article 11.

initiate movements having co-operation *and union* in view, subject to the approval of the Churches concerned, *and may, if necessary, conduct a survey of particular fields or causes.*

8. The *General* Council shall have power to open and maintain a friendly correspondence with Presbyterian and other Evangelical Churches for the purpose of promoting concert of action in matters of common interest; but nothing in this article shall be construed as affecting the present rights of correspondence of the constituent Churches.

9. The *General* Council shall give full faith and credit to the acts, proceedings and records of the duly constituted authorities of the several constituent Churches.

10. The officers of the *General* Council shall be a President, Vice-President, Stated Clerk, Treasurer, and such other subordinate officers as may be necessary. *The General Council may also appoint an Executive Committee with such authority as the Council may vote, to act in the intervals between the meetings of Council.*

11. (*New.*) Any Boards or other administrative agencies which the General Council may appoint with the approval of the Churches concerned shall be composed of representatives of the constituent Churches, each Church being represented thereon by at least one member. When the number is more than one for each Church, then the increase shall be in proportion to the volume of work as represented by the annual investment of each Church. All members shall be nominated by the supreme judicatories directly interested or by their Boards or Agencies as the judicatories may determine. Each judicatory shall nominate one or more persons for each vacancy and the term of office shall be four years, the members being divided into two classes, one of which, in the first election, shall be elected for two years only.

12. The *General* Council shall meet in regular session at least biennially, and on its own adjournment, at such time and place as may be determined. In the conduct of its meetings it shall respect the conscientious views of its constituent members. The President shall call special meetings at any time when requested so to do by a majority of the representatives of each of two or more of the constituent bodies; thirty days' notice of such meetings shall be given to all the members, and only such business may be transacted as is specified in the notice.

13. The expenses of the *General* Council shall be met by a fund to be provided by a *pro rata* apportionment on the basis of the representation of each Church in the Council. The expenses of the representatives shall be paid by their respective Churches. All the expenses involved in the settlement of any question between the Churches shall be borne equally by the Churches concerned.

14. When the representatives of three of the Churches, at a meeting of either the *General* Council or its Agencies, request a unit vote by Churches upon a pending motion, the vote shall be so taken.

15. The *General* Council shall have power to make such regulations and by-laws as shall be deemed necessary for the conduct of its business.

16. Any Church holding the Reformed Faith and Presbyterian Polity may be received into the *General* Council by a majority of the representatives of the Churches, voting by the unit rule, and upon its adoption of the *Plan of Federal Union, these* Articles of Agreement *included.*

17. Any Church in the *General* Council may withdraw therefrom on notice officially given, and on its observance of the same constitutional steps as were followed in its adoption of these Articles.

18. Any amendment to these Articles proposed to the *General* Council shall before its adoption be approved by the Council, and receive the consent of two-thirds of the constituent Churches acting in accordance with their respective Constitutions. When the *General* Council shall have been notified of such consent it shall declare the amendment to be a part of the Articles of Agreement.

HISTORICAL NOTE

The Articles of Agreement given above in their original form went into effect in 1907, having been adopted by the Reformed Church in America, the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., the United Presbyterian Church of North America, and the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. The first Council met in New York City, in the Collegiate Reformed Church, 29th street and Fifth avenue, December 3rd and 4th, 1907. The Reformed Church in the U. S. was represented in this First Council by three delegates, although the Articles of Agreement were not adopted by it until

1908. The Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod was received into the Council in 1910, and Colored Cumberland Presbyterian Church in 1912.

In the list of original Articles No. 18 appeared, reading:

18. These Articles of Agreement shall go into effect when any two or more Churches shall adopt the same by proper action and elect their representatives in the manner herein provided.

This Article having served its purposes is printed as part of this Note.

XVII. Report of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian System, Western Section, for the Year Ending March 31, 1918.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.

Dear Brethren: The Western (American) Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System, respectfully presents its Annual Report for the year 1917-18, under the following heads:

I. Meeting—The Western Section, during the year 1917-18, held one meeting, the place being Princeton, N. J., and the time February 27th and 28th, 1918. The Rev. John Somerville, D. D., President, presided and the Section was most comfortably and generously entertained by the faculty of Princeton Theological Seminary and the churches of Princeton. The edifice in which the Section assembled was the historic Miller Chapel.

II. Officers—The officers for the present year are: Chairman, Rev. George W. Richards, D. D.; Vice-Chairmen, Rev. D. F. McGill, D. D., and Rev. Ame Vennema, D. D.; Recording Secretary, Rev. J. C. Scouller, D. D. The Rev. Wm. H. Roberts, D. D., is the Secretary of the Western Section by virtue of his position as American Secretary of the General Council, and the Treasurer of the Council, Mr. Philip E. Howard, is the Treasurer of the Section.

III. Necrology—The members of the Section who departed this life during the past year were two in number, both connected with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.; the Rev. James A. Worden, D. D., LL. D., and Mr. Edward W. C. Humphrey. These brethren were worthy co-laborers in every good work, and Dr. Worden in particular was one of the great leaders in the notable progress made during the past forty years in connection with Sabbath School work.

IV. Work in Europe. Bohemia—The Rev. Dr. Dusek, Superintendent of the Bohemian Reformed Church, has been in prison, Protestant literature is being confiscated, and the sympathies of all our Churches should go out heartily to the Bohemian, Moravian, and other Churches which are suffering for the faith within the bounds of the Austro-Hungarian Empire.

France—The Reformed Churches are suffering greatly from the war. Twenty of the pastors have fallen in battle, three of them foreign missionaries, thirty-one students of Theology have died in the war, and one hundred and seventy Huguenots in service have had marks of distinction for notable bravery. Because of the scarcity of pastors, it is stated in the reports that women pastors are being placed in some of the congregations, and that not only where pastors have died, but where they have enlisted as chaplains. Army Chaplains of the French Church, Professor Monod of Paris, and the Rev. Georges Lauga, recently visited the United States and were welcomed in a number of our congregations.

Italy—The Waldensian Church at the beginning of the war had three army chaplains and now has eight. They are rendering most valuable service, and the Italian Government gives them recognition and effective support.

Russia—Russia is being overturned not only politically, but religiously. Since the Revolution a number of the bishops have been elected by popular vote instead of by appointment of the Czar. The Bolscheviki have taken possession of the churches, have cut off the salaries of the priests and secularized marriage. Some of the leaders of the Bolscheviki are enemies of Christianity. There is, however, one hope, the Russian Church encourages the circulation of the Bible. Help is a decided need of the evangelical forces in this country.

The Armies—The greatest of Continental problems is the religious condition of the British,

Canadian, American, French, Italian and other troops at the front. There are hundreds of thousands of them who come from Churches of our faith and order. It is a subject of rejoicing that work is being done for them by Christian chaplains, by Y. M. C. A. huts, by the Red Cross, and by other religious agencies. The United States, we are informed, has chosen as the American center for rest and convalescence the beautiful district of Aix-la-Bains, south of Geneva, far from the temptations of a large city. It is recommended that action be taken to express to the United States Government appreciation of its efforts in this direction.

One notable fact connected with the religious conditions of the soldiers in Europe is the definite report that they are not atheistic. Chaplains and others who have worked among them say that in the armies in France they have never met an avowed atheist. To put it concisely, "Some of the soldiers are not satisfied with the Churches, but they are all satisfied with Christ." Many of the soldiers have little use for denominationalism. They do not, however, appear to have faith in undenominationalism, in Churches with creeds broad enough to receive everybody. The broad spirit prevalent in the armies may be regarded as a solemn call of God to the Churches generally to get closer together.

V. **Church History**—It is now assured that the translation of the Latin works of Zwingli, the first founder of our family of Churches, will be published by the Reformed Church in the United States. The first volume was issued in 1912, and the second and third volumes will be issued from the Heidelberg Press of Philadelphia. It is respectfully requested that the several supreme judicatories authorize the payment of their due proportion of a subscription of $1,000.00 to the cost of this publication, according to the percentage of membership.

The Western Section, in view of the entrance of the United States into the present terrible conflict with the Central Powers of Europe, recommends that each of the constituent Churches take diligent care to secure all the data possible touching upon the participation of its ministers and members in the present war.

VI. **Home Missions**—The report of the Committee on Home Missions is most instructive, and brings out clearly the fact that the greatest work in connection with it is the extension of the Church among our native population, because this is the foundation and the support of all work. Each one of the constituent Churches of the Alliance in North America reports the trying conditions owing to the war, and also the considerable progress made in all lines of work. It should be understood that Home Missions really include evangelism, also such an impressive movement as that which deals with the efficiency of the country church, and likewise the building of church edifices. It is in addition noteworthy that during the past year there has been increasing interdenominational co-operation in most of the Home Mission fields. The following figures will help to an understanding of the situation of this work:

	Missionaries Employed	*Churches and Missions Aided*	*Receipts*
Presbyterian Church in Canada	1,098	1,100	$ 540,000
Presbyterian Church in U. S. A.	1,881	1,934	2,590,920
Presbyterian Church in U. S.	432	600	684,418
United Presbyterian Church	290	255	586,841
Reformed Presbyterian Church in America	222	250	218,183
Reformed Presbyterian Church in the U. S.	210	242	170,000
Synod Reformed Presbyterian Church	75	45	54,911
General Synod Reformed Presbyterian Church	1	7	2,000
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church	20	40	24,747
Welsh Presbyterian Church	11	35	8,013

VII. American and European Residents in Foreign Seaports—The union churches in foreign seaports have been seriously affected by war conditions, especially those in Pekin, Tokio and Rio Janeiro. The pastor of the Pekin Church, Rev. Charles F. Hubbard, D. D., has returned to the United States after three years' service. He reports that the opportunity for reaching the English-speaking Chinese and Japanese is great. These peoples need suitable buildings for their services.

The Union Church at Manila, P. I., is becoming a large, aggressive and self-supporting in-

stitution. It has three hundred and forty-five members and secured by an every-member canvass recently, a subscription of $6,000 for the churches' annual budget. There are also union churches in the Canal Zone and at Mexico City, and at the latter place there are still ninety-six members on the ground, of whom thirty were added during the year. The influence of this church in maintaining good relations between the government of Mexico and the United States is important.

Work in these foreign seaports is supported by a committee of the Foreign Mission Conference of the United States and Canada, and disbursed in the past year something over $8,000, of which more than half was contributed by Presbyterian Mission Agencies.

VIII. Sabbath-school and Young People's Work—The reports from seven of the constituent Churches of the Western Section on this subject show a healthy and progressive spirit all along the line. Four interesting facts indicative of the progress are noted:

1. *Evangelistic Effort*—In all the schools the supreme objective is increasingly the bringing of the children, and also the adult scholars in organized Bible classes, to decisions for Christ.

2. *Educational Work*—There is marked progress in systematic educational work, as to the doctrines of the Bible, the facts of history and biography, and the history of the particular denomination to which a school or society may be related. Teacher classes are being multiplied, and instructive, up-to-date literature is being circulated by all the Sabbath School Boards and Committees.

3. *Missionary Activity*—Missionary study classes are being organized among all the scholars, whatever their age. The world fields of missionary endeavor have been intelligently presented and studied, with the result that there has been increased consecrated giving. Special Sabbath School mission work, it is noted, has gained much by the larger vision of the work of the whole Kingdom of God.

4. *War Service*—The adult departments of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies have been greatly affected by the call to the colors of so many of the membership. There is not a school nor a society which has not furnished its quota, the numbers in the larger churches often running up to 50 or 100. The letters which come back from the men in the Army and the Navy evidence that these young men from the Sabbath Schools are doing their duty as Christians to a great extent. The reflex influence of this upon the schools and societies at home will lead, it is believed, to an increased earnestness in prayer, and a general toning-up of the spiritual life.

IX. Foreign Missions—There are at present 412 societies directing work in the world foreign mission field, 98 independent societies aiding, and 189 allied societies reporting through the 412 societies first named. The total contributions for the last fiscal year were $38,922,822. These 699 societies have 24,039 missionaries, 109,099 members of the native staff, 26,210 organized churches, and 30,752 other places where services are regularly conducted. There are 406 theological colleges and Bible Schools, with 105,881 students, 703 hospitals, 1,234 dispensaries, 1,052 foreign and 233 native physicians, and, in addition, 2,114 high schools and 36,478 elementary schools.

India—This country is in a state of great intellectual unrest. Many are turning from heathenism. Amongst the lower classes there are mass movements towards Christianity. It is said that one mission refused baptism to 52,000 candidates because of an insufficient staff to shepherd them. One of the great restrictions upon the development of the country is still the question of caste.

Japan—Only 8 per cent. of the adult male population in this country have electoral rights. The people generally are still in the bonds of heathenism. Christian forces, however, are actively at work, including, along with the churches, the Y. M. C. A., and the Y. W. C. A. The three-year national evangelistic campaign which was completed in July, 1917, had important results; for 800,000 persons are said to have been reached, and 27,000 persons professed Christ.

China—The history of China of late has been characterized by far-reaching revolutions. In 1905 the old system of education was succeeded by a new one, which provides education for forty-five millions of children of school age. The opium traffic ceased on March 31, 1917, and the production of the drug in China is now entirely discontinued. Provincial Assemblies were first elected in all the provinces of China in 1909, and continue from that time. Liberty of conscience has also been generally assured. The growth of missions in China has been phenomenal. In 1842 there were but thirteen Christians in the country. At present there are more than half

a million. A five-year evangelistic campaign has been begun, and has had already far-reaching results in many provinces, especially along the line of voluntary or personal evangelism. In Manchuria alone 6,000 voluntary workers were reported. There is close friendship between the different missions and churches.

As to other lands, it is sufficient to say that everywhere there are evident the stirrings of a new life. The world war instead of lessening has increased devotion and zeal. Of course, there are disheartening facts in the outlook for the future. The work of German missionaries in all parts of the world has been terminated, and more than 2,000 of the missionaries of the Central European nations have been interned or exiled from their fields. Nearly all French missionaries and many British, American, Canadian and Australian missionaries have responded to their country's call, and to add to the seriousness of the situation, hundreds of thousands of the best of the young men of all nationalities are dead, and, in addition, millions are in the trenches. The destruction of resources in young men and money is terrible. Dr. R. P. Mackay, in his report to the Western Section draws attention, however, to certain results whose influence for good cannot be measured. There is the suppression of the liquor traffic in all lands; the emancipation of many millions from the oppression of despotism; the growing conviction that the hope of the world does not lie in armies and navies, or in commercial prosperity; a new conception of self-sacrifice in service; a new impulse to the spirit of co-operation, and a new emphasis upon salvation through Christ.

X. The Quarterly Register—The Quarterly Register, the organ of the Alliance, continues, as in former years, to supply the various constituent Churches of the Alliance with information relative to their varied interests. Owing to the continuance of the war, there has been no significant change either of the name, the manner of gathering and editing the news, or in the manner of circulation. Persons desiring to subscribe should write to Rev. R. Dykes Shaw, D. D., General Secretary, 122 George Street, Edinburgh, Scotland.

XI. Education—The sphere of Christian education has not escaped the distracting influences of these troubled times. Our institutions of learning have been hampered and often crippled. Many of our educators have joined the army, and the under graduate classes have been severely reduced in numbers.

In view of the situation the Secretary of War of the United States has officially spoken urging our young men below draft age to go on uninterruptedly with their educational work. The effect of the situation upon the support and supply of ministers is serious. Concerning the policy of the Government in exempting the actual theological students there has been a decided difference in opinion. Some Church Boards of Education have counseled the students under their care to waive the examination and go directly to the front. It is the judgment of the Council's Committee on Education that actual students should feel that the position taken by the United States Government is not to be regarded as an empty courtesy, but as the wisest course to be taken for conserving and promoting the morale and indirectly the economic and moral resources of the people. This action of the Government is in line with President Wilson's suggestion that the great work of the Churches to-day is to sustain themselves and maintain their work, and for this an educated and ordained minister is a necessity. Owing to results of the present war situation, it is safe to say that Germany will not in the future be regarded as in any sense or degree the oracle of American theological work. The German assumption that "might makes right" cannot be accepted as a rule of life. The Christian religion in its letter and in its spirit insists that "only right makes might."

XII. Evangelistic Work—The Presbyterian Churches have always been evangelistic, but not confined to any one method in connection with the work. In some of the Churches there are separate committees on evangelism, distinct from other agencies, while in some cases evangelistic work is intrusted to Boards of Home Missions. The program for the conducting of evangelistic work in Presbyteries, which is both a natural and a preferred method, and has been in use recently, can be outlined as follows:

a. Choosing the Presbyterial leaders.
b. Inspiring and educating the leaders.
c. Setting before the leaders an example.
d. Keeping the local churches at work on their evangelistic task.

Commenting on this program, it is emphasized that only capable and efficient men should be put in the position of evangelistic leaders; that institutions and conferences have proven to be admirable ways of educating such leaders; that the denominational committees on evangelism should also conduct sample campaigns in a number of the Presbyteries, and last of all, that every effort should be made, after the close of an evangelistic campaign, to maintain a living evangelistic interest in each of the congregations. This work should not be stressed for a few weeks, and afterwards forgotten for many years. In this connection it is important to note that the Western Section commends the organizing of a Central Evangelistic Committee composed of representatives of all the constituent Churches of the Alliance in the United States and Canada. It is believed that such a Central Committee can do effective work, secure far more extensive co-operation than would otherwise be possible, and ensure more satisfactory and permanent results.

XIII. Finances—The receipts from the apportionments of the Churches during the year ending February 1, 1918, were $3,524.93, of which sum $38.52 was interest. The disbursements were as follows: Alliance expenses, general office (Edinburgh), $2,117.10; expenses annual meeting, Columbia, S. C., $1,624.04; printing and miscellaneous expenses, $232.90; total, $3,974.04.

It is respectfully requested that the apportionment from your Church be forwarded not later than October 1, 1918, to the American Treasurer, Mr. Philip E. Howard, 1031 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. The financial provisions of the Alliance include the salary and expenses of the General Secretary, Rev. R. Dykes Shaw, D. D., of Edinburgh, Scotland, and the current expenses of the Western Section. The American Secretary and the American Treasurer continue to serve without pay.

XIV. The Eleventh Council—The continuation of the war in Europe has necessitated delaying the meeting of the Eleventh Council to some date later than 1919. Both the Eastern and Western Sections of the Alliance agree upon the necessity of the postponement.

XV. Apportionments for Expenses and Representatives in the Eleventh Council—The Eleventh Council of the Alliance will consist of 350 members, 150 from the Eastern and 200 from the Western Section. The distribution of members to the constituent Churches, and the annual apportionment of the Churches for the expenses of the Alliance are as given below. The rate of apportionment is $20 per representative per annum.

	Number Representatives	*Annual Payments*
Presbyterian Church in Canada	21	$ 420 00
Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.	103	2,060 00
Presbyterian Church, U. S.	21	420 00
United Presbyterian Church	13	260 00
Reformed Church, U. S.	22	440 00
Reformed Church, America	8	160 00
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod	2	40 00
General Synod, Reformed Presbyterian Church	2	40 00
Synod, Reformed Presbyterian Church	2	40 00
Welsh Presbyterian Church	2	40 00
Presbyterian Church, Brazil	2	40 00
Presbyterian Church, Mexico	2	40 00
Totals	200	$4 000 00

XVI. Fraternal Delegates—The Western Section has appointed the following delegates from the Alliance to the supreme judicatories:

Presbyterian Church in Canada—Rev. John Somerville, D. D.
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.—Rev. Wm. H. Roberts, D. D.
Presbyterian Church in the U. S.—Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D.
United Presbyterian Church—Rev. W. I. Wishart, D. D.
Reformed Church in America—Rev. Ame Vennema, D. D.
Reformed Church in the U. S.—(No meeting until 1920.)
Synod, Reformed Presbyterian Church—Rev. S. G. Shaw.
General Synod, Reformed Presbyterian Church—Rev. F. Y. Pressly, D. D.

XVII. Next Meeting—The Western Section will meet in February or March, 1919, in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, the host being Wilson College, and the date to be fixed by the Executive Committee.

XVIII. Consecration—The one great need of the hour in all the Churches is definite consecration of all that we are and have to God in Christ, and through God to the progress of humanity. This consecration involves everything of which the word sacrifice is significant in a religious sense. In relation to the great world war now being waged, there is everywhere abundant evidence of unselfish devotion, of unstinted expenditure of treasure, and of the consecration of men, women and children, with their every resource to the securing of real liberty for the world, and the establishment of the rule of righteousness as between nations. Has not the time come when the emphasis which under the guidance of divine providence has been placed upon the progress of the world from the secular side, should also be placed upon that supreme cause for which Jesus Christ stands? First things should be first. The world's security from war is attainable through the world's redemption by Christ. We should realize that it is the Church's opportunity to minister to the enlargement and world-wide extension of the Kingdom of God. There should come, further, the manifestation of an increasing spirit of co-operation, in particular between Churches of a like faith and order. If the Master's commission is as important as we profess to believe it to be, is it not time that differences and prejudices be laid aside and a united front be presented that with one heart and with one accord we may strive for the winning of the world for Christ?

GEORGE W. RICHARDS, *Chairman.*
WILLIAM HENRY ROBERTS, *American Secretary.*

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

Are Requested

In making their Annual Reports to the Assembly to use blanks provided by the Secretary of Publication; always procuring new ones.

1. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical Tables. Add all the columns and report no fractions in the money columns—using machine if practicable.

2. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When Churches do not report to Presbyteries, let the numbers of their communicants, elders and deacons in their last reports be inserted.

3. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolution of pastorates, organization and dissolution of Churches, and the names of ministers deceased. Place a star after name of Church if manse is furnished. Discard the use of "W. C." after names of ministers without charges.

4. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly as soon as they are prepared. If Statistical Reports are not received before the Assembly meets, it will occasion embarrassing delay in the publication of the Minutes.

Blank forms for Sessional or Presbyterian Reports are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for all Reports. Get new blanks each year and thereby avoid confusion.

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture, except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

Notify the Stated Clerk of General Assembly when a change is made in the clerkship of your Presbytery.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly through its Stated Clerk (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) of the times and places of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies. It

is not required that Synodical Narratives or statistical reports prepared by Synod be sent to the Assembly. They are simply for Synodical record. (3) Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when change is made in the clerkship of Synod. Attend to these three things immediately on the adjournment of Synod, that the Assembly's Clerk may begin that early the preparation of his schedules and blanks for the next Assembly. To do this he needs a complete roll of Presbyteries.

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Whereas, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficacy of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, First, That the General Assembly recommend to all the Churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of His great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, Second, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUEST

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.....(here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Committee of Publication of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the Foreign Mission work of said Church."

"I devise and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of.....dollars for the cause of Ministerial Relief."

"I devise and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of $.....to aid candidates of said Church in preparation for the gospel ministry."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia) (here name the bequest), to be used for the Home Mission work of said Church."

FORMS RECOMMENDED FOR CONVEYING PROPERTY

Local Church Property

This deed made and entered into this.....day of....., 191...., between A and B, parties of the first part, and C, D and E, Trustees and Elders of the local congregation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church, at..... and also known as....., in the State of.....

Witnesseth, That for and in consideration of $.....to the parties of the first part in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, said parties of the first part hereby sell, transfer and convey (or in case of a gift, for and in consideration of the interest they feel in that Church, hereby give, transfer and convey), unto D, C and E, parties of the second part, as Trustees and Elders of the local congregation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church, at....., in the State of....., and also known as....., and to their successors in office forever, for the use and benefit of the said congregation, and for the support and teaching and propagation therein of the

doctrines and policy contained in the Confession of Faith and Government of the said Presbyterian Church in the United States, the following described real estate, situated, etc. (here insert description of the property).

To have and to hold the said real estate unto the said D, C and E, Trustees and Elders of the said local congregation of the said Church and their successors in office forever in fee simple, for the uses and purposes aforesaid, and without power in them or elsewhere to transfer the same to any other person or organization whatsoever, except for reinvestment to the same uses and purposes.

And the said parties of the first part do covenant with the said parties of the second part that they will warrant generally the title to the said property hereby conveyed.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties of the first part the day and year first above written.

.....(SEAL.)

.....(SEAL.)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which the property is located.)

Deed or Gift to College, or Etc.

For and in consideration of.....dollars, to me in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, I,....., hereby sell, transfer and convey..... (or in case of gift, I,....., hereby give, transfer and convey).....unto A, B and C, as Trustees of.....College (or Presbytery, or Synod, or Board, or the General Assembly),.....and their successors in office forever, for the use and benefit of the said College (or Board, or Presbytery, etc.) as an institution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (known as the Southern Presbyterian Church) and not otherwise the following described real estate, situated, etc. (describe the property).

To have and to hold the said real estate unto the said A, B and C, Trustees of the said College (or Board, etc.) and their successors in office forever, for the uses and purposes aforesaid, and without power in them or elsewhere to transfer the said property to any other person or organization except for reinvestment for the same uses and purposes.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties this the.....day of....., 191.....

.....(SEAL).

.....(SEAL.)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which the property is located.)

Donation of Money

I,....., hereby give and donate to A, B and C, Trustees of..... College (or Presbytery, or etc.) and their successors in office,.....dollars for the use and benefit of the said College (or Board, or Presbytery, etc.) and not otherwise.

This donation is to be used by the said Trustees and their successors in office as follows: ..... (state how it is to be used.) There shall be no power in the said Trustees and their successors in office to divert this fund or any part of it to any organization or institution or body not within and under the control and management of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties this the.....day of....., 191.....

.....(SEAL.)

.....(SEAL.)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which donation is made.)

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES

NOTE—An asterisk (*) after the name of a church indicates that it owns a manse; a dagger (†) after the name of a church indicates that it has made the Every Member Canvass; P. is for Pastor; S. S. for Stated Supply; Ev. for Evangelist; Ed. for Editor; D. M. for Domestic or Home Missionary; T. for Teacher; Inf. for Infirm. Other abbreviations will be readily recognized.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Enrollment	Benevolent Funds Collected										Other Funds Collected		
													Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
SYNOD OF ALABAMA																								
1. *Pres. of East Alabama.*																								
W. D. Burkhead, P	Opelika, Ala	Opelika†	4	3		3	59	19	78		3	68	15	15		25	9	10	10			35	10	200	700
" S. S	Tuskegee, Ala	Tuskegee†	2	1			45	10	55			35													
R. L. Campbell, P	Dothan, Ala	Dothan*†	7	5	6	7	119	19	138	3		175	68	27		113		22	3		7	113	14	313	1200
" S. S	Ozark, Ala	Ozark†	3	1			27		27			32	24			16			5	50		28		31	
" S. S	Slocumb, Ala	Immanuel†	1				30		30																
" S. S	Headland, Ala	Headland†	3	2	8	1	41		41			20				7						11		30	204
C. B. Currie, P	Clio, Ala	Clio*†	4	3	1	3	71		71		1	70	15			18		2		10		8	15	31	283
" P	Clio, Ala	Pea River†	8	8	13	2	180	47	227	4		82	13			41			5	15		5		104	283
" P	Ozark, Ala., R. F. D.	Union No. 1	4	3	7				165	7	3		1			9		2							200
T. J. Hutchison, P	Auburn, Ala	Auburn†	5	4	4	10	51	44	95	2		111	87	69	1	60	1	28	6	1	3	47	8	1020	400
C. V. Leach, P	Columbia, Ala	Columbia	2	3			40		40																
" P	Hartford, Ala	Hartford	3	7		2	30	10	40			69	5	9		31		6			4			18	354
" P	Elba, Ala	Elba†	1				10	1	11		1	6				20						2		334	180
R. H. McCaslin, D. D., P	Montgomery, Ala	Montgomery 1st*†	19	31	59	105	1070	205	1275	24	21	1011	1103	366	4	780	815	167	99	339	29	386	1563	12297	3040
D. F. McConnell, P	Prattville, Ala	Prattville*†	7	10	12	14	188	28	216	7		160	272	193		195		136	69	81	8	175	117	332	1500
L. H. McInnis, S. S	Tuskegee, Ala	Calebee†	3	2	7		35	5	40	5		39	12	4		23		2	5			15	4	7	200
" S. S	Milstead, Ala., R. F. D	Gabbett†	1				14	5	19			23	10	3		20		3	4				15	9	70
" S. S	Downs, Ala	Downs	1				6	7	13																
" S. S	Ft. Davis	Ft. Davis					14	1	15							3		1	1					13	25
" S. S	Notasulga, Ala., R.F.D	Woodland†	2	3	7	2	46	2	48	7		72	1			17								4	63
M. McN. McKay, D. D	St. Louis, Mo																								
J. D. McPhail, P	Eufaula, Ala	Eufaula*†	5	5	3	6	135	5	140	2	3	119	80	20		92		5	42		3	110	181	404	1200
R. B. Morrow, Inf	West Point, Ga																								
J. B. Reiley, P	LaFayette, Ala	LaFayette†	4	4		2	38	10	48			48	41	20		10		20		32		72	47	101	412
" P	Buffalo, Ala	Lebanon†	2	4	2		54	5	59	1		38	23	21		12		18	7		5	37	23	17	375
" P	Roanoke, Ala	Roanoke*†	2	1			9	4	13			14	5					3	9			24		115	156
C. H. Rogers, P	Marbury, Ala	Marbury†	3	1	2	3	32	8	40	1	1	32	25	25		25		25	20			10		7	230
" P	Deatsville, Ala., R.F.D	Pine Flat†	4	3	9	1	46	8	54	3	1	107	25	13		20						5	28	44	115
" S. S	Waverly, Ala	New Harmony†	4	3	13	4	54	3	57	13		30	12	4		22		3	4			5	12	18	134
" S. S	Ft. Deposit, Ala	Sandy Ridge†	2	1	2	1	40	6	46	1		36	9	6		20		3							85
" S. S	Verbena, Ala., R. F. D.	Hampton†	2	1	1	8	8	1	9			30												1	10
L. R. Scott, P	Montgomery, Ala	Trinity†	10	17	16	15	353	58	411	6	9	377	988	134	112	106	125	102	47	151	6	187	130	3170	1800
L. R. Simpson, P	Andalusia, Ala	Andalusia*	5	2			89	4	93			91	47	14		25	112	2	13	18		30	36	125	1200
" S. S	Opp, Ala	Opp	1	1			5		5																
H. L. Sneed, P	Troy, Ala	Troy*†	4	4	13	16	71	5	76	10	1	135	17	5		25	19	12	5			41	98	388	700
" P	Inverness, Ala	Bethel*	5	5	6		100	25	125	3		75	16	5				6	5		3		32	25	260
" S. S	Perote, Ala	Perote†	1	1			14		14																
" S. S	Banks, Ala., R. F. D.	Westminster†	1	2			24		24			36												165	35
J. W. Stork, P. E	Clayton, Ala	Clayton*†	3	2	1		42	12	54		1	33	31	20		38		10	32		5	39	25	20	325

" S. S.	Louisville, Ala.	Louisville	4			2	22	6	28			25	7	2		13		4	2		4	10		12	158
" S. S.	White Oak Sp'gs, Ala.	Palmyra†	4	4	3		65	23	88		5	77	5	6		10		3	9			23	4	30	200
" S. S.	Clayton, Ala.	Pleasant View		2	1	1	32	17	49	1		50													22
C. K. Taffe, P.	Union Springs, Ala.	Union Springs*†	5	6		15	141	39	180			156	150	48		145	22	33	25	9	1	65	13	949	1050
C. B. Tomb, P.	Hayneville, Ala.	Haynevillet	3	1		2	17	4	21			20	3			10		4	1			35	12	13	250
" P.	Snowdown, Ala.	Providencet	3	1			30		30				5	5		10	6	5	6		5	45		8	350
" P.	Lowndesboro, Ala.	Lowndesborot	1				9	3	12			13				8			6			8	5	5	304
" P.	Benton, Ala.	Good Hopet	2	2		2	35	1	36			50	32	27	2			9	5		1	24	50	6	300
W. C. Underwood, P. E.	Alexandria City, Ala.	Alexandria City*†	4	3			76		68			76	5	3		10		9	1		1	5	1	186	307
" S. S.	Dadeville, Ala., R.F.D	Woods	3	3			44	12	56			40		1		2	4				2	4			
" S. S.	Nixburg, Ala.	Nixburg	3	3		3	52	4	56			28	13	7		10		21	2			8	34	8	250
" S. S.	Rockford, Ala., R.F.D.	Union No. 2	2	1			32	28	60		2	39	1	2		2		1				2		9	49
" S. S.	Kellyton, Ala.	Kellyton	2				10		10																
" S. S.	Dadeville, Ala.	Dadeville	1				8		8																
W. H. White, S. S.	Marbury, Ala.	Verbenat	2	1			20		20			40				2						1	20	30	
" S. S.	Clanton, Ala.	Clanton	1				9		9																
C. B. Yeargan, P.	Greenville, Ala.	Greenvillet	3	1			29	10	39		1	30	8	8								6	45	32	650
" S. S.	Wetumpka, Ala.	Wetumpka*†	3	2			47	15	62			67	21	21				24		10	5	77	32	78	650
J. F. Pharr, P. E.	Florala, Ala.	Florala*	3	3			48	12	60			42	52	8		20						2	51	43	600
" P. E.	Geneva, Ala.	Geneva*†	4	3	1		41		41			78	25	16		4		4	5		1	44	5	70	258
—23	Fitzpatrick	Fitzpatriek	1				10	3	13																
—58			192	173	197	230	3966	734	4700	100	53	3975	3277	1127	119	2019	1113	705	454	1216	93	1741	2613	20862	21167
2. Pres. of Mobile.																									
H. W. DuBose, P	Mobile, Ala.	Government St., P.	12	17	50	57	772	182	954	24	14	837	3366	196	15	650	627	160	125	470	50	506	1442	14067	3600
J. F. Ford, P.	Brewton, Ala.	Brewton,P*	5	4	4	3	82	17	99			70	78	47		51		39	29	136	5	68	8	558	600
" P.	Evergreen, Ala.	Evergreen	2	2	2		28	5	33			29	25	18		13		13	27		5		5	22	240
" P.	Stockton, Ala.	Stockton	5	6	2		120		120	1	7	96	371	176		75		103	45	100	15	98	124	115	408
" S. S.	Brewton, Ala.	Rock Hill	2	1			50		50																
S. M. Erickson	Takamatsu, Japan																								
F. M. Grissett, S. S.	Lower Peachtree, Ala.	Hopewell	2		8	1	30	19	49	7	1	25	10	10				2	7		1		2	17	172
" S. S.	Jackson, Ala.	Jackson*	4	2	6	4	22	20	42			42	50	12	7	20		5	23	2	1	50	68	165	240
" S. S.	Thomasville, Ala.	Thomasville					3	1	4					4									6	1	
" S. S.	Tinela, Ala.	Bells Landing	3	1	1	5	26	7	33				12			12		2	3		2	2	2	6	110
" S. S.	Franklin, Ala.	River Ridge	1	1		2	25	5	30				3	10				2	2		1			5	105
D. A. Planck	Mobile, Ala.	Central*	9	9	27	12	437	75	512	6	9	373	135	43		250	125	39	118		1	33	171	6371	1620
W. H. Rowe	Citronelle, Ala.	Citronelle*	6	2	10	9	129	43	172	4	1		38	5		40		5	15			5	50	450	800
H. W. Wallace	Camden, Ala.	Camden*	3	4	3	2	135	15	150		2	96	95	46		57	17	10	23		19	102	78	100	610
" S. S.	Monroeville, Ala.	Monroeville	6	4	8	11	34		34			37	10			70								125	340
" S. S.	Tunnel Springs, Ala.	Scotlands	4	3	4		35	12	47			32				20									100
" S. S.	Burnt Corn, Ala.	Burnt Corn	1	1			10		10																
" S. S.	Perdue Hill, Ala.	Perdue Hill	2	2			20		20																
J. W. Wheeler	Mobile, Ala.																								
—8	Bayminette, Ala.	Burgett Memorial, V*	4	9	1		62	13	75		1	152	165	63		50		50	18			170	41	431	
	Miflin, Ala.	Swift, V	1				22	5	27			73	5	4		10			6			5	58	13	
Candidate—1.	Mobile, Ala.	Broad St., S. S.																							
	Mobile, Ala.	S. Franklin St. S. S.	3	4	2		40		40		2														
	Irvington, Ala.	Irvington	3	3			26		26																
	Pine Hill, Ala.	Pine Hill	1	1			15		15																
	Creola, Ala.	Creola, S. S.	1	1			8		8																
—24			80	77	128	106	2131	419	2550	42	37	1862	4363	634	22	1318	769	430	441	708	100	1034	2002	22491	8958
3. Pres. of North Alabama.																									
W. L. Bedinger, D. M.	Huntsville, Ala.																								
J. E. Bird	Anniston, Ala.	Anniston 2nd, P.*†	4	4	4		66	16	82	2	1	92							3			26	5	451	480
J. A. Bryan	Birmingham, Ala.	Third B'ham, P.*	4	5	46	11	220	40	260	30	14	305	112	20		48	150	38	17	75	5	185	130	2130	1300
W. C. Clark, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala.	Woodlawn, P.*†	7	14	23	43	305	63	368	15	17	265	82	23		121		12	19	84	1	265	56	1769	1322
T. D. Cartledge	Jacksonville, Ala.	Jacksonville, P.	3	4	1	3	72	13	85	1		105	41	17		28		13	10	11	2	45	4	376	650

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		School Enrollment	Benevolent Funds Collected											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
T. D. Cartledge	Columbiana, Ala	Columbiana, P	2	4			43		43			35													
"	Piedmont, Ala	Piedmont, S. S	1				25	2	27			27													
"	Piedmont, Ala	Olivet, V																							
"	Jacksonville, Ala	Salem, S. S	1	1			47		47																
S. O. Coxe	Birmingham, Ala	Handley Mem'l, P†	8	13	20	8	307	79	386	3	2	336	142	73	22	152		52	34	106	3	174	360	2004	1369
Jno. S. Foster, D. D., In transition	Anderson, S. C																								
S. J. Foster, D. D	Birmingham, Ala																								
Geo. A. Grille	Madison, Ala	Madison, Ala., S. S.*	2	3		6	33	8	41			46	42	23		74		14	10	21	4	36	23	55	271
E. F. Griffith	Avondale, Ala	Avondale, P.*†	5	5	6	3	127	26	153	3	1	96	141	30		192	27	37	21	5	6	174	15	312	900
"	Birmingham, Ala	Hardie Chapel, S. S	2	1					15			15													
A. G. Harris	Birmingham, Ala	Second B'ham, P.†	10	12	14	19	255	15	270			230	135	92	47	83	35	40	102	55	8	280	271	2149	1325
T. P. Hay, D. D	Birmingham, Ala	East Lake, S. S.†	3	4	10	9	80	9	89	6	1	79	22	14		42	5	5	6	250		70	295	252	600
J. W. Hickman	Birmingham, Ala	Vine St., P.*†	7	11	17	58	420	45	465	6	14	448	650	150		200		83	35	83	10	200		2034	1500
J. E. Hixson	Ensley, Ala	Ensley, P.†	9	10	40	18	302	32	334	14	3	322	54	31		52		35	24			58	924	1603	1600
D. W. Hollinsworth	Florence, Ala	Florence, P.*†	11	12	11	14	316	30	346	7			501	224		274		123	33		2	152	74	2856	1175
W. B. Holmes, D. D	Birmingham, Ala	Chaplain, Y. M. C. A																							
S. E. Hodges, D. D	Anniston, Ala	Anniston First, P.*†	8	11	16	39	362	45	407	7	3	354	1200	191		600	231	231	50	1170	13	547		42	2200
A. S. Johnson, D. D	Birmingham, Ala	So. Highlands, P.*†	10	13	18	50	390	40	430	8	4	343	1375	676		1000	100	410	100	200	35	767	2337	6956	4080
H. C. Kegley	Birmingham, Ala	35th Ave., S. S.†	4	6	5	19	93	22	115	5	33	108	4			30						14		301	490
"	Acipco, Ala	Acipco, S. S																							
R. T. Liston	Montevallo, Ala	Montevallo, P.†	2		1	3	35	15	50			60	143	5		96				1		47	20	626	237
Brooks Lawrence, Supt	Birmingham, Ala																								
Geo. Lang, D. D., Pres	Montgomery, Ala																								
F. W. Lewis, D. D	Courtland, Ala	Courtland, P.*†	4	5			97		97			80	444	204		119		100	22	15	3	125	2	162	1063
Z. E. Lewis	Sylacauga, Ala	Sylacauga, P.*	7	7			84	17	101																
R. E. McAlpine, D. D., F. M	Nagoya, Japan																								
Wm. McDougall	Pratt City, Ala	Y. M. C. A. Chaplain																							
C. B. McLeod, D. M	Citronelle, Ala																								
J. C. McQueen	Birmingham, Ala	Fairview, S. S.†	2	3	5	7	65	4	69	6		115				23	6					5	8	514	480
"	Birmingham, Ala	Brighton, S. S.†	3	2	5	9	36	3	39	1	1		6			31	2	2	1	2	1	5	3	153	406
S. J. Martin, Inf	Tuscumbia, Ala	Sheffield, S. S.†	1	3	1	5	38	6	44			44	20	11		18		3	12		3	3	2	56	330
Jno. Milner	Wylam, Ala	Wylam, P.†	2	3	7	1	150	20	170	4	3	234						20				56	100	60	900
H. M. Moffett, P.-Elect	Huntsville, Ala	Huntsv'e 1st, P.-Elect*	6	15	2	2	226	36	262		5	217	500	57	5	50	30	25	10		5	75	1015	590	1500
David Park	Anniston, Ala	Pratt City, S. S.†	5	7	1	1	143		143	1	2		47	25		32		11	7	13	1	63	5	93	720
"	Thomas, Ala	Thomas, P	3	6	2		70	12	82			93	67	30		22		18	5	14	2	20	22	131	840
M. L. Phillips	Taylorsville, Ala	Ebenezer No. 1, P.*	4	5	14		63	39	102						6				4				190	44	124
"	Lacy Springs, Ala	Bethlehem, S. S	4	2			25		25																
"	Taylorsville, Ala	Taluca, S. S	2	3			40		40																
"	Taylorsville, Ala	Spring Mountain, S. S	1		7	1	15		15	7	3	23													
T. J. Ponder	Jasper, Ala	Jasper, P.*	5		2	9	51	6	57	2	2	47	5	3		18			13	48	4	27	55	90	749
"	Fayette, Ala	Fayette, S. S	4		1	13	26	2	28	1		9												118	63

"	Carbon Hill, Ala	Carbon Hill, P	6		2	10	31	3	34			20				7				3		5				338				
"	Sipsey, Ala	Sipsey, S. S	2	2			23		23																					
"	Coal Valley, Ala	Coal Valley, S. S	2			13	13		13																					43
"	Townley, Ala	Townley, S. S	4	2	18		18		18																					
	Collinsville, Ala		1				26		26																					
F. E. Rogers, D. M	Bessemer, Ala																													
J. S. Shaw, Inf	Decatur, Ala	Decatur, P.*†	6	7	11	10	161	12	173	4	8	116	215	84	25	221		53	7	11	5	80	20	779	1215					
W. N. Sholl	Oxford, Ala	Oxford, S. S.*†	6	3	6	18	75	16	91	2	3	89	31			36		7	2		1	58	61	106	360					
W. O. Stephen	Spring Garden, Ala	Carmel, S. S	5	3	5	1	60	15	75	4	5		8			7							27	30	107					
"	Oxford, Ala., R. F. D	Mt. Lebanon, S. S	1	1	6	1	16	8	24	6		6				18	2					5		5	71					
"	Hartselle, Ala	Hartselle, P.-elect*	4	1	11	8	31	11	42	7		53	9	6	10	8	12		3	10		17	710	86	202					
J. P. Stevenson	Lacon, Ala	Lacon, P.-elect†	3		1		15		15			44	30	31		15		6	2	6	1	20	250	20	184					
"	Athens, Ala., R. F. D	Limestone, S. S	2	3	4		38	7	45	2		60	2	2								10	95	40	92					
"	Belle Mina, Ala	Belle Mina, P.-elect	1	1	3	4	13	4	17	3	1	42	2	6		19	3	10	10			8	314	265	228					
"	Cullman, Ala	Cullman, S. S	1				16		16																					
"	Bessemer, Ala	Bessemer, P.*†	5	14	44	34	497	94	591	22	13	524	233	136	168	83	83	49	49	111	14	193	202	7366	1680					
I. F. Swallow	Talladega, Ala																													
A. H. Todd, Teacher	Tuscumbia, Ala	Tuscumbia, P.*†	4	5	3		145	10	155	1	7	120	355	239		205	16	387	91	70	7	210	1071	344	1200					
W. F. Trump	Talladega, Ala	Talladega, P.*†	10	12	7	11	277	8	285	7		212	82	57		103		44	15		11	337		2003	1500					
F. B. Webb, D. D	Goodwater, Ala	Goodwater, S. S.*†	2	2			42	2	44			48	3	7		7		4	3	3		9	3	15	189					
J. A. Warren	Goodwater, Ala	Hatchett Creek, S. S	3	5	2		120	30	150	1																				
"	Kellyton, Ala	Ebenezer No. 2, S. S	4	2	2		33	4	37	2	1																			
"	Goodwater, R. F. D	Mt. Pisgah, S. S	1	1	4		13	3	16	4																				
"	Goodwater, R. F. D	Unity, S. S.†	3	3	4	1	34	10	44	3	12	64																		
"	Almond, Ala	Pleasant Grove, S. S	2				9		9																					
Thornton Whaling, D. D., Pres	Columbia, S. C																													
W. G. Woodbridge, D. D., Inf	Seattle, Wash																													
—46	Albertville, Ala	Albertville, V					3		3																					
	Attalla, Ala	Attalla, V	2	3	7		50		50			57																		
	Birmingham, Ala	Birmingham 1st, V	15	16	7	8	426	162	588	1		250	430	50		340	200	209	74	300		207	231	3031	2508					
	Bon Air, Ala	Bon Air, V	2	2			29		29																					
	Calera, Ala	Calera, V	1	2			15		15																					
	Childersburg, Ala	Childersburg, V	1	1			9		9																					
	Collinsville, Ala	Collinsville, V	1	2	11		51		51			41																		
	Florence, Ala	E. Florence, V	2	4			56		56			45																		
	Gadsden, Ala	Gadsden, V	10	10			250	32	382			241																		
	Guntersville, Ala	Guntersville, V	2	3			57		57			92																		
	Dawson, Ala	Midway, V					10		10																					
	Fairfield, Ala	Plunkett Mem'l, P. E	3	5			60		60			126																		
	Ensley, Ala	Italian 1st, V	1	1			37		37			38																		
	Russellville, Ala	Russellville, V	1	3			14	2	16																					
	Springville, Ala	Springville, S. S	9	7	10	7	65	10	75	8		65	21			32		15	5	10		45	15	86	600					
	Valley Head, Ala	Valley Head, S. S	3	2			26		26																					
	Wilsonville, Ala	Wilsonville, S. S	1				15		15																					
		—76	284	303	417	473			8577	215	159									147										
4. *Pres. of Tuscaloosa*																														
J. H. Axford, P	Demopolis, Ala	Demopolis, P.†*	2	7			64	6	70																					
" P	Faunsdale, Ala	Faunsdale†	1	2			35		35																					
F. E. Bagby	Plantersville, Ala																													
" S. S	Selma, Ala., R. 2	Pisgah, S. S	2	2	1		15		15																					
" S. S	Pleasant Hill, Ala	Pleasant Hill, S. S					17	3	20																					
" S. S	Stanton, Ala	Stanton, S. S	1				2		2																					
C. M. Boyd, P	Tuscaloosa, Ala	Tuscaloosa First, P.*†	6	11	33	37	577		577	19	14	614	1035	359		116	22	169	41		1187	75		3607	1950					
W. R. Carothers	Marion, Ala																													
Joseph Dunglinson, P	Selma, Ala	Selma First, P.*†	15	15	60	65	610	49	659	15	11	449	1000	400		783	294	479	132	390	40	131	661	4070	2700					
R. E. Fullton, D. D., P	Eutaw, Ala	Eutaw, P.*†	7	4		2	142	31	173			73	119	93		5		40	28		20	131	25	481	4 60					
" P	Knoxville, Ala	New Hope, P.†	4	5	1		40	20	60	1	1	25	13	10				6	5		5	26		8	325					
W. E. Hutchison, Dean	Tuscaloosa, Ala	Stillman Ins., Dean																												
N. W. Kuykendall, Prof	Tuscaloosa, Ala	Stillman Ins., Prof																												

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	OFFICERS		COMMUNICANTS					BAPTISMS		SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											OTHER FUNDS COLLECTED	
														HOME MISSIONS											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
N. W. Kuykendall S. S	Moundville, Ala	Moundville, S. S	2	1	1		13	5	18				9		18		30	3		3		45		5	27
R. B. McAlpine	Tuscaloosa, Ala																								
H. C. Moore	Akron, Ala																								
C. H. Nabers, P	Carrollton, Ala	Carrollton, P.*	2	2	5	7	30	4	34	3	1	106	40	20		355		6	14	65		26	81	10	576
" P	Gordo, Ala	Gordo, P.†	2	2	12	1	25	2	27	8		35	22	18		351		3	3	35	2	20	100	18	340
" P	Reform, Ala	Reform, P.†	2	1	4	3	25	3	28	3		21	9	6		2		1	3	15		7	121	5	70
" P	Gordo, Ala., R. 3	Bethesda, P.†	3	3	12	3	35	5	40	7	13	29	29	21		5		4	4		4	13	16	21	215
" P	Gordo, Ala., R. 2	Mt. Olivet, P.†	4	2	13	2	40	5	45	3	4		2	4		1									
E. M. Nesbitt																									
G. H. Norwood, P	Marion Junction, Ala	Marion Junction, P	3	4	1		48	22	70		1	66	133	50		63		46	31	15	7	167	66	269	600
" P	Catherine, Ala	Catherine, P	3	5		2	37	12	50			32	30	11		9		10	5	1	1	60		40	300
J. M. Partridge, P	York, Ala	York, P.†	2	3			51		51																
" S. S	Emelle, Ala	Central, S. S.†	5	4		2	33	4	37																
" S. S	Boligee, Ala	Boligee, S. S.†	2	1			26	4	30																
" S. S	Gainesville, Ala	Gainesville, S. S	1	1			30		30																
" S. S	Sumterville, Ala	Bethel First, S. S.†	2	2			26	16	42		1	38	10	5								5			180
J. G. Praigg, D. D	Tuscaloosa, Ala																								
G. F. Robertson	Pineville, N. C																								
E. B. Robinson, Supt	Talladega, Ala	Orphans' Home, Supt																							
E. M. Shepard, P	Marion, Ala	Marion, P.*	6	7	5	3	105	54	159			73	310	67				2	8			70		877	730
W. D. Spurlin	Demopolis, Ala																								
" S. S	Boligee, Ala	Bethsalem, S. S.†	2	3			17	8	25																
" S. S	Plantersville, Ala., R. 1	Vine Hill, S. S	2	1			17	18	35																
W. T. Waller, P	Centerville, Ala	Centerville, P.*†	5	7	8		86	43	129			134	50	5	5	5	5	15	10	4		40		75	1100
W. H. Ziegler, P	Livingston, Ala	Livingston, P.*	6	4			90		90			139	25	52	5	10		15	6	7	2	94	116	325	700
" P	Epes, Ala	Cedar Grove, P																							
" S. S	Emelle, Ala	Hadden, S. S.†	5	2	1	1	40	20	60	1	2	30													
	Uniontown, Ala	Uniontown, P. E.*	5	6	1	3	123	7	130	1		111	371	120		130		131	61	140	31	278	74	1380	580
	Selma, Ala	Alabama Ave., P	6	9			108	72	180																
	Valegrand, Ala	Valley Creek	3	4			45	35	80																
	Berlin, Ala	Adams Grove, V		1	1	1	9	5	14				5					3				21		7	150
	Aliceville, Ala	Aliceville, V.*	8	8			184	9	193																
	Northport, Ala	Bethel Second, V	1		11	4	68		68	6			10	5		7		4				4			
	Richmond, Ala	Center Ridge, V.†	1				20		20																
	Coatopa, Ala	Coatopa, V.†					10		10																
	Stewart, Ala	Concord, V	2	1			20	6	26																
	Cuba, Ala	Cuba, V.†	3	3			29	5	34																
	Miller, Ala	Dixons Mill, V	2				12		12																
	Mt. Hebron	Ebenezer, V	2	2			31		37																
	York, Ala	Elizabeth, V	3	2			30	17	47																
	Marion, Ala	Fairview, V		1			10		10																

	Geiger, Ala.	Geiger, V.	1	1			11	2	13																
	Nanafalia, Ala.	Geneva, V.	4	3			48	2	50																
	Greensboro, Ala.	Greensboro, V.	4	5	3		97	9	106	1	8	58	153	42	57			33	12		2	48	18	150	825
	Mantua, Ala.	Hebron, V.†	2	2			20		20																
	Shiloh, Ala.	Laurel, V.					14		14																
	Linden, Ala.	Linden, V.	1				11	3	14																
	McKinley, Ala.	McKinley, V.					13	6	19																
	Rembert, Ala.	Montpelier, V.					8	1	9																
	Summerfield, Ala.	Mt. Pleasant, V.	4	4			71	5	76																
	Akron, Ala.	Mt. Zion, V.†	3	1			20		20																
	Myrtlewood, Ala.	Myrtlewood, V.	2	2			10	3	13																
	Newbern, Ala.	Newbern, V.†	6	5			77		77																
	Minden, Miss.	Oxford, V.	6	5			85	19	104																
	Plantersville, Ala.	Plantersville, V.	2	1			17	18	35																
	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.	Pleasant Ridge, V.*	3	5			33	7	40			48												50	
	Thomaston, Ala.	Thomaston, V.		1			10	12	22																
	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa Second, V.	1	2			30		30																
			173	175	165	140	3633	581	4214	69	56	2148	3382	1285	85	2049	351	979	368	679	1303	2134	1288	11590	11347
SYNOD OF APPALACHIA																									
1. *Pres. of Abingdon*																									
I. S. Anderson, D. D., P.	Rose Hill, Va.	Mt. Carmel	4	4	2		66	2	68	2		110	113	18		11		13	7	6034	8	3	163	112	200
" S. S.	Jonesville, Va.	Lee	3	3	2	1	33	1	34	1	1	52	5					3		25		60	50	20	100
W. W. Arrowood, P.	Tazewell, Va.	Tazewell*†	5	3	12	6	132	30	162	10	4	118	748	267	118	1320		114	28	94	25	115	463	613	1175
" P.	Burkes Garden, Va.	Burkes Garden†	2	2	9	1	47	13	60	6			27	7	7	12		5	1		1	16		18	115
Wesley Baker, P.	Abingdon, Va.	Sinking Spring*†	14	10	5	13	412	55	467	1	1	370	360	180		240		93	68	988	7		38	3100	1575
S. D. Bartle, D. D., P.	Norton, Va.	Norton*†	7	10	7	7	128	35	163	2	2	494	278	34	91	92	600	41	20	640	5	81	427	7798	1300
" S. S.	Coeburn, Va.	Coeburn†			1	2	9	5	14	1	2		15			15							12	68	103
Herman Bischof, E.	Jewell, W. Va.																								
R. D. Carson, D. D., P.	Saltville, Va.	Saltville	3	3	1	5	42	3	45			10	103			82		3						5	650
" P.	Chatham Hill	Rich Valley*†	6	5	12	4	131	6	137	8	6	150	450	75		150	25	40	10	825	10	40	382	200	750
" S. S.	Chatham Hill	Chatham Hill		2		1	20	5	25			60	7			14	12	9	4			5		20	125
" S. S.	North Holston	North Holston	2	1		1	23		23			86								100			150	65	150
W. W. Carson, T.	Cluster Springs, Va.																								
F. E. Clark, Ev.	Grundy, Va.	Buchanan First	1		49	1	89		89	45	1	100	55			25			6				380	275	
" Ev.	Grundy, Va.	Knox			12		101		101	12		60	25										45	30	300
B. Csuteros, Ev.	Norton, Va.																								
S. B. M. Ghiselin, Ev.																									
G. H. Gilmer, D. D.	Draper, Va.																								
Graham Gilmer, P.	Max Meadows, Va.	Rural Retreat†	4	4	4	1	100	14	114		3	91	458			323		121	37	400	6	60	408	425	450
" P.	Max Meadows, Va.	Anchor of Hope*†	7	3	3	1	124	22	146	1	2	189	121	34		87		22	7		2	20	293	1691	450
" P.	Max Meadows, Va.	Galena†	2	2	15		43	22	65	9	5	64	13			51		105				12	1002	203	317
J. A. Gray, P.	Wytheville, Va.	Wytheville*†	7	7	8	6			242			279	375	208				30	36	132	3	60	118	575	1500
J. E. Guthrie, P.	Wyndale, Va.	Beaver Creek	7	7	7	3	121	20	141	1	2	123	104	10	19	101		9	13	60		6	7	30	591
" P.	Bristol, Va., R. D.	High Point	2	2	1	2	34	6	40	1		80	34	98	4	7		5	2			3			150
" P.	Bristol, Va., R. D.	Walnut Grove		1			28	2	30			40	44	21		34		6	3	40		3		4	170
M. E. Hansel, P.	Dublin, Va., R. D.	New Dublin*†	3	3	3		73	13	86		1	144	743	267		200		173	54	72	23	89	57	72	820
" P.	Dublin, Va., R. D.	Dublin†	3	4	4		66	9	75	3		152	178	64	25	44		45	74	6	2	6	52	215	450
Junius Horton, S. S.	Hillsville, Va.	Dinwiddie	2				17	30	47				3												25
" P.	Oeala, Va.	Bethesda	4	2	5		75	25	100			45	19												100
" S. S.	Hillsville, Va.	Hillsville*		1		1	18	10	28			161	16			4						10			410
" S. S.	Indian Valley, Va.	Indian Valley	1	2	5		16	5	21			35	1												40
Allen Jones, S. S.	Bland, Va.	Bland	3	5	7	1	27	8	35	2	1	184	3	12			16		1		1			15	185
" S. S.	Bland, Va.	Leyburn	2	1	6		40	9	49	4	1		6	13			27	1			1		18	13	255
" S. S.	Ceres, Va.	Sharon					10	8	18				8			17									110
Wm. S. Martin	Bluefield, W. Va.																								
C. S. Matthews, P.	Bristol, Va.	Bristol Central*†	11	10	15	20	269	39	308		2	141	270	70	75	193	40	56	36	628	9	25	116	3848	1618
J. M. McChesney, P.	Draper, Va.	Drapers Valley	6	4	4	3	150	22	172	2	2	110	369	43		147		17	33	150	11	37	123	162	788
" P.	Galax, Va.	Galax†	4	4			18	10	23			35	30	5		13		13	17			17	8	210	225

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
A. M. MacLauchlin, P	Hazard, Ky	Hazard*	3	6	3	10	100	25	125	1	2	100	199	20	20	24	----	30	9	------	2	----	66	2197	550
W. N. Mebane	Dublin, Va																								
A. B. Montgomery, P	Lodi, Va	Rock Spring*†	3	3	2	1	80	20	100	2	----	87	131	70	----	27	----	9	14	75	4	42	11	40	500
" P	Lodi, Va	Bethel	5	1	3	----	102	44	146	1	2	205	11	3	----	3	----	5	3	------	3	5	6	8	250
" S. S	Damascus, Va	Damascus	1	1	----	----	16	20	36	----	----	----												------	50
G. W. Painter, D. D	Pulaski, Va																								
J. M. Sedgwick, P	Marion, Va	Royal Oak*†	6	4	2	4	170	24	194	----	5	202	151	13	----	102	12	10	20	110	13	32	598	453	1200
" P	Seven Mile Ford, Va	Seven Mile Ford	1	1	----	----	18	----	18	----	1	113	14	10	5	11	----	9	7	------	3	10	------	12	125
B. O. Shannon, P	Tazewell, Va., R. D	Thompson Valley*	5	4	----	----	71	24	95	----	7	120	84	84				59		------				84	418
" P	Pounding Mill, Va	Liberty Hill	2	1	1	----	30	5	35	1	----	----	35	39	50	12	----	20	18	------	136	17	------	85	450
I. Hoge Smith	Stonega, Va																								
J. M. Smith, S. S	Big Stone Gap, Va	Big Stone Gap	3	5	1	2	48	7	55	1	----	144	----	7	15	15	590	----	5	------	5	10	------	1163	550
T. S. Smylie, P	Welch, W. Va	Welch*	2	2	3	5	69	13	82	1	8	188	133	----	----	126	----	----	----	500	----	----	55	823	1050
E. V. Tadlock, P. E	Indian Bottom, Ky	Blackey	2	----	1	1	26	11	37	----	----	75							5	------	----	----	7	38	------
" S. S	Whitesburg, Ky	Whitesburg																							
" S. S	Vivian, W. Va	Vivian, S. S		2			9	6	15				70			40								250	120
" V	Glade Springs, Va	Glade Springs, V.*	9	7	----	----	272	41	313	----	2	469	668	102	15	522	----	48	28	2680	38	109	----	672	821
" V	Pulaski, Va	Pulaski, V.*	4	7	11	13	194	24	218	4	9	295	279	85	35	130	62	35	----	75	12	46	25	606	1300
—30	Belspring, Va	Bell Spring, S. S.†	6	7	----	1	76	3	79	----	----	55	93	21	16	85	----	8	5	47	----	20	10	67	235
Licentiate—1.	Abingdon, Va., R. D	Green Spring, S. S.†	6	7	42	2	247	15	262	23	7	373	147	----	----	61	----	----	11	95	9	74	809	148	600
J. S. Wassum, Norton, Va	New River Depot, Va	Riverview, S. S					20	14	34																
	North Fork, W. Va	North Fork, S. S	1		----	----	14	11	25	----	1	----	3	----	----	7	----	----	----	------	----	4	------	25	240
Candidates—4.	Bristol, Va	King Memorial	5	2	----	1	20	4	24	----	----	100												70	120
	Gate City, Va	Gate City					30	----	30	----	----	----													
	Abingdon, Va	Meadow View																							
		—45	170	165	268	120	4074	740	5056	145	80	6000	6999	1880	495	4347	1384	1157	582	13776	344	1037	5899	26533	23785
2. *Pres. of Asheville.*																									
R. C. Anderson, Pres	Montreat, N. C																								
H. G. Bedinger, Ev																									
A. S. Caldwell, P	Asheville, N. C	Ora Street, P	4	6	17	3	103	15	118	7	17	109	48	17	51	46	73	15	11	35	2	46	28	260	580
R. F. Campbell, D. D., P	Asheville, N. C	Asheville 1st, P	19	21	14	42	859	80	939	7	17	518	1639	529	441	1886	480	351	132	2875	78	1066	2680	5751	3075
W. P. Chedester, Ev	Asheville, N. C																								
W. H. Davis, Ev	Pisgah Forest, N. C																								
F. M. Eversole, F. M	Chunju, Korea																								
John R. Hay, P	Brevard, N. C	Brevard, P	4	2	6	----	72	4	76	----	----	61	11	5	5	18	----	2	6	------	----	23	------	------	------
" P	Pisgah Forest, N. C	Davidson River, P	4	3	10	3	74	20	94	6	----	75	48	21	12	33	16	11	5	21	2	49	66	99	502
R. J. Hunter, S. S	Canton, N. C	Canton, S. S	3	2	2	6	47	19	63	1	1	43	42	12	7	65	14	14	23	6	5	52	9	300	642
" S. S	Canton, N. C., R. D	Bethel, S. S	4	1	----	----	----	----	26	----	----	----	28	12	21	48	----	25	10	40	2	5	------	61	178
W. S. Hutchison, P	Horse Shoe, N. C	Mills River, P	3	3	----	1	69	24	93	1	5	45	107	5	6	16	----	6	5	2	1	50	------	------	292

" P.	Horse Shoe, N. C.	Oak Dale, P.	3	2	2	1	25	3	28	1		81	35	3				1		2			14	51	10				
Edward Mack, D. D.	Richmond, Va.																												
Geo. F. Mason	Waynesville, N. C.		3	2		3	43	7	50		1	62	52	22		36		11	11	65	3	84	26	79	335				
T. J. McConnell, P.	Bryson City, N. C.	Bryson City	2	1			20	5	25															4	225				
" S. S.	Bryson City, N. C.	Hazlewood	5	4			100	10	110														53	174	103	325				
Chas. Morris, D. D., P.	Biltmore, N. C.	Swannanoa	3	2	7	5	30	10	40	2	2	75		8	8	17							29	28	203	767				
" P. E.	Biltmore, N. C.	Murphy	4	4		3	51	20	71		3		61	42	12	45	3	15	22	19	3								
G. A. Nickles, P.	Black Mountain, N. C.	Black Mountain																											
E. H. Norwood	Brevard, N. C.																												
W. J. Sechrest	Montreat, N. C.		8	8	6	10	200	18	218	5	2	148	190	27	30	252	106	15	8	4	3	47	136	797	1400				
T. E. Simpson, P.	Hendersonville, N. C.	Hendersonville																											
R. P. Smith, D. D., Ev.	Asheville, N. C.																												
A. H. Temple, T.	Balfour, N. C.		2	2	5	1	46	7	53	2	1	50	40	6	4	12		3	2	2	1	16	16	42	120				
J. Q. Wallace, S. S.	Franklin, N. C.	Morrison	1	1	3	1	25	3	28	3		47	12	7	6	19		6	2	5	1	13	21	7	87				
" S. S.	Franklin, N. C.	Franklin	3	2		2	38	19	57			46	13	2	2	13		3	9	18	2	3		24	294				
" S. S.	Franklin, N. C.	Slagle Memorial																											
P. P. Winn	Montreat, N. C.		6	5			106	15	119			53	50	27	20	9		6	4	4	1	22	13	224	900				
—22	Waynesville, N. C.	Waynesville, V.	3	2	1		83	11	94			216	270	113	26	102	746	45	40		4	90	5	349	263				
	Montreat, N. C.	Montreat, V.	3	3	7	13	60		60	7	1	172	13	5	5	20		3	13	2	1	25		558					
	West Asheville, N. C.	West Asheville	3	2			29	7	36	2		46	4	1	1	4		1	1			3							
	Candler, N. C.	Oak Forest		1			28		28			22																	
	Etowah, N. C.	Etowah, S. S.																											
	Waynesville, N.C., R.D.	Pigeon Gap, S. S.		2			28	10	38			45																	
	Andrews, N. C.	Andrews, S. S.	1				20		20																				
	Hayesville, N. C.	Hayesville, V.					15		15																				
	Barnardsville, N. C.	Jennie Spier Mem., S.S.					8		8																				
	Dillsboro, N. C.	Dillsboro, S. S.					20		20																				
	Shortoff, N. C.	Shortoff, S. S.	2	2			110	20	130			100																	
	Dillingham, N. C.	Covenanters, S. S.	1	3																									
		—29	94	86	80	94	2309	317	2657	44	50	2014	2663	864	658	2641	1424	532	311	3100	109	1676	3216	8898	10034				
3. Pres. of Holston.																													
J. B. Bittinger, D. D., P.	Jefferson City, Tenn.	Mossy Creek*†	6	6		2	112	4	114		2	100	183	39		51		41	9		3	15		571	660				
" S. S.	Rutledge, Tenn.	Rutledge	1				16	2	18				8			8	15	9							200				
" S. S.	Strawb'y Plain, Tenn.	Strawberry Plain	2	1		4	30		30			47	4	3		3		3	3					20	200				
" S. S.	Strawb'y Plain, Tenn.	Concord	2	1			9	3	12																25				
Chas. B. Boyles, P.	Newland, N. C.	Newland*	2		2	25	27	1	28	1		93											26	104	35				
" S. S.	Pineola, N. C.	Pineola	3	4			36		36																				
J. S. Black, D. D., Inf.	Newport, Tenn.																												
D. O. Byers, Inf.	Norwood, La.																												
C. C. Carson, D. D., P.	Bristol, Tenn.	Bristol First*†	14	16	13	25	558	116	674	9	1	380	2644	231	219	503	226	280	93	12926	23	198	3460	2734	3085				
S. R. Crockett, P.	Stony Point, Tenn.	N. Providence	2	2			30		30														3	7	350				
" S. S.	Stony Point, Tenn.	Mooresburg	8	2			62			3			5	2		5									200				
J. P. Doggett, P.	Bristol, Tenn.	New Bethel	4	2	1		42		42	1		45	6			15			4										
" S. S.	Bristol, Tenn.	Pleasant Grove†		1			5	2	7																				
J. P. Hall, T. and D. M.	Plumtree, N. C.	Oaks Knobs																											
"	Plumtree, N. C.	Hughs	6	8	27		165	43	208	17	4	151	217	27	43	32	84	27	40	228	5	31	421	85	600				
Ben Harropp, P.	Emmett, Tenn.	Cold Spring	1	1	4		10		10			50	5			5								12	10				
J. A. Harris, D. M.	Relief, N. C.	Micaville	2	2	8		25		25	4	2	8	17			20	75		1			2			45				
" D. M.	Forbes, N. C.	Forbes																											
" D. M.	Brummetts, N. C.	Brummetts	3	2	6	1	30		30	6	2	93	5			10	10							20	40				
" D. M.	Harvard, N. C.	Estatoe	1	1					10				5			5	11							5	11				
" D. M.	Paint Gap, N. C.	Paint Gap	5	6	8	2	121	9	130	6			87	43	2	3	5	14	6	20	3		75	83	415				
W. T. Howison, P.	Blountville, Tenn.	Blountville†	2	2	8		31	7	38	3		38	16	12				56			7		30	29	100				
" S. S.	Arcadia, Tenn.	Arcadia																											
F. D. Hunt, Evan.	Bristol, Va.																												
J. F. Menius, T. and D. M.	Crestmount, N. C.																												
D. W. McIver, P.	Rogersville, Tenn.	Rogersville*†	9	9	12	6	251	16	267	10	3	398	1296	497	85	75	4	215	99		20	97	345	2186	1337				
J. L. McMillan, P.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Johnson City First*†	10	13	14	47	382	57	439	6	7	530	631	318		330	5	75	62	713	10	174	1511	5195	2000				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
													Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
W. T. Pearman, P	Greenville, Tenn	Meadow Creek*	5	4	11	6	100	32	132	7	13	110	6	6		3	250		17		5		50	85	260
" S. S.	Greenville, Tenn	Leesburg†	5	5			56	6	62			41	14	10	21	7	5	3	11		2		12	12	200
Tilden Scherer, D. D., Pres	Rheatown, Tenn	Rheatown																							
A. C. Snoddy, Inf	Bristol, Tenn																								
Geo. B. Thompson, Prof., S. S	Newport, Tenn																								
Edgar Tufts, T. and D. M	Bristol, Tenn	Weaver	6	3			22	12	34																
" T. and D. M	Banner Elk, N. C	Banner Elk†	6	2	9	2	61	33	94	6	1		25			10		10	5		5				120
Lynn R. Walker, D. D	Banner Elk, N. C	Blowing Rock											43	5		5		4		10		25	25	54	150
W. C. Young, P	Morristown, Tenn	Morristown*†	9	12	6	8	400	27	427			241	1023	617				136	50	785	11	30	180	2065	1800
" S. S	Spruce Pine, N. C	Spruce Pine	2	1		4	19	16	35				2	3							2			30	170
" S. S	Mt. Mitchell, N. C	Grassy Creek	2	2		1	21	6	27			37												2	76
" S. S	Newdale, N. C	Newdale	2	3	1		24	7	31	1		39		4										6	74
	Toecane, N. C	Vians Valley	2	1			17	2	19			40		4									3	16	71
Robt. King, P	Kingsport, Tenn	Kingsport†	7	10	22	57	66	13	79	14		500	37	15	225	21	225	20	33	800	75		1000	164	666
Gilbert Glass, D. D., Supt	Richmond, Va																								
W. Bruce Doyle, P	Newport, Tenn	Newport†	2	4			73	29	102																
" P	White Pine, Tenn	White Pine					27	7	34																
—25	Plumtree, N. C	Plumtree, V	2	2																					
		Oak Grove, V					17	15	32																
	Frank, N. C	Slippery Hill, V	3	1			12		12																
	Plumtree, N. C	Buck Hill, V	3	2			15	4	19																
	Seneca, N. C	Powder Mill, V	3	2			25		25																
	Russelville, Tenn	Russelville, V	2	1			20	15	35			40		7								5		72	83
	Paperville, Tenn	Paperville, S. S	1	1			12		12				13	2	2	3		4		100		12	10	3	103
	Crossnore, N. C	Crossnore, V	1	1			17		17																
	Bristol, Tenn	Windsor Ave., V																							
		—46	150	137	152	190	2968	509	3396	91	38	2981	6092	1840	597	1114	915	907	433	12926	173	615	7125	13560	13086
4. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																									
G. O. Bachman, Inf	Goodlettsville, Tenn																								
Roy D. Bachman, Ev	Chattanooga, Tenn																								
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P	Chattanooga, Tenn	Chattanooga 1st, P.†	14	23	24	16	639	212	851	7	15	382	4392	350	767	333	932	467	154	546	20	337	2111	6762	2500
J. L. Bachman, D. D., P	Sweetwater, Tenn	Sweetwater, P.†	6	9	1		119	27	146		2	148	160	25		120		90	59		25		62	876	1200
" P	Madisonville, Tenn	Madisonville, P	7	5			98	6	104			106	72	31	6	53		28	25			6	46	233	550
C. R. Blain, P	Pineville, Ky	Moore Mem'l., P	3	3	9	15	84	31	115	8	3		310	106		248		114	54	25	4		51	713	1200
H. V. Carson, P	Knoxville, Tenn	Fifth Ave.†	15	14	6	14	565	130	695	4	2	347	2318	330	297	149	836	126	27	200	5	49	307	8912	2315
J. C. Cowan, D. D., S. S	Knoxville, Tenn	Lebanon, S. S.†	5	3	4	1	38	4	42	2		75	90	70				50	5	5				81	500
" S. S	Concord, Tenn., R. D. 1	Cedar Springs†	5	4			89	10	99			91	144	41		111	36	104	22	10	2		65	337	500
" S. S	Boyds Creek, Tenn	Rocky Springs	2				10		10			15		20		20								25	100
Geo. E. Guille, Ev	Athens, Tenn																								

C. R. Hyde, Ev	Chattanooga, Tenn																								
W. R. Johnson, P	Chattanooga, Tenn	Missionary Ridge, P.†	4	4	2	12	132	6	138	2	5	165	603	115	15	90		80	30	20	4		138	378	930
Albert Keller, P	Athens, Tenn	Mars Hill, P.†	4	3	3	2	70	8	78			61	69	34	5	28		10	8		1	9	9	343	525
H. W. Leslie, Inf	Bristol, Tenn																								
J. V. Logan, P	Middlesboro, Ky	Middlesboro 1st, P.*†	4	10	24	19	241	43	284	10	7	234	927	72	115	343		111	44		11	12	357	4179	1616
H. D. McCallie, F. M	Mokpo, Korea																								
T. S. McCallie, P	Chattanooga, Tenn	Chat. Central, P.†	8	12	17	23	284	49	333	15	3	245	712	23		279	9	120	44		3		655	710	1800
W. C. McCluer, Ev	Poor Fork, Ky	McCluer	1				3	7	10			60					25		4					1	11
J. P. McMillan, D. D	Chattanooga, Tenn																								
C. L. Sentelle, D. M	Farner, Tenn	Farner*	3	1	8	2	26	15	41	2		164											250	40	
W. T. Thompson, Jr., P	Knoxville, Tenn	First Knoxville, P.*†	11	12	58	43	901	184	1085	25	25	658	3826	985	210	1710	1937	1071	273	230	90	23	252	11733	3000
Willis Thompson, P	Jellico, Tenn	Jellico*†	2	4			46		46				203	62		84		68	47	11	2	25	113	134	720
J. W. Tyler, D. D., Supt	Danville, Ky	Appalachia, S. S	1	1			18	3	21			43													
S. M. Wolfe, D. M	Etowah, Tenn	Benton, S. S	1				20	2	22			41													
	Concord, Tenn	Concord, V	2	1					35																
	Coal Creek, Tenn	Coal Creek, S. S	1	2	1		17		17	1		56	30	12		3		19	6			6	2	80	204
	Conasauga, Tenn	Conasauga	1	1		2	11	5	16			35													
	Corbin, Ky	Corbin	4	5					135																
	Etowah, Tenn	Etowah, V	4	2			60	10	70			40													
	Wills, Tenn	Epperson	2	1					38																
	Lenoir City, Tenn	Lenoir City, V	3	3					33																
	London, Tenn	London, V	2	1			15	3	18																
	Knoxville, Tenn	Lincoln Park, V	2	1					20																
	Tellico Plains, Tenn	Leonards Chapel	3	1	1		16	2	18	1		40												3	
	Niota, Tenn	New Bethel, V	1						15																
	Oliver Springs, Tenn	Oliver Springs, S. S	4	3					52																
	Charleston, Tenn	Shiloh, S. S	1	2					20																
	Cleveland, Tenn	First Cleveland, V	4	4	2	5	95	3	98	1		135	77	15				31	7	5		7	110	667	300
	St. Elmo, Tenn	St. Elmo, V	5	5			109		143			175													
	Chattanooga, Tenn	Lookout Mt., V	3	4	5	4	62	11	73	1		147	172	38		52	53	53	17		12	5	114	1120	1094
	Dayton, Tenn	Washington, V	1				6		6																
	Soddy, Tenn	Soddy, V	10	7					144			30				30		15			3		541	550	
		—36	149	151	165	158	3774	771	5071	79	62	3493	14105	2329	1415	3653	3828	2557	816	1052	182	484	4642	9968	19615
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS																									
1. *Pres. of Arkansas*																									
J. W. Boyer, P	Conway, Ark	First*†	5	5	9	21	132	12	144	3	3	140	60	33	5	105		18	24	606	32	19	129	2300	1209
G. C. Currie, P	Walnut Ridge, Ark	Walnut Ridge*†	6	2	3	6	65	30	95	2	2	83	61	39	5	55		19	11	6	1	13	18	1213	987
W. A. Daniel, P	Earle, Ark	Earle†	5	5	8	13	49	25	74	6		53		25									74	1010	703
John H. Davies, P	Black Rock, Ark	Black Rock*	3	2	9	4	54	5	59	5	2	159	86	32	8	39	5	21	7	10	10	10	350	123	438
J. D. Fleming	Memphis, Tenn																								
T. J. Horne, D. D	Shreveport, La																								
W. K. Johnston, P	Marianna, Ark	Marianna*†	7	7	10	8	100	70	170	7	3	91	480	96	90	36		303	175	1621	6	35		494	1800
W. F. Junkin, D. D., F. M	Suchen, China																								
J. W. Kennard, Inf	Jonesboro, Ark																								
J. P. Kidd, P	North Little Rock, Ark	Argenta*†	5	6	24	1	175	25	200	14		179	200	66	8	6	76	43	9	5	3	55	12	407	1090
W. S. Lacy, D. D., Pres	Batesville, Ark																								
J. G. Lane, Inf	New Rochelle, N. Y.																								
J. F. Lawson, D. D., P	Little Rock, Ark	Central†	5	8	5	29	143		143	1		179	360	118	111		48	73	60	15	5	1	38	838	2007
W. H. McCarroll, In trans	Batavia, Ark																								
J. N. McFarlane, D. D., P	Forrest City, Ark	Forrest City*†	4	6	2	10	102	15	117		1	66	181	557	5	71	75	85	4	52	34	15	5	257	1500
Geo. McKee, F. M	Mutoto, Congo Belge																								
A. C. McKinnon, F. M	Luebo, Congo Belge																								
Michael MarYosip, P	Cotton Plant, Ark	Cotton Plant†	2	4	24	15	92	3	95	17	1	91	70	25		115		26					62	337	1200
Harvey H. Orr, P	Blytheville, Ark	First*†	7	7	1	14	98	17	115			125	188	60	72	67		33	42	23	13	33	84	1903	1200
H. H. Patrick, S. S	Sylvania, Ark	Sylvania*	6	5		2	65		65			100	64	21		9		20	9			3		49	281
" S. S	Little Rock, Ark., R.D.	Westminster	2		6	3	32	3	35	1	1	55	23			22			19					104	131
J. F. Ross, P	Lonoke, Ark	Lonoke*†	5	4	15	2	73	7	80	4	6	79	102	74	57	27		63	24	43	1			202	1000
" S. S	Carlisle, Ark	Carlisle	1				7		7																

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
Hay Watson Smith, P	Little Rock, Ark	Second*†	14	15	42	76	617	80	697	10	21	399	1800	123	300	100	----	275	25	155	5	56	736	4772	3780
M. S. Smith, D. D., P	Batesville, Ark	Batesville*†	6	10	1	6	128	7	135	----	1	219	808	241	393	----	10	201	64	3975	13	76	32	957	1500
T. T. Trimble, P	Searcy, Ark	Searcy*†	3	5	16	4	83	2	85	6	3	84	32	27	22	----	----	20	29	------	3	3	27	299	750
" S. S	Heber Springs, Ark	Heber Springs	1	2	----	----	17	18	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	50
John VanLear, D. D., P	Little Rock, Ark	First†	9	13	61	43	545	75	620	4	7	663	1407	150	140	400	272	150	125	70	25	----	559	5395	3000
" S. S	Scott, Ark	Scott†	----	----	----	----	6	----	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anton VerHulst, P	Jonesboro, Ark	First*†	8	7	32	22	242	38	280	12	3	195	800	100	55	130	121	81	45	1410	3	25	52	2525	1800
M. D. Williams, P	Wynne, Ark	Wynne*†	5	5	----	----	70	20	90	----	----	60	18	5	3	31	----	13	5	------	10	------	------	23	1200
	Augusta, Ark	Augusta, P. E.*†	3	2	9	10	61	32	93	7	12	50	30	----	----	28	----	10	----	------	3	10	------	133	825
	Cotter, Ark	Cotter	2	1	----	----	17	5	22	----	----	41	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	------	125	230
	Des Arc, Ark	Des Arc	5	5	5	2	74	4	78	----	----	70	40	13	----	----	----	3	8	------	----	----	4	361	275
	DeValls Bluff, Ark	DeValls Bluff†	3	1	4	1	61	6	67	3	----	82	72	----	73	22	10	9	30	30	----	----	113	24	166
	Hazen, Ark., R. F. D.	Honey Creek	1	1	----	----	15	----	15	----	----	44	----	----	----	15	----	----	----	------	----	----	17	300	------
	Diaz, Ark	Diaz	1	1	----	----	18	22	40	----	----	80	4	----	----	----	----	3	----	------	----	----	------	------	30
	Hickory Plains, Ark	Hickory Plains	2	----	----	----	8	----	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	------	------	------
	Jamestown, Ark	Jamestown	3	1	----	----	15	----	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	------	125	1065
	Little Rock, Ark	Pulaski Heights†	5	6	----	----	80	15	95	----	----	82	12	----	----	----	----	5	----	------	----	----	------	------	------
	Mabelvale, Ark	Mabelvale	1	1	----	----	10	12	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	------	------	50
	Osceola, Ark	Osceola†	3	2	----	----	29	15	44	----	----	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	------	125	900
	Newport, Ark	Newport, S. S.*†	5	6	----	----	106	26	132	----	----	55	105	----	----	----	----	30	----	------	----	----	------	------	------
			143	145	286	292	3389	589	3978	102	66	3554	7003	1805	1347	1278	617	1504	715	8021	167	354	2312	24401	29167
2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																									
John T. Barr	Womble, Ark		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	------	------	1100
" D. M	Womble, Ark	Womble†	4	5	11	4	98	32	130	11	----	127	59	52	67	7	----	20	20	10	2	5	20	341	180
" D. M	Gaston, Ark	Mountain Valley†	1	----	1	2	8	2	10	1	----	30	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	------	4	------
" D. M	Mt. Ida, Ark	Mt. Ida†	1	1	----	2	8	3	11	----	----	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	------	111	------
C. H. H. Branch, D. D., P	Texarkana, Ark	Texarkana 1st*†	9	14	7	20	216	39	255	3	2	183	2032	585	889	18	545	170	140	42180	58	96	865	4291	2275
C. P. Bridewell, D. D., P	Malvern, Ark	Malvern 1st*†	11	10	12	3	118	15	133	6	4	119	121	54	33	33	----	42	24	75	4	33	553	1480	1000
E. D. Brown, D. D., Prof	Batesville, Ark		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	------	------	1400
J. Walter Cobb, P	Stamps, Ark	Stamps*†	4	3	6	2	52	27	79	----	----	75	244	217	153	----	----	64	119	107	6	148	89	752	800
" P	Lewisville, Ark	Lewisville†	7	4	6	5	66	7	73	2	----	58	96	130	100	----	----	20	119	20	5	84	------	225	400
" S. S	Buckner, Ark	Mt. Bethany†	2	1	2	1	15	1	16	1	----	42	6	4	6	----	----	2	2	------	1	14	------	96	41
C. G. Ferguson	Womble, Ark		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	------	------	540
" D. M	Alpine, Ark	Alpine†	1	1	----	----	11	11	22	----	----	----	----	----	6	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	------	3	------
I. M. Ginn, Inf	Nashville, Ark		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	------	------	400
C. E. Hickok, P	Hot Springs, Ark	Hot Springs 1st†	4	9	----	----	191	35	226	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	------	------	------
M. M. Lawson	Nashville, Ark		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	------	------	------
" S. S	Columbus, Ark	Columbus†	2	3	----	----	17	----	17	----	----	11	263	3	----	119	----	31	----	200	4	10	------	230	150
" S. S	Bingen, Ark	Bingen†	2	1	2	----	22	----	22	----	----	16	4	4	----	9	----	4	13	5	3	7	8	22	100

| | | |

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
J. H. Morrison, D. D., S. S	Holly Grove, Ark	Holly Grove*†	4	3	5	8	64	12	76			103	49	67	44	54	192	61	53	220	16	136	20	280	750
" S. S	Marvell, Ark	Marvell	2	3	10	2	52	7	59	2	1	37	5	5	5	5	113	5	5	135	5			300	360
" S. S	Marvell, Ark	Midway	1				6		6																
" S. S	Indian Bay, Ark	Valley Grove	4	3	14	3	17		17																
J. I. Norris, D. D., P	Pine Bluff, Ark	Pine Bluff 1st*†	11	2	104	17	546	54	600	54	17	371	1376	355	600		600	360	150	765	25	150	300	3999	2500
I. P. Osborne, Inf	Carthage, Ark																								
W. F. Rogers	Warren, Ark	Warren 1st†	9	11	7	30	238	35	273	3	9	285	381	179	190	68		134	28	629		5	68	5582	1475
"	Warren, Ark., R. D	Oak Grove†	2	3			60		60			60	2	2				1	5				2	59	25
William A. Rolle, P	Dermott, Ark	Dermott*†	4	7	6	8	124	26	150	3	3	113	133	60	91			76	20	69	11	143	10	618	1250
Y. P. Scruggs, P., In trans	Hamburg, Ark	Hamburg*†	5	2		1	47	13	60		2	59	6	6		90			9				6	157	100
F. Shepperson, P	Monticello, Ark	Monticello 1st*†	10	9	23	20	302	63	365	15	1	295	525	100	200		17	131	100	560	10		50	1297	1800
J. L. Stitt, S. S	Princeton, Ark	Princeton*†	1	1	2	1	29	6	35	2		26	25	5	60			1						10	150
" S. S	Carthage, Ark	Carthage	2	3	3		26	3	29	1	2	24	8		45									15	95
" S. S	Tulip, Ark	Tulip	1		1		20	1	21			30			18									5	45
N. Smylie	Ramsey, Ark	Salem	1				6	2	8																
—20	Dermott, Ark																								
	West Helena, Ark	West Helena, V	5	3			42	9	51			22												33	180
Candidates—2.	Arkansas City, Ark	Arkansas City, S. S†‡	2	2	8	7	20	18	38	4															
	Eudora, Ark	Eudora, V	3	2			25	1	26																
	Lake Village, Ark	Lake Village, V†‡	2	2			40	4	44			59												53	368	260
	Wilmot, Ark	Wilmot, V	2	2			12		12																
	—31		117	95	245	126	2439	347	2802	112	53	2385	4012	1096	1905	569	926	1124	402	2833	76	652	712	17741	15377
4. *Pres. of Washburn.*																									
F. A. Bradshaw, P	Prairie Grove, Ark	Prairie Grove 1st*†	4	3	2	2	52	7	59	2	1	85	40	22	11	59	50	6	10	18	2	5	2	296	700
" S. S		Mt. Bethel	3				14						5											45	45
R. S. Brown, Ev., S. S	Springdale, Ark	Springdale 1st*†	2				20		20			47	12	40	20		5	25	18		1	3	72		158
" S. S		Hazel Glen	3	4	1	1	44		44		3	58	2	7				3						61	196
J. T. Canghley, P	Fayetteville, Ark	Fayetteville 1st	6	7	3	7	106		106	1		80	311	245			264	118	34	6	4	10	83	634	1758
O. G. Davis, P	Dardanelle, Ark	Dardanelle*†	6	8	3	3	118	8	126	3	1	128	101	65	10	3	12	5	45	10	1	26	125	400	1000
" S. S		Prosperity†	2			2	10	2	12				7	3											
R. Guy Davis, P	Morrillton, Ark	Morrillton*†	8	7	2	4	173	18	191			212	565	171	38	28		48	19		4	12	125	257	1500
S. K. Dodson, F. M	Kunsan, Korea																						5	15	
W. W. Harrison, D. D., P	Fort Smith, Ark	Fort Smith 1st*†	10	10	4	2	247		247	2	3	210	300	57		800							10	1025	1600
R. L. Jetton, Prof	Austin, Tex																								
J. E. Jeter, S. S., Mis. S. S	Combs, Ark	Locust Grove			3	2	10		10	3	1	25	8			4		3	8	10		2		1	6
C. H. Maury, P	Fort Smith, Ark	Sulphur Springs†	3	3	4	1	67	17	84	2		234	54	12	15	6		18	11			20	37	120	200
J. L. McAdams, Prof	Richmond, Ark																								
W. J. Tidball, Inf	Fayetteville, Ark																								
C. M. Tidball, Inf	Fayetteville, Ark																								

R. B. Willis, D. D	Montreat, N. C.																								32	
—14	Alma, Ark.	Alma†	4	2			32		32			36	17	7		15	10	3	3							
	Bentonville, Ark.	Bentonville 1st					4	2	6																	
	Charleston, Ark.	Charleston	3	3					35																	
		—14	53	47	22	24	897	54	972	13	9	115	1422	629	94	915	341	229	148	44	12	78	459	2886	7163
SYNOD OF FLORIDA																										
1. *Pres. of Florida*																										
R. Q. Baker	DeFuniak Sp'gs, Fla.																									
" S. S.	Argyle, Fla.	Euchee Valley, S. S.†	4	4	2	2	103	12	115	2		100	16	4		5		4	4		4			179	110
" S. S.	Westville, Fla.	Westville, S. S.																								
" S. S.	Red Bay, Fla.	Magnolia, S. S†	4	3			51	29	80	6		38		3				3						4	40	
D. J. Blackwell, P.	Quincy, Fla.	Quincy, P.*†	7	8	35	7	185	40	225	16	10	181	2420	2212		451	50	2282	1180	1283	25	1652	4447	1045	1825
Daniel J. Currie, P.	DeFuniak Sp'gs, Fla.	DeFuniak Sp'gs, P.*†	6	7	20	11	239	37	276	2	1	237	229	98		445		79	56	954	4	147	167	2423	1400
" S. S.	Freeport, Fla.	Freeport, S. S.*†	3	3	2		22	15	37				5			2		6	5	3	4			12	85
H. C. Cushman, Inf.	Pensacola, Fla.																									
W. F. Harris, P.	Milton, Fla.	Milton, P.																								
" S. S.	Laurel Hill, Fla.	Laurel Hill, S. S.†	3	3			40		40			40	3	8		14		3	7		3	37	19	50	227
" S. S.	Muscogee, Fla.	Muscogee, S. S.†	4	4			31	9	40		2	47				33		18	7					26	252
C. W. Humphreys, D. D., S. S.	Bagdad, Fla.	Bagdad, S. S.	2		2		24		24	1	1	97	25	40		10			17	20		35	5	138	360
James Lapsley, S. S.	St. Andrew, Fla.	St. Andrew, S. S.†	3	4	3	1	42		42	2		48	11			14			2				3	50	121
" S. S.	Panama City, Fla.	Panama City, S. S.	1	1	1	3	23	10	33			33							5					382	185
" S. S.	Port St. Joe, Fla.	Port St. Joe, S. S.																								
W. E. McIlwain, D. D., P.	Pensacola, Fla.	Knox, P.†	3	2	8	5	130	18	148	5	1	163	18	5		100		5	11		5			150	910
A. S. Moffett, D. D., P.	Pensacola, Fla.	Pensacola 1st, P.*†	4	6	24	16	282	53	335	5	3	191	866	239	2	105		89	38	115	12	88	38	2161	1800
R. G. Newsome, P.	Tallahassee, Fla.	Tallahassee, P.*†	6	9	9	22	225	33	258	1	4	240	396	249		5		71	51		4	139	25	2432	1600
" S. S.	Iamonia, Fla.	Iamonia, S. S.	2	2	5		20	5	25	2		25	8					2						9	50
W. S. Patterson, P.	Madison, Fla.	Madison, P.*†	5	3	2	1	73		73	1		56	53	57		91		31	53	30	3	11	351	1700	850
" S. S.	Madison, Fla.	Pineland, S. S.†	1	3			35		35			34	5	10		27		4	1	2	1	2		36	110
" S. S.	Madison, Fla.	Oakland, S. S.†	2				10	2	12					2								2		4	55
F. Ray Riddle, P.	Monticello, Fla.	Monticello, P.*†	6	5	1	4	109	15	124	1	6	75	274	78		56		50	26	35	4	34	111	759	1200
J. W. Roseborough, Jr., P.	Marianna, Fla.	Marianna, P.*†	4	3	4	7	78	10	88		1	63	105	28		209	9	26	46	15	8	56	126	132	1000
" S. S.	Wewahitchka, Fla.	Wewahitchka, S. S.†	1	1			7		7															704	4
Fred F. Schell, P.	Chipley, Fla.	Chipley, P.†	3	3	1	2	77	13	90			92	40	21	5	80		1	15	125		15	10	253	600
" S. S.	Bonifay, Fla.	Bonifay, S. S.†	3	2	2	1	35	11	46	1	1	58	38	22		50	10	7	7	71	1	25	108	12	387
N. G. Stevens, S. S.	Gretna, Fla.	Gretna, S. S.	4	3	4	1	67	22	89	4		48	28	13		90			17			28	30	60	240
" S. S.	Grand Ridge, Fla.	Grand Ridge, S. S.	2	2			35	9	44			100							2				35	25	235
" S. S.	Altha, Fla.	Beulah, S. S.																								
" S. S.	Chattahoochee, Fla.	Chattahoochee, S. S.	2	2	3	1	26	2	28	2	4		3	2		3		2	3		1				120
" S. S.	River Junction, Fla.	Smyrna, S. S.	3	3	10		55		55	6	4		7			33		1	1					10	120
—15	Crestview, Fla.	Crestview, V.	1		1	9	10		10		1					7								1	
	Orange, Fla.	Eureka, V.																								
Candidates—3.		—32	89	86	139	93	2034	345	2379	57	39	1966	4550	3091	7	1830	69	2684	1554	2653	79	2271	5475	12757	13887
2. *Pres. of St. Johns.*																										
T. J. Allison	Lakeland, Fla.																									
R. N. Abraham, S. S.	Dade City, Fla.	Dade City*	4	4	3	1	42	12	54	2	4	45	47			54	50	11	2	14	1	10		442	348
" S. S.	Valrico, Fla., R. D.	Bloomingdale	2	1	1		10	6	16	1	1					2									40
R. T. Bell, D. D., P.	Arcadia, Fla.	Arcadia*	8	3	9	13	193	15	208	9	4	100	25			93		25	5	50	20	54	100	300	1200
J. R. C. Brown, P.	Tampa, Fla.	Hyde Park*	5	6	2	11	131	11	142	2	3		496	48		377	2	90	67	14	44	132	308	14067	1800
E. D. Brownlee, P.	Sanford, Fla.	Sanford*	5	7	21	18	261	34	295			275	144	87		201		43	23	202	4	136	413	1861	1855
W. B. Cooper, Inf.	Umatilla, Fla.																									
R. D. Dodge, P.	Clearwater, Fla.	Clearwater*	3	4	6	4	86		86		3	106	178	47		108		46	37	23	32	34	216	414	1215
B. H. Dupuy, Inf.	Leesburg, Fla.																									
C. H. Ferran, P.	DeLand, Fla.	DeLand	6	7	27	22	242	30	272	9	6	289	476	240	10	255	40	88	24	44	12	111	57	2165	1550
W. J. Garrison, P.	St. Petersburg, Fla.	St. Petersburg*	9	7	53	40	298	12	310	30	3	285	349	173		430		148	22			211	72	6497	2135
P. H. Hensley, Jr., S. S.	Brooksville, Fla.	Brooksville	3			7	27	6	33			48				4			6			35			300
" S. S.	Inverness, Fla.	Inverness	4	3			33	10	43		1	46	19	9		28			12			28	16	68	475
Eladio Hernandez, D. M.	Tampa, Fla.	Ybor City	2	1	6		23	7	30	2	6	281	2	7		2		1	2		1		4	65	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
J. L. Irvin, P	Tampa, Fla	Tampa Heights	5	5	1	5	160		160		3	140	84	9		95	115	42	37				44	1133	1500
O. G. Klinger, P	Greenville, Tenn	Leesburg*	4	3	13	6	60	11	71			61	4			4	4	3				43	33	119	892
David Lander, S. S	Avon Park, Fla	Palmetto	3	1	10	21	43	3	46	2	1	30	30	5		27				20		20		189	416
" S. S	Ellenton, Fla	Ellenton																							
C. W. Latham, S. S	Sarasota, Fla	Sarasota*	4	2	8	7	56	16	72	6	3	75	144	25		145	120	20	10	25	3	45	59	881	800
" S. S	Bee Ridge, Fla	Bee Ridge	2	3			20	4	24				12	4		10		9			5			18	53
" S. S	Cates City, Fla	New Pearce	2	2	3	11	14		14	2		61				4									
J. T. McLean	Gulfport, Fla																								
"	Safety Harbor, Fla	Bethel	5	3		1	55	14	69		2	43	367	266	5	46	107	130	25	5	250	137	78	100	539
T. H. McConnell, D. D., P	Orlando, Fla	Orlando*	7	8	3	19	326	67	393	3	10	452	1525	264		615	9	120	84	175	10	441	111	8896	2100
J. F. McKinnon, P	Oakland, Fla	Oakland*	4	5	11	13	72	7	79	7	4	113	88	72		100		40	4	65	13	31	220	218	800
W. S. Milne	Torfau Springs, Fla																								
H. H. Newman	Lakeland, Fla																								
" S. S	Mango, Fla	Mango	5	3		2	30	14	44			40	15			46		5	10		5	40		1318	140
" S. S	Maitland, Fla	Maitland	2	2	4		15	15	30			32		15		15						3	24	13	231
L. H. Query, Inf	Charlotte, N. C																								
	Wildwood, Fla	Wildwood*	1	2	3		32		32	2		25	21	31		31		2				3	4	683	500
	Bushnell, Fla	Bushnell	1	1			9	13	22							4									
	Apopka, Fla	Apopka	1	1	1		8	2	10							6									
S. W. Rogers, S. S	Umatilla, Fla	Umatilla*	3	3			30	8	38			40				11									
" S. S	Astor, Fla	Astor	2	1			10		10			17				4								2	49
" S. S	Astor Park, Fla	Astor Park	1	1	1	1	10	2	12															3	15
J. W. Roseborough, D. D., Ev	DeLand, Fla																								
C. I. Stacy, P	Lakeland, Fla	Lakeland†	3	4	5	16	183	40	223	5	3	186	196	65		110		76	75		12	90	6	750	1800
J. C. Tims, D. D., P	Tampa, Fla	Tampa 1st*†	7	11	9	35	450	78	528	3	12	322	955	101		546	8	240	116	120	13	74	75	8000	2400
H. A. Tucker, D. D., S. S	Wauchula, Fla	Wauchula†	3	4	6	20	70	30	100	1	13	147	38			66			5	30		6		602	500
" S. S	Ft. Meade, Fla	Ft. Meade†	1	2	6	6	22	6	28	2	3	35				3								25	200
G. H. Turpin, S. S	Bartow, Fla	Bartow*†	4	2	2		65		65		1		12	40		45	26	10	6			20	19	34	900
" S. S	Lake Hamilton, Fla	Lake Hamilton	3	3	3		13	10	23	1						47									
W. B. Y. Wilkie, D. D., S. S	Dunedin, Fla	Andrews Mem'l†	3	3		6	71		71		2	103	322	43		276		38	4	85	17	113	66	275	1200
Jas. F. Winnard, D. D., Supt	Tampa, Fla., R. D. 1																								
—31	Plant City, Fla	Plant City*†	4	5	3	8	145	6	151		3	140	408	4	12	296	4	82	65	62	21	62	29	693	1320
Candidates—1.	Sebring, Fla	Sebring	2	2			9		9	9															
	Bradentown, Fla	Bradentown*†	5	6	3	4	151	22	173			272	1332	94		183	538	145	30	143	29	105	224	660	1307
	Bowling Green, Fla	Bowling Green, V					14		14																
	Parrish, Fla	Parrish, V	3				8		8							8									
	Gainsboro, Fla	Gainsboro, V					2		2																
Gifts by individuals	Tampa, Fla., R. D	Sydney Mem'l†	1	2			8	4	12			54	26			4			12			5	5	12	
																666									
		41	142	133	223	297	3507	515	4022	98	91	3863	7315	1649	27	4967	1023	1414	679	1077	492	1989	2183	50503	28580

3. *Pres. of Suwanee.*																									
J. G. Anderson, D. D., P	Gainesville, Fla	Gainesville 1st*†	11	13	4	28	309	83	392		4	236	754	263	12	230	252	197	102	5	10	287	319	8273	1550
Wm. E. Boggs, D. D	Jacksonville, Fla																								
Eugene Daniel, D. D., S. S	Fernandina, Fla	Fernandina*	1	2	2	2	90	10	100		5	60	130	43	10	33	25		12			115	11	807	900
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P	Jacksonville, Fla	East Jacksonville*†	3	5	10	5	126	10	136	3	4	147	110	22		6	26	5	12	10	4	20	90	677	1080
J. R. Herndon, P	Ocala, Fla	Ocala*†	5	7	12	17	162	17	179	3	2	135	342	140		101		64	46	35	12	136	75	590	1200
J. L. D. Houston, S. S	Jasper, Fla	Jasper	1		1		5	5	10	1		15													
J. S. Jennings, S. S	Mayo, Fla	Mayo*	4	3	2		32	2	34	2	9	29												29	213
W. C. Janes, S. S	Jacksonville, Fla., R. D	Oakhurst	1	1			13	5	18		2	42	1	2		2		1					11	5	180
J. H. Little	High Springs, Fla																								
L. Ross Lynn, D. D., P	Jacksonville, Fla	Springfield*†	9	13	23	29	347	71	418	8	5	318	737	224		424	45	177	75		33	40	152	3342	2471
J. A. Montgomery, S. S	Dowling Park, Fla	Luraville†	3	2			23		23			88	12	4					3			7	2	40	20
" S. S	Jasper, Fla	Midway†	1	1			11	4	15			12	12	3		6	3		1		1		4	11	150
E. F. Montgomery, P	McIntosh, Fla	McIntosh†	2	3	4	2	34	11	45	2	2	43	69	65			16		20	40	1	23	17	144	350
" P	Micanopy, Fla	Micanopy†	2	1			30	15	45			30	33	6		13		7	2	38	1	10		70	347
" S. S	Fairfield, Fla	Fairfield†	2	3	5	2	36	10	46	2	2	65	22	5		10		5	2		1			222	178
Donald McQueen, P	Palatka, Fla	Palatka*†	5	7	13	9	118	24	142	3	2	104	14	73				5	6	60		19	36	778	970
J. O. Reavis, D. D., T	Columbia, S. C																								
A. E. Spencer, P	Lake City, Fla	Lake City*†	6	6	6	6	118	44	162	4	2	102	277	66		43		48	36		4	127	277	799	1080
J. G. Venable, P	Jacksonville, Fla	Riverside†	12	17	17	33	450	55	505	7	9	445	1014	272	3	454	636	263	47		30	94	240	3812	3710
R. H. Viser, P. E	Ft. White, Fla., R. D	Mikesville*†	4	3	6	4	58	4	52		1	38	44	17		21		11			8	4			
" P. E	Lake City Fla., R. D	New Hope†	2	2	3	4	13		13	2		57	8	1		3		2		2				56	100
" P. E	Lake City Fla., R. D	Rose Creek†	1	5			14		14	2		62													
" S. S	Ft. White, Fla	Ft. White†					2		2																
T. P. Walton, S. S	Archer, Fla	Archer*†	4	4		4	51	12	63			50	59	10		22		11	18	17	1	4	342	80	366
" S. S	Morriston, Fla	Morriston	2	2			24		24				3	2							1				163
" S. S	Gainesville, Fla., R. D	Kanapaha†					20		20				20	9				5	2		1				37
E. W. Way, P	Sou. Jacksonville, Fla	Sou. Jacksonville†	6	6	3	8	65		65	1	9	73	42	7		15		8	17		1	24	4	310	700
" S. S	Mayport, Fla	Mayport†	2	2		2	73		73		1	91	45	4		10		5	5		1	54	43	112	324
R. O. Wright, P	Reddick, Fla	Reddick†	4	2	5	4	46	6	52	4		44	45	9		21		10	3		8			130	250
" S. S	Johnson, Fla	Johnsons Lake†	1	2	7		26	14	40	5			24						6			24	20	16	60
" S. S	Lake Butler, Fla	Lake Butler	1				6		6																
—20	Dunnellon, Fla	Dunnellon, V.†	3	3			37	8	45		1	81	108	37		30		43	31		16	23	20	222	525
	Jacksonville, Fla	Jacksonville 1st, V.†	12	21	60	68	679	332	1011			259	1156	278		696	1736	723	50	95	12	164	349	4985	4790
	Live Oak, Fla	Live Oak, V.†	4	4			71	14	85			38	38	3				25	40			33		154	513
	Wellborn, Fla	Wellborn, V.†	2	1	2		17		17	2	1		23	5		12		5	2		1	5	36	3	175
	High Springs, Fla	High Springs, V.†	2	2	5	2	30		30	2		37	91	23		42		26	11		3			211	265
	Branford, Fla	Branford, V	1				17	6	23				6	2		3		1	1					13	146
	Alachua, Fla	Alachua, V.†	1	1	1	5	12		12	1				3				2	2				18	203	48
	Jacksonville, Fla	Westminster, V	3	3	4		30	11	41		8	145	6	4		4		2	5				50	63	165
	Hilliard, Fla	Hilliard, V	1				10	23	33																
	Newberry, Fla	Newberry, V					6		6																
	Perry, Fla	Perry, V	1				6		6																
	White Springs, Fla	White Springs, V	2				6		6																
		—10	127	147	195	234	3223	796	4019	54	69	2846	5245	1602	25	2201	2739	1650	557	302	145	1213	2116	16157	23051
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																									
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																									
S. J. Cartledge, P	Athens, Ga	Central of Athens, P.†	7	11	2	15	148	20	168	1		186	149	59	32	53	74	46	44	88	27	119	39	2515	2100
" S. S	Winder, Ga	Winder, S. S.†	3	2	1	5	25	5	30	1	1	35	5						1				75	50	160
J. K. Coit, Supt., P. E	Sautee, Ga	Nacoochee, P. E.†	3		15	1	65	1	66	11	1	206				6									
S. W. DuBose, P	Jefferson, Ga	Jefferson, P.*†	9	8	6	7	74	7	81	6		64	22	16	19	46		15	14	84	2	95	14	185	600
" P	Jefferson Ga., R. F. D	Thyatira, P.†	6	5	10	3	49	6	55	8		57			3	5				15		5	2	31	144
" P	Athens, Ga., R. F. D	Mizpah, P.†	3	4			43		43																
" S. S	Jefferson, Ga., R. F. D	Arcade, S. S.†	2	1			12		12				2	2	9	2		1	1		1	2	5	194	52
A. G. Ferguson, Supt., S. S	Cornelia, Ga	Dahlonega, S. S.†	3				5	3	8			20												19	27
Lamar Ferguson, Supt	Cornelia, Ga																								
E. L. Hill, D. D., P	Athens, Ga	Athens 1st, P.*†	11	18	5	20	475	126	601	2	3	447	2454	781	393	240	325	412	57	535	19	2684	47	2060	3100
W. W. Morton, P	Elberton, Ga	Elberton, P.*†	5	9	3	8	129	17	146	8		162	64	32	16	48		41	6	12	2	4		1840	1200

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
E. M. Munroe, Jr., P	Gainesville, Ga	Gainesville, P.*†	4	5	6	17	101	17	118	4	4	156	309	122	26	120	34	87	73	252	5	132	61	776	1500
" S. S	Flowery Br'ch, R.F.D.	Chestnut Mtn., S. S.†	3	4	1		49	6	55										2			4		2	95
J. R. McAlpine, P	Clarkesville, Ga	Clarkesville, P.*†	6	5	1		43	9	52		2	67	198	111	15	47	7	44	20	212	9	148	110	141	720
" P. E	Ila, Ga	Mt. Hermon, P. E	7	6	4	1	97	19	116	2	2	110	9	4					24			13		310	272
Fritz Rauschenberg, P	Hartwell, Ga	Hartwell, P.*†	3	5	5		43	7	50	3		38	10	6	10	5		4	11	8	1	7	4	2230	388
" P	Lavonia, Ga	Lanovia, P.†	4	6	11		36	20	56	1		30	11	11	5	9	445	3	10	9	1	4	113	49	488
" P	Royston, Ga	Royston, P.†	3	2	1		38	13	51	1		46	31	9	4	3	7	7	4	16	6	35	30	265	225
" P	Hartwell, Ga., R. F. D	Sharon, P.†	3	3	6		48	7	55	4	1	70	2	2	1	1		1	2	7	1	7	101	38	150
" P	Martin, Ga., R. F. D	Hopewell, P.†	3	4	14		50	10	60	6		42		6	2				8		1	3	20	35	150
" S. S	Hartwell, Ga., R. F. D.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.†	2	1	1		11	7	18		1		1	2	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	25	26	20
W. T. Riviere, Lieut	Columbia, S. C																								
J. Spencer Smith, Inf	Fairfield, Va																								
R. E. Telford, S. S	Cornelia, Ga	Cornelia, S. S.†	5	2	4	8	54	8	62	2		60	54	51	7	16		28	13	69	10	12	6	259	523
" S. S	Center, Ga	Center, S. S.†	4	3	3	3	27	3	30	1			54	23	4	4		7	2					20	116
I. W. Waddell, D. D	Marietta, Ga																								
" P	Maysville, Ga	Maysville, P	4	5	4	2	57	13	70		2	33	7	4	2	3		4	9		1			6	
" S. S	Commerce, R. F. D	Hebron, S. S.†	5	6	3	1	90	12	102		3	103	71	11		9		7	23		3	23	11	75	300
" S. S	Homer, Ga	Homer, S. S	6	5	9		65	6	71	7	2	66	8	4				2	3		2			15	250
S. S	Carnesville, Ga	Carnesville, S. S	4	3	3	1	34		34	1		48	1	11				5	3		1				152
—14	Danielsville, Ga	Danielsville, S. S.*†	4	4	3	4	80	11	91	2	1	78	8			8		5	1					9	144
	Comer, Ga	Comer, S. S	3	3	3		37	5	42	2		45	4			4			6			15		50	160
	Comer, Ga., R. F. D	New Hope, P. E.†	6	5	14		84	1	85	4	4	51	4		16	3		1						195	109
	Toccoa, Ga	Toccoa, S. S.*	5	5			59	13	72			55	5			94		72	13	27		24		283	94
	Athens, Ga., R. F. D	Bethaven, V		1			11		11			62		2											
	Commerce, Ga	Commerce, V	7	11			105	25	130																
	Bogart, Ga	Bogart, V	2	1			7		7																
	Mt. Airy, Ga	Mt. Airy, V	2				5		5																
Licentiate—1.	Hoschton, Ga	Hoschton, V					3		3																
Chas. M. Gibbs	Danielsville, Ga																								
Candidates—9.																									
		—35	147	153	138	96	2259	397	2656	77	27	2337	3483	1269	565	727	892	793	351	1335	93	3339	663	11680	13239
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																									
Jno. I. Armstrong, D. D., Sec'y	Nashville, Tenn																								
Edward Bailey	Atlanta, Ga., Route A																								
Carl Barth, P	Kirkwood, Ga	Kirkwood, P.*	7	5	10	12	119	18	137	4	6	293	425	165	51	171		86	26	20	9	64	82	825	1200
R. E. Carson, P	Atlanta, Ga	Ormewood Park, P	3	4	4	13	57	10	67	2	4	192	66	24	7	25	33	15	5			5	74	642	600
T. P. Cleveland, D. D	Atlanta, Ga																								
J. F. Coleman, P	Roswell, Ga	Roswell, P.*	2	3			53	12	65		4	99	4	8	9	23		4	12			6	8	203	150
" P	Norcross, Ga	Norcross, P	2	2	1		22	14	36			34	31	15	4	17		8	3	45	1	19	22	40	180
" P	Duluth, Ga	Duluth, P	1				10		10																

C. L. Crane, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																									
S. S. Daughtry, P.	College Park, Ga.	College Park, P.*	4	7	7	11	100	45	145	5	8	86	50	6		59		9	10		1	81	15	524	803
A. S. Doak	Knoxville, Tenn.																									
W. E. Dozier, P.	LaGrange, Ga., R. D.	Loyd, P.*	7	4	1	1	95	8	103		5	106	50	15	10	47		10	5	127	2	5	88	191	600
" S. S.	Hogansville, Ga.	Ebenezer, S. S.	4	1	1	2	25	3	28				5	2		13		1	1	1			3	119	150
" S. S.	Mountville, Ga.	Mountville, S. S.		1			20	12	32				5	2	2	11		1	1	3	1		3	16	160
Wm. Duncan, P.	Covington, Ga., R. D.	Bethany, P.*	4	6	11		107	23	130	4	3	94	207	50	15	50		25	8	44	3	27	127	342	900
" P.	Lithonia, Ga.	Smyrna, P.	5	5	22	1	150		150							33							26	82	600
J. B. Ficklen, P.	Covington, Ga.	Covington, P.*	6	6	13	4	121	5	126	6	2	142	420	140	43	140		70	56	30	7	217	272	1087	1050
" P.	Mansfield, Ga.	Luther Hays, P.	3	2	6		46	6	52	6		76	12	6	2	15		4	3	1			1	109	100
R. O. Flinn, D. D., P.	Atlanta, Ga.	North Ave., P.	15	14	38	72	932	219	1151	16	14	1002	5540	1398	617	993	1958	427	144	727	42	1292	20042	11137	5062
F. H. Gaines, D. D., Pres.	Decatur, Ga.																									
John Goff, Ev.	Decatur, Ga.																									
J. E. Hannah, P.	Newnan, Ga.	Newnan, P.	5	4	1	2	139	21	160		1	199	496	188	45	176		203	83	280	17	335	819	1017	1500
J. M. Harris, P.	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Lawrenceville, P.*	7	4			49	3	52			80	39	29	8	35		12	4	106	3	36	1161	150	351
" P.	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Fairview, P.	3	4	2	2	50		50	2	14	43	13	7	8	25		7	4	29	3	17	36	668	190
" S. S.	Buford, Ga.	Buford, S. S.	4	3		1	52	7	59			45	23	8	31	27		11	5	101	3	25	4	257	200
W. G. Harry, P., In trans.	New Orleans, La.	Manchester, P.	3	2	5	3	32	3	35	3	2	21	6		4	30			17				17		224
" P.	Greenville, Ga.	Stacy, P.	4	2		1	18		18			14				15							70	18	81
" P.	Greenville, Ga.	Greenville, P.	3	3			53	13	66				5	5	8	27		4			1				129
" P.	Turin, Ga.	Turin, P.	2	1			23	3	26																
" P.	Senoia, Ga.	Senoia, P.	2	1		1	12		12			69	2	2		6				* 4					85
J. E. Hemphill, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Pryor St., P.	7	13	35	28	380	60	440	21	5	331	1200	184	62	149	341	91	16	35	12	54	125	2886	2100
W. R. Henderson, D. D., P.	Carrollton, Ga.	Carrollton, P.	4	3		5	69	27	96			72	294	106	24	80		51	16	616	8	81	64	506	1140
J. G. Herndon, P.	LaGrange, Ga.	LaGrange, P.*	6	4	6	5	110	33	143	2	2	172	438	172	38	126		78	50	385	27	35	329	539	1200
A. R. Holderby, D. D., S. S.	College Park, Ga.	East Point, S. S.	3	5	12	7	60		60	2	10	160	13	8			50		9		2	14		373	360
G. M. Hollingsworth, S. S.	Ingleside, Ga.	Ingleside, S. S.	3	4	12	3	72		72	10	2	102	6	1	3	4		2	2		4	30		109	500
" S. S.	Decatur, Ga., R. D.	Panthersville, S. S.	3	3		2	52		52			49	3		3	3							10	135
" S. S.	Decatur, Ga., R. D.	Midway, S. S.	3	3			34	6	40																
W. M. Hunter, Agt.	Atlanta, Ga.																								
Robert Ivey, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Georgia Ave., P.*	6	11	17	20	220	65	285	7	4	240	120	170		10	115	18	76	25	17	10	230	2680	1200
Thorntwell Jacobs, LL. D., Pres.	Oglethorpe Univ., Ga.																								
A. L. Johnson, P.	Atlanta, Ga., R. D.	Rock Spring, P.*	4	5	2	3	100	5	105	1		117	7	18	16		5	10	34		1	9	28	276	1000
R. F. Kirkpatrick, D. D., P.	Atlanta, Ga.	West End, P.*	9	14	29	44	314	70	384	19	6	506	514	1502	25	190		95	53	105	9	22	210	3925	1628
A. A. Little, D. D., P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Westminster, P.*	12	12	35	31	442	60	502	23	2	618	275	653	45	157	245	253	25	345	27	59	155	3235	2700
M. C. Liddell, P.	McDonough, Ga.	McDonough, P.*	5	3			63	5	68			101	55	49	17	22		12	11	102	2	60	25	116	700
" P.	McDonough, Ga.	Timber Ridge, S. S.	4	5	7	3	90	24	114	7	3	181	27									27		48	300
" P.	McDonough, Ga.	Kelley, S. S.	6	5	1	1	60	20	80				8											309	350
J. S. Lyons, D. D., P.	Atlanta, Ga.	First, P.*	11	12	36	80	715	87	802	16	8	645	2218	723	770	667	939	252	96	94	25	262	1477	1334	5950
N. B. Mathes	Jonesboro, Ga.																								
D. M. McIver, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Druid Hills, P.	6	14	18	48	270	40	310	4	6	393	210	116	35	128	952	58	24	24	11	76	370	252	1800
A. McLauchlin, S. S.	Riverdale, Ga.	Riverdale, S. S.*	5	6	3	2	74	20	94			74	10	8	3	5		5	3		2	10	350	50	312
" P.	Forest Park, Ga.	Philadelphia, P.*	5	6	4	2	120	37	157	2	1	90	33	10		15		15	16	7		85	10	73	577
" S. S.	Palmetto, Ga.	Palmetto, S. S.	2	1			6	3	9															18	120
Homer McMillan, D. D., Sec'y.	Atlanta, Ga.																								
M. McG. Shields, Ev.	Atlanta, Ga.																								
W. A. Murray, P.	Griffin, Ga.	Griffin, P.*	4	9	6	7	153	12	165	3		207	623	152	53	151	26	86	39	191	25	63	108	391	1323
D. H. Ogden, D. D., P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Central, P.*	14	15	55	68	1425	195	1620	37	25	1644	2819	2510	59	709	3706	296	365	13461	77	1797	14737	8101	4900
M. E. Peabody, P.	Conyers, Ga.	Conyers, P.	5	4	13	3	102	27	129	9	2	128	21			25			7	42			37	1029	416
" P.	Lithonia, Ga.	Lithonia, P.	6	4	2		56	30	86	2		96	27	2	2	22	12	2	2		2	76	65	231	201
" S. S.	Lithonia, Ga.	Salem, S. S.	2	2		1	38		38				2			2		7				2		5	38
" S. S.	Stone Mt., Ga.	Stone Mt.	1				10	4	14				4			8				5				2	15
R. C. Reed, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.																								
E. W. Russell, S. S.	Austell, Ga.	Austell, S. S.	2	2			51	6	57																
B. M. Shive, D. D., Agt.	Decatur, Ga.																								
F. D. Stevenson, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Moore Memorial, P.*	8	8	40	33	300		300	25	25	280	21	25		75	157	10	11	11	1	50	105	1337	842
R. M. Stimson, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Gordon St., P.	6	5	1	6	89	19	108	1		120	40	5	5		12	5	5	19	5	5	16	427	913
E. A. Thomas	Atlanta, Ga.																								
B. R. Thornbury, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Inman Park, P.*	8	8	7	7	204	37	241		10	251	151	48	95	220	22	14	35	10	25	71	41	644	1375
H. J. L. Wooley, S. S.	Atlanta, Ga.	West Point, S. S.*	5	4	1	2	48		48		1	54	61	30	9	29		163	49	3	2	20	5	137	487

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
H. S. Yerger, D. D., S. S. —51	Barnesville, Ga.	Fellowship, S. S.	4	4			45	25	70				13		12		13							7	150
	Washington, D. C.																								
Licentiates—1.	Villa Rica, Ga.	Villa Rica, S. S.	6	4			51	2	53			61	80	27	8	27		14	4		1		25	49	237
J. C. Rhoades	Tallapoosa, Ga.	Villa Rica, S. S.	2	2			18	2	26			32	5	6	3			10	5	5		8	2	39	80
Candidates—14.	Bremen, Ga.																								
	Decatur, Ga.	Decatur, S. S.*	5	10	13	24	462	93	555	4		471	586	226	62	227		134	53	10	18	56	115	2006	1425
	Jonesboro, Ga.	Jonesboro, S. S.	2	3		2	38	1	39			41	11	4	2	21		11	2	30	1	15	102	106	360
	Stockbridge, Ga.	Stockbridge, V.	2	4	7	2	42	11	53	4		128	5			21		5		5		2		145	164
	Concord, Ga.	Friendship, V.	1				14		14															2	125
	Stockbridge, Ga.	Flat Rock, V.	1	2			32		32																
	Barnesville, Ga.	Barnesville, V.*	1	4			25	10	35				12	5	5	25		10	10	45	5		342	75	100
	Thomaston, Ga.	Thomaston, V.	1	2			16		16	1	1	22	10	10	10	10		2	1		1		99	90	234
	Forsyth, Ga.	Forsyth, S. S.	1				20	3	23																
	Hopeville, Ga.	Hopeville, V.	5	2			49	11	60			50	25	2	3	16		4	2				163	74	95
	Jackson, Ga.	Jackson, S. S.*																							
			297	319	484	566	8888	1478	10366	248	176	0031	17343	8342	2221	5067	8573	2623	1413	17093	404	5728	42205	49821	49852
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																									
A. G. Anderson	Princeton, N. C.																								
W. H. Boyd	Augusta, Ga.	Sibley†	1				50	15	65			225	30		2	5	50		4	3	2	5	50	1025	90
James Bradley	Monticello, Ga.	Monticello*	5	7	1	1	86	12	92	1	1	122	263	38	57	68	22	16	30	80	24	75	61	364	900
"	Monticello, Ga.	Mount Olive	2	2	7	3	21	2	23	7		35	8			6								150	50
D. W. Brannen, D. D.	Milledgeville, Ga.	Milledgeville*†	6	11	6	3	215	37	252	3		234	323	63	63	69	7	35	18		5	118	500	3932	1500
F. G. Hartman	Washington, Ga.	Washington*†	3	4			45	9	54			50	80	31	66	53		34	9	180	5	22	91	206	960
S. L. McCarty	Augusta, Ga.	Reid Mem'l*†	4	6	5	12	108	4	112	3		111	344	232	93	152	298	66	46	72	8	21	59	2434	2000
M. M. MacFerrin	Augusta, Ga.	Greene Street*†	4	8	9	3	242	9	251	6	12	215	1268	600	106	170	185	91	46	70	22	60	156	11016	1800
E. P. Mickel, D. D.	Union Point, Ga.	Union Point*†	4	6	1		62	30	92			71	274	85	25	41	13	41	24	75	7	123	147	113	480
"	Siloam, Ga.	Bethany†	6	6			87	6	93			50	57	46	2	8	3	4	5	5	2	3	13	54	200
"	Siloam, Ga.	Siloam†	3	2	1	2	45	5	50			58	18	56	3	13	8	5	2	7	4	2	28	51	207
W. E. Phifer	Madison, Ga.	Madison*†	4	3			52	5	57			50	10	5				5	2	275		50	100	122	900
"	Philomath, Ga.	Woodstock	2	1			19	16	35			20	16	12	7	5		6	5			5		8	150
Jos. R. Sevier, D. D.	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta 1st*†	8	16	68	37	824	134	958	28	5	425	1866	517	245	355	883	219	86	1181	31	90	100	6886	3000
J. A. Simpson	Greensboro, Ga.	Greensboro*†	3	3	1	1	61		61		2	58	216	206	20	77	33	30	23	34	7	80	200	330	612
"	Penfield, Ga.	Penfield†	3	4	1	2	42		42	1		46	63	50	11	38	37	16	6	1	5	37	223	75	500
Jas. Thomas	Eatonton, Ga.	Eatonton*	4	5		10	80	7	87			60	118	68	15	32	2	42	49	63	18	39	94	392	500
"	Tennille, Ga.	Tennille	2	2			13		13			25	5							3				2	165
R. C. Wilson	Sparta, Ga.	Sparta*	7	2	2		90	11	101	2		85	20	14		4		3	41	131		83		916	370
E. Zimmerman	Columbia, S. C.																								
	Blythe, Ga.	Bath*	3				30	9	39																
	Crawfordsville, Ga.	Crawfordsville*	2	2	2		71	13	84	2		41	75	48	5	48	41	5	5	25	2	54	173	114	200

	Lexington, Ga.	Lexington	4	2			33	3	36			25	15	25	8	2		4	1	1	3	38	17	38	125	
	Lincolnton, Ga.	Lincolnton	4	3			23		23																	
	Sharon, Ga.	South Liberty	1				26		26																	
	Waynesboro, Ga.	Waynesboro*	3	2			48		48																	
			88	97	104	74	2367	327	2694	53	20	2006	5067	2096	728	1147	1582	622	402	2206	145	910	2012	28228	14709	
4. *Pres. of Cherokee*																										
W. L. Barber	Center, Ga.																									
K. A. Campbell	Marietta, Ga.																									
W. H. Darnall, D. D., S. S	Calhoun, Ga.	Calhoun, S. S.	4		2	1	23	10	33			24	10	4	35	10		5			1	5	70	38	124	
" S. S	Coosa, Ga.	Sardis, S. S.	5	2			24	14	38				7	7		7		8	2		4			14	100	
	Lafayette, Ga.	Lafayette, P.*	4	3	5	2	79	10	89	2	4	113	41	15		30		13	31	43			10	169	550	
B. F. Guille, P	Chickamauga, Ga.	Chickamauga, S. S.	1	1			22	10	32							10			2	10		10	4	10	201	
" S. S	Ringgold, Ga.	Ringgold*		1			12		12				13											2	42	
J. D. Gillespie, Ev	Ringgold, Ga.	Stone	2	1			10	11	21			60	3	3	3			2				10		31	51	
" Ev	Ringgold, Ga., R. D.	Blue Springs	2	2			11	2	13															2	40	
" Ev	Tunnel Hill, Ga.	Tunnel Hill		1			3					10	5	3		5	5					5		10	30	
" Ev	Cohutta, Ga.	Cohutta	2	2			16		16						15	5								2	43	
" Ev	Cartersville, Ga.	Cartersville, P.*	3	6	2	4	160	20	180	1	5	85	25	15	5	14	43	10	17	106		25	56	262	1200	
L. G. Hames, P	Euharlee, Ga.	Euharlee, S. S.*	4	4	6		90	20	110	1			20	5	30	25		5	16	5		13	12	45	240	
" S. S	Summerville, Ga.	Summerville, P.*	7	5	12	1	101	15	116	1	1	113	86	32	25	28	14	32	9	50	2	37	4	400	700	
R. H. Orr, P	Summerville, Ga., R.D	Bethel, P.	5	4			54	15	69		3	58	39	24	36			8	12	35	4	37	32	8	218	
" P	Berryton, Ga.	Milner Mem'l, P.	3	2			35		35				67	28				9				5	7	6	150	
" P	Marietta, Ga.	Marietta, P.*	7	10	2	15	329	103	432	1	1	221	801	396	50	200	68	91	86	256	4	150	138	1134	2000	
J. H. Patton, D. D., P	Acworth, Ga.	Acworth, P.*	5	4	8	4	101	42	146	7		101	185	57	58	140	26	273	20		10	65	72	82	600	
E. D. Patton, P	Acworth, Ga., R. D.	Mars Hill, P.	6	4	7	3	121	28	149	6	2	120	15	9	10	20		8	13			5	27	69	225	
" P	Marietta, Ga., R. D.	Midway, P.	6	4	11	1	182	37	219	7	2		28	17	15	35		15	8		1	40	85	48	325	
" P	Atlanta, Ga.																									
R. H. Rusk	Atlanta, Ga.																									
M. D. Smith	Rome, Ga.	Rome 1st, P.*	7	12	8	16	381	87	468		6	284	761	482	210	250		278	26	225	10	17	95	2538	2200	
G. G. Sydnor, D. D., P	Dalton, Ga.	Dalton, P.*	6	12	5	1	204	62	266		5	291	163	63	35	200	15	40	50	360	11	70	78	1144	1300	
F. K. Sims, D. D., P	Cedartown, Ga.	Cedartown, P.*	4	9	1	2	103	13	116			105	138	43	29	56		41	14	44	6	76	12	449	917	
T. M. Stribling, P	Rome, Ga.	Broad St., V.*	2	3			73	7	80			29	29	13		10		9	2	12	1		38	96	377	
	Lindale, Ga.	Silver Creek, V.	1		1		26	7	33							5									100	
	Menlo, Ga.	Alpine, V.*	6	4	3	2	112	25	137	3		241	63	15	10	30		16	16	13	1	55	40	185	600	
	Summerville, Ga., R.D	Beersheba, V.	2	3	3		38		38			31	2			3							13	14	100	
	Lyerly, Ga, R. D.	Walnut Grove, V.	4	3	11	1	50	3	53	8		65		5						5	2	15	3		100	
	Canton, Ga.	Canton, V.	1				20		20																	
	Hickory Flat, Ga.	Hickory Flat, V.	2				10		10																	
	Woodstock, Ga.	Bethesda, V.	2				14											3						68	193	
	Rockmart, Ga.	Rockmart, V.	4	2	3	3	20	6	26	2		35	7	2										15	82	
	Mableton, Ga.	Floyd, V.	2	1			21	10	31			35	5	2	2	10		8	1	1	1	14				
	Cave Springs, Ga.	Cave Springs, V.	1				12																			
	Spring Place, Ga.	Spring Place, V.	1				4		4															413	422	
	Smyrna, Ga.	Smyrna, V.	4	3	6	26	66	6	72	2	1	103	48	24	17	24		16	8	16	4	16				
			115	108	96	86	2530	563	3064	41	30	2127	2561	1276	575	1112	171	890	333	1181	62	670	796	7254	13730	
5. *Pres. of Macon.*																										
A. H. Atkins, P	Cuthbert, Ga.	Cuthbert*	2	3	2	9	56	13	69	2		60	60	28	10	23		10	16	10	4	83	17	164	600	
" P	Ft. Gaines, Ga.	Ft. Gaines	3			4	30	4	34			30	17		40	12		6	3					26	175	
" P	Americus, Ga., R. D.	Mt. Tabor	3	2			20	12	32			28	4		2	4		1	2						160	
C. A. Campbell, D. D., P	Quitman, Ga.	Quitman 1st*	4	10	5	3	109	30	139			161	221	69	75	300	55	124	33	435	5		94	1884	2000	
W. A. Carter, D. D., Inf	Columbus, Ga.																					40	15	393	549	
A. R. Cates, P	Cordele, Ga.	Cordele*	1	1	3	8	61	6	67		3	56	20		10	40	5									
C. M. Chumbley	Waynesboro, Ga.																									
E. M. Craig, D. D., P	Albany, Ga.	Albany*	7	8	5	32	181	14	195	1	6	191	185	101	50	100		58	14	85	6	128	248	20985	1300	
S. E. Crosby	Stockton, Ala.																									
T. K. Currie, P	Columbus, Ga.	Rose Hill	2	5	16	5	98		98	9		89	91	3		10								801	1200	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
													Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
L. W. Curtis, Ev	Macon, Ga																							
R. E. Douglas, D. D., P	Macon, Ga	Macon 1st*	8	8	18	18	500	62	562	5	4	228	1352	261	100	275	970	118	67		5	203	272	3104	2520
L. G. Henderson, D. D., S. S	Americus, Ga	Americus	3	7	15	20	113		113		3	83	233	41	10	56		10	20	75	5	22	36	625	778
A. G. Irons, P	Ft. Valley, Ga	Ft. Valley	3	3	2	2	43	11	54	2		61	25	12	5	10		12		20		4	50	300	563
" S. S	Perry, Ga	Perry	2	1			9	11	20			12	10	2	3	10			7	11		17	28	86	150
" S. S	Montezuma, Ga., R. D	Fields	1				11		11																
I. S. McElroy, D. D., P	Columbus, Ga	Columbus 1st*	11	14	20	18	556	56	612	5	16	425	3125	200	100	750	350	200	50	660	30	150	950	3016	2640
W. P. McElroy																									
J. B. Meacham, P	Moultrie, Ga	Moultrie 1st*	4	9	11	25	181	30	211	7	6	175	193	29	100	1015	1695	197	10	326	10	284	119	2480	1300
P. C. Morgan (suspended)	London, Eng																								
S. L. Morris, D. D., Sec'y	Atlanta, Ga																								
J. H. Owens, D. D., P	Macon, Ga	Vineville*	5	5	2	21	143		143			170	500	221	20	150	300	92	45		30	130	115	2470	2100
J. G. Patton, D. D., P. E	Dublin, Ga	Henry Memorial*	4	4			69	28	97			74	76	16		10	59	4	14		2	78	29	95	1075
R. M. Pegram, D. M	Moultrie, Ga																								
" S. S	Moultrie, Ga	Moultrie 2nd	2	2			19		19																
" S. S	Moultrie, Ga., R. D	Princeville	3	2			24		24																
F. D. Rood, In trans	Villa Rica, Ga																								
R. S. Sanders, P	Thomasville, Ga	Thomasville*	7	14	8	12	243	32	275	7	4	280	1152	835		475		140	112	672	10	190	63	1594	1800
J. W. Stokes, P	Donaldsonville, Ga	Donaldsonville*	5	3	11	9	67	11	78	7	5	76	22	19	75	46		9	9	63	3	40	42	556	500
" S. S	Arlington, Ga	Arlington	3	3			16		16		1	16	9	2				8	4		1			32	150
" S. S	Attapulgus, Ga	Attapulgus	1	2	1	3	52	6	58	1	6	48	15	23	5	20		7	2	2		45	18	36	213
" S. S	Blakely, Ga	Blakely					5		5																
J. E. Wallace	Macon, Ga	Tattnall Square	3	9	2	8	101	32	133	1		167	203	8	1	55	88	8	9	74	1	31	72	1513	981
J. E. Ward, P	Bainbridge, Ga	Bainbridge*	6	8	5	21	140	24	164			93	161	10	50	125		15	22	30		22		2664	1625
T. G. Watts, P	Camilla, Ga	Camilla 1st*	3	3		1	41	10	51		2	63	143	16	25	12	10	9	12		2	30		905	900
J. F. Wildman, P	Macon, Ga	East Macon	5	3	5	3	75	10	85	1	6	100	101	52	15	20		20	6	13	5	76	55	120	700
—27	Boston, Ga	Boston*	4	4	3	3	84	6	90	2		55	57	7	10	20		9	14	10		41	11	150	310
	Cairo, Ga	Cairo	2	4			37	4	41																
	Climax, Ga	Climax*	2	5		2	44	9	53			30	11	4	9	16		6			7				264
	Dawson, Ga	Dawson	2	1			9	4	13																
	Dickey, Ga	Dickey	2	3	2	1	27	2	29		2	99	10	3	3	15		5	2		1	48		10	258
	Doerun, Ga	Doerun	1	1	1	5	18	7	25							21		25						100	150
	Eastman, Ga	Eastman	2	2		1	25		25			44	22	40	3			31	48	26		56	13	150	225
	Elmodel, Ga	Elmodel	3	3			32		32			65	2		11	20		6	3					4	180
	Woodland, Ga	Ephesus	1	1	1	2	22	6	28	1	1	32	20	11	7	20		7	8	7	2	10		33	90
	Faceville, Ga	Faceville	2	2		1	44	7	51				6	2	2	8		2	3					6	100
	Geneva, Ga	Geneva	3	2	2		30	8	38	2		47	25	11	58	20		6	5	5	3	20		23	165
	Hawkinsville, Ga	Hawkinsville	1				14		14																
	Arlington, Ga	Hicksville, Col					14		14																
	Macon, Ga	Jeff Davis St	3	4			92	8	100																
	Leesburg, Ga	Leesburg	1	1			34	4	38																

	Morven, Ga	Morven	2	2			25		25							4		2					3	90
	Pavo, Ga	Pavo	2			3	10	5	15				5										44	36
	Phoenix, Ala	Phoenix City	3	1	1	1	32		32	1		62	10	5	2	10		1	5	2	1	10	6	140
	Dawson, Ga., R. D	Pleasant Hill	2	2	1		30		30	1	1	54	2	1	3	16		2			1		152	333
	Poulan, Ga	Poulan*	2	4	1		30	2	32	1	1	36	25	3		41		3		4		111	6	39
	Smithville, Ga	Smithville	2	1	3	2	14		14	2	1	14	10			11			2					
	Buena Vista, Ga., R. D	Smyrna	2	2			20		20															
	Sylvester, Ga	Sylvester*	2	4			19	5	24															
Licentiates—1.	Columbus, Ga																							
W. B. Clemmons																								
		—50	147	178	146	243	3669	479	4148	58	68	3224	8123	2035	804	3719	3262	1121	679	2530	134	1869	2247	44426	27218
6. *Pres. of Savannah.*																								
W. W. Akers, In trans	Blackshear, Ga	Blackshear*†	7	5	5	2			103	4	2	80	193	76	78	94	9	173	26	20	11	30	118	502	1400
B. R. Anderson, P	Statesboro, Ga	Statesboro†	2	3	2	2	70	12	82	1		95	71	57	15	75		17	17	90	3	104	40	18	750
" P	Swainsboro, Ga	Swainsboro	3	3	1		11	6	17	1		25	13		31							30		217	200
" P	Metter, Ga	Metter†	2	1	2		12	8	20	2		30	10	5	6	12								27	145
Neal L. Anderson, D. D	Savannah, Ga																							
F. M. Baldwin, P. E	Mt. Vernon, Ga	Mt. Vernon*†	4	4			66	27	93			90	53		16	36		20	21		1		51	134	600
" S. S	McRae, Ga	McRae	2	2	1		21	2	23	1	2	30	32	3		7		4	30		2			78	179
" S. S	Mt. Vernon, Ga	Hack Branch	2	1		1	22	3	25			56	2		4	1								3	
" S. S	Erick, Ga	Erick†	1				8	3	11			36	3		3	4								2	25
G. L. Bitzer, D. D., P	Valdosta, Ga	Valdosta 1st*†	6	8	4	18	193	26	219	1	3	130	657	136	58	225		131	71	250	19	146	52	1287	1800
R. A. Brown, P	Waycross, Ga	Waycross 1st*†	10	9	8	17	250	20	270		5	277	178	86	35	91	13	39	18	81	5	26	35	574	1800
W. H. Chapman, P	Brunswick, Ga	Brunswick 1st*†	9	5		29	177	36	213			206	315	78	61	266	20	80	134	48	2	168	359	2350	1500
J. W. Folsom, P	Waycross, Ga	Waycross 2nd	2	2					33															56	1000
R. P. Henderson, P	Douglas, Ga	Douglas†	3	3	9	28	44	3	47	7	1	46	100	25	11	33		5	5					204	900
A. F. Laird, P	Flemington, Ga	Flemington*†	4	4	2	3	94	8	102	2	1	120	182	22	3	55		40	61	60	4	10	67	117	350
" S. S	Hazlehurst, Ga	Hazlehurst	2	1	4	3	42	8	50	2		45	4		3	4		3	6					1	12
" S. S	Hazlehurst, Ga	Trinity	2			1	4	4	8				2												
H. E. McClure, Inf	Waynesboro, Ga																								
D. A. McNeil																									
R. M. Mann, P	Fitzgerald, Ga	Fitzgerald 1st	2	4	2	2	46	2	48	2		40	20	20	6	15	46	5	12	5		52	34	65	555
" P. E	Tifton, Ga	Tifton 1st†*	2	3		2	30	4	34		2	41	26	10					4			5	26	67	360
A. L. Patterson, D. D., P	Savannah, Ga	Hull Mem'l*†	5	8	16	30	283	17	300	3	10	385	173	93	14	78	123	29	26	10	3	54	217	3971	1840
Henry Rankin, P	Keller, Ga	Bryan Neck†	3	1	6		31	16	47	1	2	59	201	66		75	5	67	16		10	60	140	8	400
" S. S	Dorchester, Ga	Dorchester†	3	3			26	25	51			30	12	9		11		3	5		7		100	11	325
" S. S	Walthourville, Ga	Walthourville		1			15	25	40			30													275
W. Moore Scott, D. D., P	Savannah, Ga	Savannah 1st*†	11	11	42	37	459	45	504	8	9	299	645	263	93	287	178	130	23	445	10	43	124	6516	2800
D. F. Sheppard	Daisy, Ga																								100
" S. S	Lyons, Ga	Ainwell	2	2			39		39				5			11		8	2				12		100
" S. S	McGregor, Ga	McGregor	3	3			23		23			40	2	2		8		5	3				11	203	100
" S. S	Vidalia	Sadie	1	1			11						4			7		2	2					2	50
	Adel	Adel, V	1	1			15	6	21																
	Darien, Ga	Darien, V.†	3	2			28	2	30			58	37	11		13		18		15	2	14	759	405	290
	St. Marys, Ga	St. Marys, V.†	3	1	3		29	4	33	1	1	47	39	13		36		10	9		3	18	41	63	242
	Vidalia, Ga	Vidalia, V	6	3	1	1	37	19	56			42	4		39	24	22	10	2			8		6	185
	Thunderbolt, Ga	Thunderbolt, V	3	4					45			68													
			109	99	108	176	2086	331	2587	36	38	2455	2983	975	476	1470	416	799	493	1074	82	768	2186	16887	18183
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY																									
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*	Carlisle, Ky																								
R. M. Caldwell	Chungju, Korea																								
W. M. Clark, F. M	Augusta, Ky	Augusta*†	6	7	10	4	203	47	250	9	4	249	279	341		166	54	148	99	143	16	55	166	440	1100
W. O. Cochrane, D. D., P	Phelps, Ky	Peter Creek*†	4	3	28		87	35	122	26		108	8	5	3	61		9	2	14			53	30	
Alfred Erickson, P	Argo, Ky	Shepperd Mem'l†	3	2	2		42	15	57	2	2	64	3	2		6							16		
" P	Houston, Tex																								
J. M. Evans, Ev	Carlisle, Ky																								
W. W. Evans, D. D																									

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Enrollment	Benevolent Funds Collected											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
S. T. Hill, P	Richwood, Ky	Richwood*†	5	6	2	3	72	21	93	1		50	159	75		100		34	20	78	5		142	82	500
" P	Crescent Springs	Crescent Springs†	3	4	12		60	20	80	3	1	65	20		19	50			10	46		30	8	306	300
" P	Union, Ky	Union†	4	3			60	20	80			43	10	5						8			13	79	250
I. C. Hunt, P	Covington, Ky	Madison Ave. *†	6	8	8	12	229		229	5	2	198	770	261	25	276		129	128	373	10	35	248	3877	1575
G. M. Howerton, P	Catlettsburg, Ky	Catlettsburg*†	7	7	1	8	129	3	132	1		101	40	10	5	172		30	38	5	7	6	4	971	750
" P	Normal, Ky	Normal†	4	4		1	75		75		3		430	10	15	56		19	10	200	8	5	17	2276	750
W. P. Hooper, P	Washington, Ky	Washington*†	4	4			63	10	73		1	65	200	36		70		55	40	50			10	172	675
" P	Mayslick, Ky	Mayslick†	2	2	5		26	5	31	2	1	35				50		10					35	416	350
S. B. Lander, P	Carlisle, Ky	Carlisle*†	5	6	2	13	143	2	145			140	600	103		112		78	18	10	3	73		806	1027
H. A. Love, P	Grayson, Ky	Bayless Mem'l*†	4	5	15	1	84	20	104	6	2	82	135	65		120		50	35	50	5	100	200	1271	500
P. S. Rhodes, P	Clintonville, Ky	Clintonville*	2	1			20	5	25			15	13			40			3	10		5		27	150
" P	Hopewell, Ky	Hopewell		1			7	10	17				13			19								17	300
" P	Shawhan, Ky	Shawhan	1	1			40	3	43			47				35			9				20	17	100
J. J. Rice, P	Paris, Ky	First*†	6	7		3	251		251			179	179	85	59	299		31	46	75	5	216	77	740	1553
W. T. Spears, W. C	Richwood, Ky																								
A. D. Tadlock, D. M	Indian Bottom, Ky																								
A. S. Venable, Pres	Lexington, Ky																								
Locke White, D. M	Charlotte, N. C																								
E. L. Wilson, Ev	Lexington, Ky																								
P. E	Elizaville, Ky																								
—19	Millersburg, Ky	Elizaville†	5	4			140	20	160			95	120	75		75		75	13	50	4		13	548	711
	Maysville, Ky	First, V.*†	5	6		4	148	16	164			91	180	122		126		77	57		4		167	747	1338
	Sharon, Ky	Central, V	4	7	4	9	158	26	184	1	1	118	70	50		57	95	48	10	62	10	10	85	800	780
	Crittenden, Ky	Sharon, V.*	4	7			114	100	214			35	28	6	3	75		2	5	40	1	2	2	92	800
	Crittenden, Ky	Crittenden, V	1	2			28	9	37																
	Vanceburg, Ky	Lebanon, V.†	3	3			40	43	83	3			10			57								76	182
	Carlisle, Ky	Vanceburg, V.*	2	3		1	30	10	40		1					30		2	10				6	155	
		Moorefield, V	5	4			35	5	40																
		—25	95	107	89	59	2284	445	2729	59	18	1780	3167	1251	129	2058	149	797	553	1294	78	537	1282	13905	13691
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																									
W. R. Anderson, P	Shelbyville, Ky	Shelbyville 1st*	9	9	9	8	290	8	298	4	2	141	604	171		373		181	44	643	15	355	79	1104	2000
Benjamin Andres, P	Frankfort, Ky	Frankfort*	6	8		3	169	24	193		1	115	211	112		148		93	55	48	5	50	53	910	1370
W. H. Armistead, Ev	New York City																								
Eugene Bell, F. M	Kwangju, Korea																								
Robert L. Bell, P	Louisville, Ky	Stuart Robins'n Mem.*	4	12	6	4	250	50	300	4	6	290	185	152		149	100	172	45	25	8	48	259	1172	2000
Calvin N. Caldwell, F. M	Shanghai, China																								
J. W. Clotfelter, P	Bardstown, Ky	Bardstown*	6	9	3	8	121	15	136	1	4	107	75	19	2	46		23	19		6				1500
J. R. Cunningham, Ev	Greenville, S. C																								
W. Y. Davis, D. M	Louisville, Ky																								
S. A. Ewart, P	Munfordville, Ky	Munfordville	4	1	2		39	4	43	2		55	100	24		52		24	9	30	5	67	20	209	450

" P.	Glasgow, Ky.	Glasgow	3	2	2		74	6	80	2	1	60	70	21	14	6		16	15	5	3			255	400
W. J. Gammon, P.	Hawesville, Ky.	Hawesville*	3	5	3		85	5	90	2	1	53	10			8		5	12		2	1	6	111	360
" P.	Hawesville, Ky., R. D.	Morrison	4	4	5	6	34	13	47	4		65											83	30	88
" P.	Lewisport, Ky.	Lewisport	4	3		2	39	12	51				2			3								15	218
W. M. Greenlee, Prof.	Atlanta, Ga.																												
T. M. Hawes, D. D., P.	Louisville, Ky.	Highland*	10	20	28	25	974		974	11	2	388	1685	383	364	729	1233	538	97	322	32	205	1017	6370	3600
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Pres.	Louisville, Ky.																												
Alfred A. Higgins, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville 3rd	8	8	5	15	203	6	209	2	3	240	230	26		62		43	33	22	3	75	290	1009	1200
W. A. Hopkins, Ev.	New York City																												
W. H. Hopper, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Woodland	6	10	7	7	249	28	277	1	5	354	342	133		160	41	88	37	275	12	61	357	2671	1500
H. R. Laird, P.	Harrods Creek, Ky.	Harrods Creek*	2	1			27	2	29			26	100						12						171
" P.	St. Matthews, Ky.	Spring Dale	4	3	10		68	6	74	4		113	58	27		7		4	12			46		121	300
" P.	Goshen, Ky.	Goshen	5	2	3		53	7	60			30	91	11			10		5	2		41	9	80	260
W. B. Lile, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Portland Ave.*	7	8	8		288	21	309	2	5	214	163	36	64	86		33	27		3	42	141	859	1152
John Little, Ev.	Louisville, Ky.																								
J. F. Logemann, P.	Louisville, Ky.	So. Louisville	3	4	9	16	105	18	123	1	10	226	17	11		27		19	30	8	2	49	62	586	500
J. H. Longeneecker, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																								
Jas. McCullough, D. M.	Fern Creek, Ky.																								
Wm. McKay, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Flora Heights	4	10	13	7	104		104	8	3	146	26	5		43	3	21	31		7	14	96	609	556
W. H. Miley, D. D., Supt.	Atlanta, Ga.																								
C. J. Morton, D. M.	Bardstown, Ky.																								
C. H. Prather, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Bardstown Road	5	8	14	5	204	20	224	4		296	179	33		120	52	33	10		3	58	19	1352	1341
W. A. Ramsey, P.	Bucchel, Ky.	Beulah*	5	7	5	2	175		175	1		315													750
John Rule, D. M.	Goshen, Ky.																								
W. H. Sheppard, D. D. (Col.), P.	Louisville, Ky.	Hancock St.	5	4	23		170	40	210	14	17	437	6	6								13		420	450
L. O. Spencer, P.	Elizabethtown, Ky.	Elizabethtown*	5	6	1	2	175	50	225	1		145	138	41	53	59	10	33	47	2	3	9	94	297	900
David M. Sweets, D. D., Ed.	Louisville, Ky.																								
H. H. Sweets, D. D., Sec.	Louisville, Ky.																								
M. C. Taylor, P.	Taylorsville, Ky.	Taylorsville*	5	3		2	58		58			72	43	25		3		10	14			26	7	172	481
" P.	Jeffersontown, Ky.	Jeffersontown	4	2	3	2	60	15	75	3	4	121				98		5	16			42	49	70	200
John T. Thomas, D. D., P.	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville 1st	21	19	5	13	654	31	685	2	4	435	1050	150	150	59	1000	214	50	500	20	500	1362	4381	4620
J. E. Travis, Supt.	Springfield, Ky.																								
C. N. Wharton, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Crescent Hill*	3	9	19	22	196	25	221	5	6	243	286	92		124	64	40	23	165	4	268	194	1799	1400
—37	Carrollton, Ky.	Carrollton*	4	2			80	8	88			91													
	LaGrange, Ky.	LaGrange	3	4			50	12	62			73	15			13		22	12			31			524
	Louisville, Ky.	Jas. Lees Mem.*	9	10	11	3	311	76	387	3	4	403	48	12		27	24	12	3		1	9		3126	1115
	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville 2nd*	14	14	21	26	739	105	844	7	7	416	2704	297		1140	3256	591	102	2393	21	690	1515	10167	4074
	Louisville, Ky.	Berry Blv'd	3	3			56	3	59		4	140	36	11	7	35		5	24		1		18	140	375
	Bloomfield, Ky.	Bloomfield*	4	4			75	20	95		1	51	61	10	20	41		10	2	5	2	5		285	435
	Bloomfield, Ky.	Big Spring	4	6			75	50	125			40	25	15	20	10		7	5		5	5		663	300
	Anchorage, Ky.	Anchorage*	5	3	3	2	128	7	135	1		275	242	84		94		38	12	28	6	107	210	805	981
	Bucchel, Ky.	Bucchel	2	4	4	9	53	8	61	4	2	220	8			25		5	8			4	50	983	319
	St. Matthews, Ky.	Harvey Brown Mem.	4	2	8	4	47	4	51	5		61	9	15		311	10					14	127	93	
	Shelbyville, Ky., R. D	Mulberry*	4	5			63	22	85			86	139		15	27			17	30	3	1	12	55	464
	Eminence, Ky.	Eminence	2	4			60	15	75			45	50	5				27	10	10	1		72	281	420
	Pleasureville, Ky.	Pleasureville	3	3			46		46			42	50	15		19		27	10	15	1		72		176
	Shepherdv'le, Ky., R.D	Hebron*	3	2			63	18	81			45	77	20			9	2				4	29	208	295
	Boston, Ky.	Boston	4		6	3	78	11	89	6		54				20							20	130	198
	Owenton, Ky.	Owenton																							
Licentiates—1.	Westport, Ky.	Westport																							
James Bartlett	Plumtree, N. C.																								
		—43	213	243	236	196	6788	765	7533	104	92	6729	9135	1962	709	4093	5839	2341	866	4528	174	2848	6322	41538	37443
3. Pres. of Muhlenburg.																									
A. S. Anderson, P.	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Westminster*†	8	10	10	3	219	76	295	8	2	226	607	155		152	68	102	110		21	81	242	4187	1500
C. E. McLean, P.	Greenville, Ky.	Greenville 1st*†	5	5	2	1	86		86	2		67	228	82		57		78	90	100	7	165	70	192	1125
" S. S.	Graham, Ky.	Graham†					8	1	9																
Edward E. Smith, P.	Owensboro, Ky.	Owensboro*†	7	11	1	5	263	44	307			135	1200	202	5	144	5	554	18	28	9	397	905	2296	1800
John C. Tate, P.	Clarksville, Tenn.																								

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
John C. Tate, P	Hopkinsville, Ky	Newstead†	3				12		12																	
" P	Herndon, Ky	McKenzie Kirk†	3	2	2		16		16																	
—4	Bevier, Ky	Bevier, S. S.†	3	1	2	1	14	3	17	1	9		6	3		3		1	1	2	1	1		13	138
	Bowling Green, Ky	Bowling Green, V.*	13	15	12	2	536	64	600	5		342	473	183		125	186	25	10		5	10	29	739	1909
	Central City, Ky	Central City 1st, S. S.†	5	1	8	4	60	20	92	4	2	75	13	6		10		3	1	4	1	2		57	480
	Elkton, Ky	Elkton, V.†					10	3	13																
	Franklin, Ky	Franklin 1st, V.†	3	3			40	1	41			27	51	1	9	20					10	16	75	59	115
	Guthrie, Ky	Guthrie, V.†	3				15	5	20																
	Pembroke, Ky	Lester Mem'l, V.†	3	1	1		37		37		1	30	32	16				10	6		7		20	33	30
	McHenry, Ky	McHenry, S. S.†	2	1	2	2	30	3	33		1	16	8	4		4		2	1	2	1	1		4	185
	Nelson, Ky	Nelson, S. S.†	2	3	4		31	2	33	4			11	5		6		3	1	3	1	2	15	5	120
	Rockport, Ky	Rockport, S. S. †	2	1			59	8	67			50	19	9		9		4	2	5	1	2		43	301
	Scottsville, Ky	Scottsville, V		2			6		6																
			62	56	44	18	1442	230	1684	24	15	968	2648	666	14	530	259	782	240	198	64	677	1356	7608	7703
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																									
J. R. Benika, Associate Pastor	Paducah, Ky	Paducah 1st																							
Thos. Cummins, D. D., P	Henderson, Ky	Henderson 1st, P.*†	11	14	13	1	374	53	427	9	4	297	834	165			315	145	35	65	15	50	450	4836	2000
Henry V. Escott, P	Marion, Ky	Marion 1st, P.*†	7	4		1	89	43	132			51	75	32		37		12	37		7		14	283	650
	Tolu, Ky	Miley Mem'l, V	2				5		5																
D. B. Gregory, P	Henderson, Ky	Henderson Central, P*†	8	12	23	7	273	27	300	12	6	278	142	34	20		307	38	18	16	11	25	50	2088	1200
G. H. Kirker, P	Morganfield, Ky	Morganfield 1st, P.*†	5	5	5	1	115	23	138	2	2	82	61	73		30		44	25			35	82	210	850
" S. S	Henshaw, Ky	Spring Grove, S. S	2	2	5		23	5	28	4			5	5		65		5	5					40	150
" S. S	Uniontown, Ky	Uniontown, S. S	2				20		20			50													
J. H. McCullogh, Sec	Henderson, Ky																								
P. H. Plume, P	Paducah, Ky	Paducah 1st, P.*†	9	10	16	12	447	71	518	5	5	496	595	125			1672	179	10	59	1	105	505	3492	2000
—7	Fulton, Ky	Fulton 1st, V	2	3			10	11	21				6						8				86	17	
	Clinton, Ky	Clinton, V					5		5																
	Spottsville, Ky	Ridgwood, V	2	1	7	2	54	4	58	2	6	45		3		29									
		—11	50	51	69	24	1415	239	1652	34	23	1299	1718	437	20	161	2294	423	138	140	34	215	1187	10966	6850
5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*																									
P. L. Bruce, P	Stanford, Ky	Stanford, P	5	8			133	16	149		1	107	233	131		99		62	30	25	10	26	43	297	1100
W. M. Eldridge, P	Paint Lick, Ky	Paint Lick, P.*†	6	6		1	139	44	183			90	373	15	32		32	42	40				84	186	700
" P	Kirksville, Ky	Kirksville, P.*	3	2			20	8	28			35	28	15	5			25	5			15	35	35	525
D. E. Frierson, In trans	Winter Haven, Fla																								
Harvey Glass, D. D	Richmond, Va																								
E. M. Green, D. D., P	Danville, Ky	Danville 1st*†	8	9	5	6	293	50	343	2	2	198	572	431	60	230	48	235	80	36	31	21	145	991	1500
W. B. Harrison, F. M	Kunsan, Korea																								

J. G. Hunter, D. D., P. E.	Harrodsburg, Ky.																								
A. G. Link, P.	Campbellsville, Ky.	Campbellsville, P.*†	5	6		4	135		135			133	503	73		23		78	37	37	10	20	438	237	1100
" P.	Hatchers, Ky.	Bethel, P.*†	6	4		2	106		106			59	71	15		16		14	7		2	2	73	104	400
J. G. McAllister, D. D., Prof.	Louisville, Ky.																								
Bunyan McLeod, Ph. D., P.	Harrodsburg, Ky.	Harrodsb'g United, P*†	13	16	14	14	569		569	11	2	267	380	100	95	333	668	385	63	10	10	20	580	4445	1885
V. P. Merrell, P.	Lebanon, Ky.	Lebanon 2nd, P.*†	7	10		9	191	7	198			114	240	59	37	40		65	10	30	5	51	71	614	1175
Lacy I. Moffett, F. M.	Kyangyin, China																								
W. T. Overstreet, P. E.	Burnside, Ky.	Burnside, P. E.	2				24	12	36			46													
" P. E.	Somerset, Ky.	Pisgah, P. E.	2	3			50	20	70			88				2									
John E. Park, P.	Springfield, Ky.	Pleasant Grove, P.*†...	5	5		1	118	32	150			135	88	32		24		21	22		1	6		141	600
Charles A. Ray, P. E.	Springfield, Ky.	Springfield, P. E.*...	7	7	1	6	174	9	183			151	116	27	58			50	27	46		45	80	486	840
C. H. Talbot, P.	Somerset, Ky.	Somerset, P.*†	6	6	5	1	145		145	1	2	107	110	50				20	13		2	7	39	257	750
R. L. Telford, D. D., P.	Richmond, Ky.	Richmond 1st*†	9	10	19	6	198	14	212	5	3	153	211	40	20		35	16	8	90	4	60	115	618	1800
—17	Salvisa, Ky.	Salvisa, S. S.	7	5		2	65	8	73			30	35	15				15	10		2	15		40	500
	McAfee, Ky.	New Providence, S. S.*	9	6			105	10	115			106	127	55		66		55	22		11	28	22	51	500
	Lawrenceburg, Ky.	Anderson, V.	3	3			60		60			54												9	
	Hustonville, Ky.	Hanging Fork, V.†	2	2			40	27	67			27	69	35	5	25		24	8		6		5	50	35
	Lawrenceburg, Ky.	Lawrenceburg, V.*	3	4			100		100			73								20				680	239
	Perryville, Ky.	Perryville, V.†	4	5	2	3	101	22	123	4	3	120	47	2		23	8	28	5	14			16	378	672
Licentiate—1.	Whites Station, Ky.	Silver Creek, V.	2	2	1		80		80			63	4	3								40			128
C. G. Crooks, Prof.	Danville, Ky.																								
Candidates—5.		—21	114	119	47	54	2846	279	3125	23	13	2156	3207	1098	312	881	791	1135	387	308	94	356	1746	9687	14459
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																									
E. H. Carleton, P.	Georgetown, Ky., R. D.	Providence*	3	4	1	1	40	5	45	1		25	20	4		40		12	36		2		147	52	400
" P.	Georgetown, Ky., R.D.	Beards	5	6	2		94	15	109	2			7	8		15		2	3		2		5	48	147
" P.	Georgetown, Ky., R.D.	Bethesda	5	3	10	1	97	20	117	10		80	5	5		20		5			3		32	18	125
H. L. Cockerham, P.	Wilmore, Ky., R. D.	Troy*	4	4		3	110	10	120			122	195	130		98		60	175	18	7	5	215	207	700
" P.	Wilmore, Ky., R. D.	Elm Corner	3	4		4	80	5	85			85	23	6		25		6	26	3	1			382	275
Wm. Cumming, D. D., P.	Winchester, Ky.	Winchester 1st	6	8	3	17	238	48	286			186	681	220		261		77	52	182	15		60	956	2000
" S. S.	Winchester, Ky.	Union																							
J. D. Cumming, F. M.	Kwangju, Korea																								
A. H. Doak, P.	Wilmore, Ky.	Wilmore*	5	6	13	2	168	26	194	7		133	259	123		170		43	27		3	40	591	228	1000
" P.	Wilmore, Ky.	Nonesuch	4	2			68	34	102	5		35	5			15								60	145
H. W. Flinn, In trans.																									
R. T. Gillespie, P.	Lexington, Ky.	Maxwell St.	6	12	21	51	382	38	420	14	2	470	466	130		407		93	97	349	31	10	182	4833	2940
W. B. Guerrant, P.	Guerrant, Ky.	Highland	1	1	19	4	110	107	110	19		138		22		10							39	40	
" P.	Guerrant, Ky.	Shoulder Blade	2	2	27	34	61		61	27	4	200													
C. G. Gunn, Chaplain																									
J. S. Hagins, P.	Lexington, Ky., R. D.	Walnut Hill*	2	2	4	7	45	5	50	4		83	23	14		75		42	42		5		80	332	180
" P.	Lexington, Ky., R. D.	Salem	2	1			13	10	23				10	11		25								8	150
" S. S.	Lexington, Ky., R. D.	Mt. Tabor																							
Joseph Hopper, P.	Jackson, Ky.	St. Helens	2		2		33	12	45	2	3	40	50			43			1				5	67	
" P.	Jackson, Ky.	Twin Creek			12		28	7	35	11		91	35			78	5		4				4	38	
" P.	Jackson, Ky.	Canyon Falls	1	1	5		39	5	44	5		200	15			18							13	41	
G. W. Kerstetter, D. M.	Clay City, Ky.																								
C. A. Logan, F. M.	Tokushima, Japan																								
S. M. Logan, P.	Midway, Ky.	Midway*	5	6	9		167	26	193	8	1	137	306	92		315		77	45	140	8	50	64	1975	1200
E. C. Lynch, P.	Versailles, Ky.	Versailles*	6	6	4	4	343	14	357	4		294	1263	224		473		451	110	230	29	18	168	1929	2500
J. W. McClure	Spartanburg, S. C.																							2	
A. L. McDuffie, P.	Heidelberg, Ky.	Heidelberg	2	3	9	3	20	29	49	49		125				15			2						
" S. S.	Heidelberg, Ky.	Beattyville	2	1	4	5	40		40			35													
E. J. McKay, In trans.																									
Cary F. Moore, P.	Cynthiana, Ky.	Cynthiana	5	5	5	6	168	20	188	1	2	149	355	12		160	10	50	15	50	5	31	160	515	1175
Edwin Muller, D. D., P.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington 1st*	13	12	8	11	450	70	520	6	7	221	1013	308		832		64	65	25	20	105	184	3587	2500
J. M. Spencer, D. D., T.	Birmingham, Ala.																								
Jas. P. Smith, Jr., P.	Lexington Ky., R. D.	Bethel*	3	3	1		45	15	60			42	85	24		77		28	5	16	2	5	37	91	600
" P.	Lexington, Ky., R. D.	Mt. Horeb	3	3	2		45	15	60			22	45	11		49		12	3	1	1	3	32	50	400
A. A. Talbott, F. M.	Tsing Kiang, Pu.	China																							

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Enrollment	Benevolent Funds Collected											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
G. M. Telford, P	Pisgah, Ky	Pisgah*†	4	6	1		62	9	71	1	2	62	171	53		113		41	38	60	8	21	37	628	735
J. A. Trostle, P	Nicholasville, Ky	Nicholasville*	6	7	16	9	165	18	183	12		187	313	116	26	125	26	77	40	121	4	5	161	9372	1092
J. D. Wallace, P	Georgetown, Ky	Georgetown	6	7	14	7	173			13	1	159	208	51		149		28	4	49	10	31	255	725	1250
H. M. Washburn, F. M	Luebo, Congo Belge																								
	Boyd, Ky	Bayers, V	5	3		2	40	20	60			59	15	6		32		10			4		40	26	288
	Cannel City, Ky	Cannel City, V																							
	Frozen Creek, Ky	Frozen Creek, V	1						15			55				9									
	Sherberne, Ky	Gilead, V																							
	Jackson, Ky	Guerrant Mem'l., V	3	5	4	5	109	39	148	3	8	138	22	11		40	5	5	2				15	2770	700
	Hays, Ky	Hays, V	1				16		16			25	25			15							10	1	
	Irvine, Ky	Irvine, V							30		48					20	75		5						
	Lair, Ky	Lair, V	1	1	1		12		12			35				6		4	6			4		2	45
	Owingsville, Ky	Menifee Mem'l., V	1	1					65					20		40									
	Cynthiana, Ky., R. D.	Mt. Pleasant, V	3	4		3	87		87		1	82		10		70		18			4		5	25	356
	Noctor, Ky	Preston, V																							
	Sharpsburg, Ky	Springfield, V							40																
			121	129	197	179	3548	622	4040	204	79	3715	5615	1611	26	3840	121	1205	803	1244	164	328	2541	29008	20903
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.																									
1. *Pres. of Louisiana.*																									
W. T. Ahrenbeck, P	Crowley, La	Crowley*†	6	8	4	10	142	20	162			126	314	86		222		92	68		16		1387	318	1300
E. C. Bingham, D. D., P	Norwood, La	Norwood*	4	3		2	63	8	71			59	56	27		39	29	16	32	105	6	84	88	216	500
" P	Zachary, La	Zachary	3				29	13	42			50	5	8		2		6					2	10	130
H. H. Brownlee	Port Gibson, Miss																								
N. B. Currie, Pres	Clinton, La	Clinton*†	4	4	1	3	58	18	76			136	59	25		75		57	37		5		304	163	364
S. P. DuBois, S. S	Baton Rouge, La	Baton Rouge 2nd†			3	2	27		27	2	5	111	4	3					11						129
" S. S	Baton Rouge, La	North Baton Rouge			1	1	16	2	18	1	2	23	3			7									180
" S. S	Baton Rouge, La	Grace			2	3	25	5	30	2			2			3									93
" S. S	Plaquemine, La	Plaquemine*					11		11				5			5									200
T. M. Hunter, D. D., P	Baton Rouge, La	Baton Rouge 1st*†	11	13	27	52	446	69	515	14	19	528	1165	179		1080	199	353	160	271	10	264	471	2617	2000
J. F. McKenzie, P	Lake Charles, La	Lake Charles*†	4	5	8	21	235	18	253		6	318	315	102	2	225	76	67	22		5	26	390	4309	1500
W. L. Merrin, S. S	Lafayette, La	Lafayette†	4	4	1		39	9	48	1		54	8	7		4		7	6			19	5	72	325
" S. S	Opelusas, La	Opelusas	1				10		10				3												110
" S. S	Shuteston, La	Belvue	1				12		12				1											25	3
B. L. Price, D. D., P	Alexandria, La	Alexandria*†	6	6	32	56	350	17	367	6	11	408	350	210	9	350	15	160	55	150	5	170	590	400	1800
P. J. Robidoux	Crowley, La																								
A. Gifton, S. S	Bunkie, La	Bunkie†	1	3			37		37			31	72	15		45		9	43			36	92	35	500
" S. S	Melville, La	Melville†	1			1	4	6	10			11	5	5		5				30			5	21	150
" S. S	Bayou Current, La	Atchapalaya†	2	2			37	2	39			44	14			9		3				10	25	10	100
" S. S	Marksville, La	Marksville					14		14																

T. A. Spooner, P.	Oakdale, La.	Oakdale†	4	4	22	4	89		89	11		90	50	5		15		10	10	15	5	24	86	499	953
E. M. Stewart, S. S.	DeRidder, La.	DeRidder†	2	2	1	10	31	2	33	1	6		7	3		8	42	11	6					473	375
" S. S.	Fullerton, La.	Fullerton†	3	3	1	2	16	1	17				5			5	100		5					10	225
W. F. Tims, P.	Jackson, La.	Jackson*†	4	3	1		66	25	91			50	2162	60		20		22	13		1		400	117	900
D. F. Wilkinson, P.	Zachary, La.	Plains*†	2	1	21	8	125	17	142	8	5	185	1223	862	10	310	74	306	158	25	29	147	278	1686	1250
" P.	Baker, La.	Baker†	2	1	2	6	32	3	35	2	2	24	62	23		16		33	8		10	15	18	11	295
—15	Eunice, La.	Eunice, V.					3		3																
Candidates—1.	Le Compte, La.	Le Compte, V.					5		5																
	Welsh, La.	Welsh, V.*	5	8			88	11	99			122													
		—26	70	70	127	171	2009	246	2255	48	56	2370	5892	1620	21	2448	535	1152	634	596	92	795	4142	10992	13382
2. *Pres. of New Orleans.*																									
Wm. McF. Alexander, D. D.	New Orleans, La.	Prytania St., P.*	7	9	10	14	445	30	475		7	276	822	604		51		417	44	73	34	13	76	3795	3600
J. N. Blackburn	Houma, La.	Houma, P.*	2		9	1	170		170	4	6	91	25	240				5			3	5	24	222	400
"	Thibodaux, La.	Thibodaux, Ev.																					5	160	
P. Ph. Briol, In trans.	Camp Sheridan, Ala.				2	1	25	25	50			30		76											
J. W. Caldwell, D. D.	New Orleans, La.	Carrollton, P.	8	6	5	13	255	43	298	1	9	354	735	485				232	63	16	47	20	324	702	2000
W. P. Chalmers	Bogalusa, La.	Bogalusa 1st	4	4		2	43	13	56		2	47		822									12	42	
Geo. H. Cornelson, D. D.	New Orleans, La.	First, P.	15	16	52	56			742	19	7	833	4502	2112	36	1654	1198	452	552	816	318		9119	7953	6390
A. Csontos	Hammond, La.	Hungarian, Ev.	1		11				49		7	37		27				4	11				8	25	90
W. A. Gillon, D. D.	Hammond, La.	Hammond, Ev.	1	1		5	30	14	44		1	135	55	400						100					
		Garyville, P.	1		15	3	42	9	51	9	7	134	47	18		15	21	25	19		9	11	18	236	1200
C. A. Hyland	New Orleans, La.	First Ch. Assoc., P.																							
J. S. Land	Morgan City, La.	Atkinson Mem'l., Ev.			10	2	40	20	60			128	30	304				8	16		2		25	907	
M. J. McLean	Centerville, La.	Centerville, Ev.*	2	1	2	4	40	10	50		2	36	10	200				8			2		45	375	
"	Amite, La.	Amite, Ev.	2	1	5	6	48	3	51	2	4	69	115	561				29	23	3	7	28	38	179	
C. O'N. Martindale	Kentwood, La.	Kentwood, Ev.	3	2		8	35	18	53		1	68	25	448				12	6		4		62	277	
"	Tangipahoa, La.	Tangipahoa, Ev.					2		2																
"	New Orleans, La.	Napolean Ave., P.*	6	7	55	37	643	28	671	9	5	600	718	455			328	164	161		31	36	293	13841	2450
U. D. Mooney, D. D.	New Orleans, La.																								
C. L. Nourse	New Iberia, La.	New Iberia, Ev.*	3		4		40	8	48	3	4	71	26	466				36	20		4	14	11	136	
M. R. Paradis	Jeanerette, La.	Calvary, Ev.*	3	3	2				61		2	75		456					5			8	24	358	
"																									
E. Pelletier	New Orleans, La.	Italian, P.	5	3	5		76	16	92	5	7	55		132					4		4			81	
C. Russo	New Orleans, La.	Canal St., P.	5	2	17	15	296	62	358	4	21	544	467	331			35	181	62		37	55	147	5716	1492
C. S. Sholl	Pouchatoula, La.	Pouchatoula, Ev.	2	1	6	7	29	3	32	4		45	7	241				8	15		4	40	23	100	
H. Keff Smith, D. D.	Pouchatoula, La.	Arcola, Ev.	1	3		2	41	12	53				60	242				5			21		189		
"	New Orleans, La.	Third, P.*	5	6	11	3	276	17	293	4	6	87	144	226		370		76	20	2	16	9	370	1122	1020
George Summey, D. D.	New Orleans, La.	Esplanade, Ev.	3	4	7	4	132	5	137	3	7	156	60	101			150	15	10		3	9	71	2649	825
"	Covington, La.	Covington, Ev.	1	2	3	2	73	30	103	2		156	131	52	1			15	39		1	7	59	325	375
F. C. Talmage	Slidell, La.	Slidell, Ev.	3	4	2		61		61	2	1	132	182	83	20			41	49		9	74	70	360	600
"	Madisonville, La.	Madisonville, Ev.			1		53	9	62		2	78	13	3					8			4	22	40	175
"	Kwanju, Korea																								
J. V. N. Talmage, F. M.	New Orleans, La.	First Street, P.*	3	2	15		203	14	217	1	6	103	59	40	4		13	21	4	20	5	36	69	416	600
Louis Voss, D. D.	Gretna, La.	Gretna, Ev.				1	32	5	37			48	24	197				16	5		6		53	187	
"	Abbeville, La.	Abbeville, P.	3	3	21		101	5	106	8	5	87	25	175					12			10	46	453	300
B. O. Wood	Gueydan, La.	Gueydan, Ev.	2	2	1		20	2	22			58	23	134				1	3			3	15	54	
"	Bartow, Fla.																								
E. J. Young	New Orleans, La.	Claiborne Ave., P.*	5	7	40	1	453		453		30	325	100	90	20			15	30	10	15	80	85	2248	1500
A. H. Ziemer	New Orleans, La.	Gentilly Terrace, Ev.	3				26		26		4	81		76										244	
"	New Orleans, La.	Lakeview, Ev.										36													
	New Orleans, La.	Palmer Park, Ev.	1	2								52					24							35	
	New Orleans, La.	Memorial, V.*	3	5		2	220	42	262		9	135	18	13				14	6		1	2		1684	
	New Orleans, La.	Lafayette, V.*																							
	New Orleans, La.	Bethel, Supt.	3	3			19	1	20		1		6	3										5	
	New Orleans, La.	Berean (Col.), Ev.	2	1	5		35	10	45		5	63	1											37	90
	New Orleans, La.	Algiers, V.																							
	Paradis, La.	Paradis, V.																							

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
	Bogalusa, La	North Bogalusa, V	2	2		2	15	2	17			35	13	7		4		2	7					80	
	Franklinton, La	Franklinton, Ev																							
	Westwego, La	Westwego, Ev							58																
			110	102	316	191	4019	456	5385	80	168	5260	8443	9820	131	2094	1769	1802	1194	1040	583	464	11333	35044	23107
		St. Charles Avenue, branch of 1st Church included in the above to be inserted by order of Presbytery.			20	24				6		250	586	29									126	709	1438
3. *Pres. of Red River.*																									
D. James Cumming, F. M	Kwangju, Korea																								
Pierre, Danis, P	Ruston, La	Ruston, P.*†	7	3	25	5	118	12	130	25		125	101	19		52		44	12	6	3	45	42	250	900
" P	Choudrant, La	Alabama, P	6	6	1		118	3	121			67	5	22	6	5		6			5		10	21	264
E. J. Durham, P	Mansfield, La	Mansfield, P.*	2	5	3	1	83	3	86	2	2	73	53	118				7	12		5	41	52	590	600
" S. S	Frierson, La	Memorial, S. S	1	1			14		14				78	430				20	8		6	150	2	25	400
" S. S	Oxford, La	Oxford, S. S					25		25			35	5	17				4			3		4	15	127
H. M. McLain, P	Minden, La	Minden, P.*†	3	4	4	4	62	18	80	1		69	452	592				210	150	348	12	135	133	398	1715
J. F. Naylor, P	Belcher, La	Belcher, P.*†	2	2			67		67			73	951	420				181	86		4	75	922	124	880
" P	Dixie, La	Dixie, P.*	1	1		1	25		25		1	84	86	86				33	42		2	46	133	4	420
C. S. Newman, D. D., P	Monroe, La	Monroe 1st, P.*	8	7	6	24	269	42	311	3	5	212	937	55	63	160	69	77	17	34	6	276	169	2333	1500
W. F. O'Kelley, P	Shreveport, La	Dunlap Mem'l, P.†	6	12	31	17	216	28	244	11	10	289	320	186				61	30		5	10	500	1161	1350
J. T. Sailes	Monroe, La																								
" S. S	Notnac, La	First Tensas, S. S.*	2	1			28		28					5											219
" S. S	St. Joseph, La	St. Joseph, S. S	1	2			15	7	22					44											163
Jasper K. Smith, D. D., P	Shreveport, La	Shreveport 1st, P.*†	13	15	15	29	608	68	676	7	8	339	2663	976				1007	93	294	23	260	2965	2936	4075
Alvin Stokes, S. S	Winnfield, La	Winnfield, S. S.†	1		2	7	23	2	25	2	1	47	13	6		21	7	3	1			4	5	1108	287
" S. S	Jonesville, La	Trinity, S. S	3	1	2		19	2	21							20							13	16	240
" S. S	Eros, La	Eros, S. S.†	1		1	5	27	6	33	1	3	75	7	3		6						2	5	664	153
W. C. Tenney	Elysian Fields, Texas																								
" S. S	Longstreet, La	Smyrna, S. S	2	4			34	30	64			70	7	2	2	1	1	3	3			5	26	112
" S. S	Rocky Mount, La	Rocky Mount, S. S.†	2	2	7		32	3	35	4			4	5				3	5			2		167
G. G. Woodbridge, S. S	Plain Dealing, La	Plain Dealing, S. S.*†	1		1		25	25	50		1	58	15			20		5	5		1	2	41	45	120
" S. S	Plain Dealing, La	Banks Chapel, S. S.†	2	2	1		27	27	54				17			12		10	6		4	2	28	3	142
" S. S	Benton, La	Benton, S. S	2	2			19	10	29			25	4	13				4	5		7		14	16	200
" P	Keatchie, La	Keatchie, P	1	1	1		33	14	47					22				12	6				34		250
	Rayville, La	Rayville, S. S	1	3	1	1	26	14	40			30	6	7	31	24		2			3	31	55		193
	Delhi, La	Delhi, S. S	2	1			16	8	24					4											90
	Alto, La	Alto, S. S.†	3	1	1		15	9	24	1			16	5	4	5		6	2		2		2	71	125
	Baskin, La	Union, S. S.†	3	1			25	6	31					6											90

	Natchitoches, La	Natchitoches, P. E.	1	3	2	4	27	9	36	2		58	3	5					5					204	250
	Montrose, La	Montrose, P. E.†	1	1			5		5		1		15	15				6	2		2	3	75		400
	Homer, La	Homer, V.*	2	1	2		47		47	2		22	3	3										23	
	Arcadia, La	Arcadia, V	5	2			15	6	21																
		—	85	84	106	98	2063	352	2415	61	32	1751	5761	3066	106	326	77	1704	490	682	93	1084	5209	10033	15432
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																									
1. *Pres. of Central Mississippi.*																									
W. J. Caldwell, D. D., P	Yazoo City, Miss	Yazoo City, P.*	6	9	9	3	245	45	290		3	141	351	138	131	400		69	27	1606	5	215	264	821	1800
C. P. Colmery, P	Edwards, Miss	Edwards, P.*	2	4	3	1	55	11	66	1	3	68	12	7	3	16		18	9	25		30	100	400	600
" P	Edwards, Miss	Osborne, P	2	2	2		17	7	24	2			6	3	3	8		4	5	10	7			3	125
" P	Yokena, Miss	Yokena, P			1	2	39	7	46		1	43	10	4	3	5		6	5	4		25	9		175
" P	Bolton, Miss	Bolton, P	1	1	3	1	15	2	17	1			27	6	3	4		7		50		15		6	125
A. A. Craig, P	Trenton, Miss	Hebron, P	2	1	4	1	24		24		1	29													
" P	Virgil, Miss	Bethel, P.*	2	1			11	33	44			28								8				5	60
" S. S	Currie, Miss	Oak Hill, S. S	3	2			15	2	17																
" S. S	Boykin, Miss	New Hope, S. S							8																
" S. S	Raleigh, Miss	Raleigh, S. S					5	3	8																
J. C. Crane, F. M	Soonchun, Korea																								
P. S. Crane, F. M	Soonchun, Korea																								
O. C. Dolphy, In trans	Rayville, La																								
E. W. Ford, Ev	Winona, Miss																								
W. H. Frazer, D. D., Pres	Jackson, Miss																								
G. T. Gillespie, P	Lexington, Miss	Lexington, P.*	5	6	4	4	112	33	145	1	3	99	279	83		128	121	60	41	60	2	77	37	525	780
" P	Durant, Miss	Durant, P	3	4	2	2	47	18	65		8	62	105	30	6	66	35	25	47	17	1	20	12	250	480
" S. S	Franklin, Miss	Franklin, S. S	2	2			30	2	32			30	8	4	2	8		3	2		1		15	15	140
C. O. Groves, P	Kosciusko, Miss	Kosciusko, P.*	6	9	5	3	170	65	235	2	2	240	226	18	176	45		25	50	352	16	45	25	2162	1500
" S. S	Kosciusko, Miss	West Union, S. S	2	2			40		40																
T. L. Haman, D. D., P	Vaiden, Miss	Shongalo, P.*	4	3	1	4	74	29	103	1		59	130	71	19	25		34	12	84	3	46	23	111	600
" P	Vaiden, Miss	Salem, P	2	3			52	33	85			70	14	6	2	19		10	6	6	2	2	2	12	210
" P	Vaiden, Miss	Blackmanton, P	5	4	4	3	74	33	107	2	1	37	6	7	3	5	6	7	6	6	3			10	115
D. M. Hawthorne, P	Weir, Miss	Weir, P	3	2		3	48	6	54			40			4			1	4					10	129
" P	Weir, Miss	Bethsalem, P	4	5		10	75	35	110			50	23	2	20	13		11	3		1			10	300
" P	McCool, Miss	McCool, P	2	1			25	5	30			22	2			6		1	1		1	3		10	135
" P	McCool, Miss	Mt. Zion, P	3	1			80		80	3		25	6			13			6				20		129
H. S. Henderson, P	French Camp, Miss	Louisville, P	4	3	5	6	46	8	54	1	2	41	9	8	8	30	73	1		85		5		46	250
J. S. Hillhouse, D. D., P	Vicksburg, Miss	Vicksburg, P.*	10	5	15	6	274	60	334	4	7	172	260	82	134			92	54	845	50	150		3111	1800
R. E. Hough, P	Jackson, Miss	Central, P.*	6	11	9	12	202	65	267	7	1	208	251	131	72	215	8	95	30	43	4	99	26	2087	1800
J. B. Hutton, D. D., P	Jackson, Miss	Jackson 1st, P.*	7	9	22	40	435	75	510	5	4	466	1428	282	225	579	697	321	83	5225	28	228	38	4688	2400
T. T. Kimbrough	Glen Allan, Miss																								
Wm. McBride, P	Camden, Miss	Camden, P.*	6	4			73		73		1	72	113	42	9	71		16	10	130	5	25	31	111	425
" P	Pickens, Miss	Concord, P	3	3	1		22	6	28		2	46	38	24						12	3		50	30	138
" P	Camden, Miss	Forest Grove, P	4	2			62		62				6	3				3	2	6	3	10			150
J. W. Lafferty, P	Brandon, Miss	Brandon, P.*	1	1	1	9	36	30	66			50	35	4		51		9	11	47		19		152	250
" S. S	Madison, Miss	Mt. Hermon, S. S	1	1		3	20		20				13	16		17		9						23	72
" S. S	Ridgeland, Miss	Ridgeland, S. S					7		7						5					11				37	36
F. L. McCue, P	French Camp, Miss	French Camp, P	7	4	10	7	63	38	101	9		80	40	25	15	11	25	20	8	100	5	10	2	27	200
" P	Poplar Creek, Miss	Poplar Creek, P	5	2			38	18	56			25													
J. C. McMullen, P	Winona, Miss	Winona, P.*	9	5		3	111	12	123		5	83	163	79		10		37	12	35	31	203	115	1935	800
" S. S	Duck Hill, Miss	Duck Hill, S. S	2	3			21		21																
J. E. McJunkin, P	Forest, Miss	Forest, P	6	4	6	14	56	20	76	5	2	65	81	32	5	110	135	11	2	42	1	104	15	106	500
" P	Lake, Miss	Lake, P	2	3			17		17		2					22							2	6	25
Joseph Rennie, D. D., P	Greenwood, Miss	Greenwood, P.*	10	19	10	22	425	73	498	6	7	425	919	248		563		139	113	2037	30	233	368	8957	2500
G. S. Roudebush, D. D., Inf	Madison, Miss																								
J. C. Stewart, P	Learned, Miss	Lebanon, P.*	6	6	6	1	110	15	125		3		67	30	30	30	17	24	3	116	1	23	25	50	500
" P	Learned, Miss	Bethesda, P	3	2	1	6	35	15	50	1			28	14	7	20		7	2	32	1	2		20	130
" P	Raymond, Miss	Raymond, P	3		1	1	34	11	45			32	97	42	58	58		20	11	37	2	12	16	140	262
C. T. Thomson, D. D., Pres	Port Gibson, Miss																								
John A. Wood, P	Canton, Miss	Canton, P.*	8	6	21	12	216	25	241	10		164	115	37	87	155	55	87	23	393	10	140	56	688	700

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected	
													Home Missions										
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
J. W. Young, P. E.	Greenville, Miss.	Greenville, P.*	5	8	4	8	274	29	303			221	373	188	23	536		97	34	42	11	20	81	2690	1666
—28	Kosciusko, Miss.	Smyrna, S. S.	4	2			32		32																
	Vaiden, Miss.	Hopewell, S. S.	1	2		1	10	8	18				2	3		25	2							3	35
	Vaiden, Miss.	Union, S. S.	3	3	1		45	10	55			28				21									50
	Canton, Miss.	Madison, S. S.							10				5			2						5		13	
	Ackerman, Miss.	Ackerman, V.	5	2			54		54			35													
	Ackerman, Miss.	Old Lebanon, V.	4	2			77		77																
	Ackerman, Miss.	Byway, V.	2	3	3		47	8	55	3						17				16					
	Indianola, Miss.	Indianola, V.	4	6	1	4	54	23	77	1	4	64	98	53	4	46	46	12	5	9	1	24	7	106	688
	Leland, Miss.	Leland, V.	3	2		1	30		30				10	10	10			5	5						
	Itta Bena, Miss.	Itta Bena, V.	5	3	3	2	27		27	1		39	43	23	88			10	5	18	2	12		108	447
	Morgan City, Miss.	Morgan City, V.	2	2		1	13	4	17				16	8	46			4	2					10	182
	Tchula, Miss.	Tchula, V.					29		29							5									
	Belzoni, Miss.	Belzoni, V.	2	1			27		27																
	Rolling Fork, Miss.	Rolling Fork, V.	2	2			23	3	26																
	Glen Allan, Miss.	Glen Allan, V.		1			15		15																
	Shaw, Miss.	Shaw, V.	3				48	2	50			59													
	Cleveland, Miss.	Cleveland, V.	2				21		21																
	Bolivar, Miss.	Bolivar, V.					5		5																
	Ruleville, Miss.	Ruleville, V.					14		14																
	Utica, Miss.	Utica, V.					12		12																
	Terry, Miss.	Terry, V.					5		5																
	Goodman, Miss.	Goodman, V.	4	1	2	2	36	6	42			34													
	Pickens, Miss.	Pickens, V.	2	2	2	5	27		27			32				16				5		17		25	245
	West, Miss.	West, V.	1	2			20	8	28			15													
	Sallis, Miss.	Sallis, V.	3	2			23	7	30	1	1	25			43			15	2			12			75
	Carrollton, Miss.	Sylvan Hall, V.	3	3	1	1	55	2	57	1	1	26		8				12						5	100
	Carrollton, Miss.	Teoc, V.	2	4	6		58	17	75			25													75
	Carrollton, Miss.	Carrollton, V.	4	3			60	20	80			50													
		—72	228	211	175	204	4673	987	5640	68	59	3625	5415	1771	1234	3374	1222	1330	641	10504	230	1832	1309	29494	23784
2. *Pres. of East Mississippi.*																									
F. Z. Browne, P.	Starkville, Miss.	Starkville, P.*†	8	7	6	7	190		190	2	3		186	58		176		23	27	376	2	68	128	148	1200
" P.	Osborn, Miss.	Osborn, S. S.	1	2			30	2	32																
W. V. Frierson, Supt.	Columbus, Miss.																								
" S. S.	Crawford, Miss.	Bethel, S. S.	3	2	2	1	37	8	45	2	3		50	5		50		15	15	180	2	55	17	5	300
R. E. Fry, P.	Columbus, Miss.	Columbus 1st, P.*†	7	13	9	7	355	55	410	9	3		600	113	17	202	150	42	15	225	4	650		1530	500
P.	Macon, Miss.	Macon, P.*†	5	4	1	2	69	18	87			73	140	68		96		38	11	24	2	124	8	239	800
P.	McLeod, Miss.	Center Point, S. S.	3	1			17		17																
P.	Scooba, Miss.	Scooba, S. S.*	5	3	2							70												207	400

P	Shuqualak, Miss	Shuqualak, S. S.	2	2	1		60		60			3															
W. C. Lindsay, D. D., P	Corinth, Miss	Corinth 1st, P.*†	6	4	4	16	150	22	172		3	154	265	82	39	90	139	35	20	201	10	121	176	739	1200
W. A. Martin, D. M	Tocopola, Miss																										
J. J. McInnis, P	Nettleton, Miss	Providence, P.*†	6	4	5	3	100	12	112	5		88	27	26		48		7	7	57	4	43		239	400
" P	Saltillo, Miss	Saltillo, S. S.†	5	4	9		110	34	144	9		81	12	10		14		2	3	45	3	43	2	200	233
" P	Guntown, Miss	Guntown, S. S.†	1	2			13	6	19							14				14				12	150
" P	Nettleton, Miss	Kedron, S. S	1	2			10		10															1	30
G. D. Moses, In tran																											
W. H. Perkins, Inf	Crawford, Miss																										
Chas. L. Power, P	West Point, Miss	West Point, P.*†	7	6	1	12	83	13	96	1		114	103	27		35		74	14	110	3	29	33	918	430
Geo. P. Scott, P	Tupelo, Miss	Tupelo 1st, P.*†	11	4	5	3	179	15	194	3		115	293	87	61			176	112	355	2	328	48	2259	1500
" P	Plantersville, Miss	Unity, S. S	2	3			57		57															7	
" P	Tupelo, Miss, R. D	Zion, S. S.†	4	3			60		60							28								7	
C. E. Scott, P	Aberdeen, Miss	Aberdeen, P.*†	5	6	7	1	76	10	86	5	3	90	33	9	3	27		12	8	50	1	12	1	307	685
" P	Amory, Miss	Amory, S. S	3	2	2	10	47		47		3					24	150			60		22		45	300
" P	Hamilton, Miss	Hamilton, S. S	5	5	11	1	89	7	96	11		69	50	13		34		10	3		3	70	3	29	308
" P	Iuka, Miss																										
E. P. Craddock	Ripley, Miss., R. D	Walnut Creek, P.†	5	3	10	5	80		80	10	4	60												45	300
"	Chalybeate, Miss	Chalybeate, S. S	3	1	1		18	4	22			35				19						14			
"	Falkner, Miss	Falkner, S. S	1	2			14		14																
"	Ripley, Miss., R. D	Spout Springs, S. S	3	2			46		46																
W. L. Downing, Ev	Okolona, Miss																										
	Okolona, Miss	Okolona, V.*†	4	4	7	2	85	30	115	5	1	110	50	15	10	45	70	5	5	15	2	140	125	240	
	Troy, Miss., R. D	New Salem, V	3	2			60		60																
	Buena Vista, Miss	Buena Vista, V	2	1			3		3															1	
	Pontotoc, Miss	Pontotoc, V.*	6	6			126	15	141																
	Tocopola, Miss	Lebanon, V	3	4			66	6	72																
	Houston, Miss	Houston, V.*	4	3			74		74																
	Houlka, Miss	Houlka, V	6	5	2	4	62		62	2		65	15	4		35		11	5	2		10		25	120
	Van Vleet, Miss	Friendship, V.†	4	3	2		51	28	72	1	6	28												51	
	Gershom, Miss	Gershom, V	1	1			18		18																
	Algoma, Miss	Monroe, V	4	5			49	22	71																
	DeKalb, Miss	DeKalb, V.*†	3	4	1		66	7	73	1	3	83	3			48			8			60	18	110	
	DeKalb, Miss., R. D	Bloomfield, V.†	3	2	1		40	20	60		3	25				14				26					
	Preston, Miss	Pleasant Springs, V	3	3			34		34																
	Enondale, Miss	Raymonds Chapel, V					20		20																
	Booneville, Miss	Booneville, V.*†	5	5	2	2	76	6	82	2	1	93	85	18		86		52	2	166	1	46	17	132	450
	Iuka, Miss	Iuka, V	4	3			40	15	55			42													
	Rienzi, Miss	New Hope, V.†	5	2	14	2	65	5	70	14		161	20	19		50		21	5	87	8	48	21	35	250
	Tishamingo, Miss	Bethany, V	5	2			34		34																
	Ripley, Miss	Ripley, V.*†	3	2	4		27		27	3		40	20	10		16		7	5		4	52	87	150	601
	Blue Mtn, Miss., R. D.	Alex. Mem'l, V	3	1			11		11																
	Ripley, Miss., R. D	Glade Springs, V	2	3			44	7	51																
	Ripley, Miss., R. D	New Prospect, V	3	4			42		42																
	Ripley, Miss., R. D	Parks Chapel, V	3	2			25	5	30																
	Baldwyn, Miss	Baldwyn, S. S	3	1			22		22																
	Crawford, Miss	Crawford, V	3	2			21		21																
	Pittsboro, Miss	Pittsboro, V		1			2		2																
		—	187	158	109	78	3029	370	3399	85	37	1596	2018	586	136	1202	509	487	275	2001	52	1973	684	7701	10387
3. *Pres. of Meridian.*																											
F. L. Allen, S. S., P	Newton, Miss	Mt. Moriah, P	2	1	1		46	9	55		2	16	2	4	1	9		1		18			14	8	103
" S. S., P	Philadelphia, Miss., R8	Carolina	6	5			97	47	144					3		15							30		186
" S. S., P	Garlandsville, Miss	Garlandsville, S. S	2	1	1	2	14	8	22					2		4			1	18	1			26	76
" S. S., P	Roberts, Miss	Roberts, S. S	2	2			19	8	27						1	3				2				2	47
J. W. Allen, P	Collins, Miss	Collins, P.*	7	7	10	2	153	24	177	10	6	137	25	15		60		35	10	25	20	25	85	117	600
" P	New Augusta, Miss	New Augusta	6	2	1	2	53	10	63				6	20	60	67		7	10	1025	4	129	8	18	300
" P	Mendenhall, Miss	Mendenhall	1																						
" P	D'Lo, Miss	D'Lo																							

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Enrollment	Benevolent Funds Collected											Other Funds Collected	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Home Missions: Assembly's Home Missions	Home Missions: Synod's Home Missions	Home Missions: Presbytery's Home Missions	Home Missions: Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
D. L. Barr, P., S. S	Meridian, Miss	Meridian 2nd	4	2	1	9	78	18	96	1	1		18	9		32		8	10	102	5	26	20	637	698
	Toomsuba, Miss	Toomsuba, S. S	2	1			21	13	34				5	2		2			2		2				
W. B. Bingham, Inf	Mt. Olive, Miss																								
Geo. D. Booth, Y. M. C. A	Camp Shelby, Miss	Laurel, V.*	7	10	1	5	247	50	314		7	166	322	88	50	147	165	84	34	1083	5	161	25	2780	1000
John Campbell, P	Biloxi, Miss	Biloxi	5	3	6	3	112		112				155	50	85		57	23	7		2		155	127	1200
Rev. Edward S. Campbell	Co. B, 117th U. S. Infy.																								
	Enterprise, Miss	Enterprise	2	2	3	2	44	4	48			25				8			22			17		25	150
	Chicora, Miss	Chicora	2	2	1		6	4	10							25						11		18	180
	Waynesboro, Miss., R 2	Philadelphus	6	2	24	1	125		125	3	10									44			20	10	180
	Matherville, Miss	Geneva	3		1		38	2	40																100
E. J. Currie, In trans	Hattiesburg, Miss	Hattiesburg 1st, V	8	8	4	2	229	29	258			176	50	10					125			170	29	6227	1330
Evans Hall, W. C	Laurel Miss., R. 2	Etonville, V	2	3			44		47							5									
W. A. Hall, P	Pascagoula, Miss	Pascagoula*	4	1	1	9	64	5	69		3	69	15		16	20		12	8	17		18	19	514	400
" P	Leaksville, Miss	Leaksville, P	6	5			101		114							22									250
" P	Vernal, Miss	Vernal*	5	5	1	1			140				4	5		10					2				149
C. F. Handcock, F. M	Yencheng, China																								
H. M. Jenkins, P., S. S	Meridian, Miss	Meridian 4th	2	4		4	59	11	70			89	36	14	7	21		11	9	82	1	6		648	525
"	Lauderdale, Miss	Lauderdale, P	2	1	1	9	46	14	60	1	1		35	11		18		18	18	81	6	20	40	55	273
"	Bailey, Miss. R. 2	Mt. Carmel, S. S	4	5	3		48		48	3						5								2	50
Hervey McDowell, P	Mt. Olive, Miss	Mt. Olive*	7	4	11	2	145		145	11						31				33		2	37	127	250
" P	Mt. Olive, Miss., R. 2	Hopewell, P	4	3	1		45	17	62	1			10	3		11		5						6	100
" P	Prentiss, Miss	Prentiss, P	4	3		2	34	13	47				8	10		30		3	7			22	2	25	300
" P	Prentiss, Miss., R. 1	Dry Creek, P	4	4			38	20	58				6			10		1					2	70	76
W. I. McInnis	Hattiesburg, Miss	Bay Street	5	6	2	3	137	41	178	1	3	135	20	20	10	140		10	2	5	1	5		799	1200
"	Hattiesb'g, Miss., R. 5	Leaf River†	2	2		4	25	7	32			20				10		3		40				1000	106
D. P. McIntosh, P	Purvis, Miss	Purvis, P	2	1			33		33			40				20									150
" P	Poplarville, Miss	Ruth Memorial	1	2			60		60							24									150
" P	McNeill, Miss	McNeill	2	1	1	1	27	5	38			63				17							47	6	131
" P	Seminary, Miss	Zion	2	2			60		60																
W. H. McIntosh, P	Magee, Miss	Magee, P	3	4	2		40	9	49	2		33	5	5		2				17		6		97	220
" P	Mize, Miss	Mize, P	3	2		3	31	9	40				3							22				2	200
" P	Mize, Miss., R. 2	Calvary, S. S	4	5	8	1	86	27	113	2	2	40	9	4				3	5	19		5	5	55	176
" P	Mt. Olive, Miss., R. 3	Olivet, S. S	2	2			22	22	44				4			8				9				3	90
" P	Mt. Olive, Miss., R. 4	Sharon	5	5	11	4	81	9	90	9	5	60	2											64	156
Wm. D. Mathis	Pass Christian, Miss	Pass Christian				1	20	18	38			13	7												50
"	Wiggins, Miss	Wiggins	2	4		2	31	12	43			35	2			48		3		61		37		107	360
"	Long Beach, Miss	Long Beach	3	3	5	2	40	2	42	1		50	16	6	21	21				35	25	5		52	300
	Cuevas, Miss	Pineville	2	3			23		28																
Alex. Newton, T	Seminary, Miss																								
A. C. Ormand, Y. M. C. A	Gulf Port, Miss	Gulf Port, V	9	11	2	10	215	16	231				114	77		114		37	15	5	2		1147	1088	1731

D. H. Scanlon, P., In trans	Nashville, Tenn	Meridian 1st, V.*	8	17	18	31	674	20	694	5	12	450	1000	92	20	202		100	51	910	10	181	181	9702	3000
H. C. Smith, P., S. S	Sandersville, Miss																								
" P., S. S	Laurel, Miss., R. 4	Erata, P	6	3	1		37		37				12	10		10				29				23	32
" P., S. S	Heidelberg, Miss., R. 2	McFarland	3	3			15	2	17				10		4	5									
W. D. Spurlin, W. C	Demopolis, Ala																								
J. C. Watt, D. D., P	Moss Point, Miss	Moss Point, P.*	5	4	2	5	111	36	147			140	98	22		57		48	19	16	9	108	2	707	1200
J. D. West, D. D., P	Newton, Miss	Newton	6	3	2	2	63	32	95		1	77	94	43		85		23	15	100	5	37		197	335
E. B. Witherspoon, P., H. M	Ellisville, Miss	Ellisville, P.*	5	4	4	2	108	10	128	4	1	55	65	7		75		27	7	100	1	36		160	600
" P., H. M	Sandersville, Miss	Good Hope	1				25		25																
" P., H. M	Sandersville, Miss	Sandersville	2	2			25		35							8									
" P., H. M	Sandersville, Miss	New Liberty	2																						
—26	Montrose, Miss	Montrose, V	4	1			19	17	36			20	20			10			2	35		5	4	65	
	Handsboro, Miss	Handsboro, V	2	1	1	3	26	27	53	1			24	9		43		8	8		1	31	13	54	200
Candidates—11.	Ocean Springs, Miss	Ocean Springs, V	4	4	2	4	40		40	1	1		15			12	63					15		70	
	Bay Springs, Miss	Bay Springs	4	4			37	6	43			39				27	6	9	5		5	12		53	187
		Richton	2				41		30																
J. C. Smith	Collins, Miss	Philadelphia					20																		
	Heidelberg, Miss	Heidelberg, V	2	3			36																		
	Heidelberg, Miss., R. 1	Pisgah, V	3	2			39																		
	Newton, Miss., R. 3	Alexanders Chapel	2				14		20																
	Pickayune, Miss	Pickayune	1				14																		
	Lawrence, Miss	Lawrence					5																		
	Waynesboro, Miss	Waynesboro, V	1				10																		
	Leaf, P. O. Green Co	Salem, V	1				7																		
	Meridian, Miss	Meridian 3rd, V	1				30																		
	Pachuta, Miss	Pachuta, V	1				10																		
Licentiates—1.	Waveland, Miss	Waveland	3	2			13																		
		—69	225	190	133	133	4256	643	1904	55	55	1948	2217	541	275	1502	291	479	392	3933	117	1085	1839	25666	19162
4. *Pres. of Mississippi.*																									
O. M. Anderson, P	Centreville, Miss	Centreville, P.*	4	4	2	3	87	29	116			78	113	33	16	47		34	41	187	1	167	1	337	600
" P	Woodville, Miss	Woodville, P.*	1	1	1	7	29	13	42			12	24	6	4	12		5	7	28	5	16		20	200
" S. S	Capell, Miss	Rose Hill, S. S.†	3	1	5	1	41	2	43			19	21	8	3	13		5	1	31	4	5	11	7	103
" S. S	Ariel, Miss	Bethany, S. S.†	4	2	1		51	14	65	1		42	57	14	8	24	11	7	2	22	7	2		35	180
B. C. Bell, P	McComb, Miss	McComb, P.*	9	6	4	7	250	50	300	2	20	300	350	140	50	255	100	50	25	270		85		160	1350
" S. S	Summit, Miss	Summit, S. S	4	3			35	15	50			50	20	5	10	29		5	4	97		20		25	240
R. A. Bolling, Sec'y	Jackson, Miss																								
S. C. Caldwell, D. D., P	Hazlehurst, Miss	Hazlehurst, P.*†	2	5	15	6	119	31	150	3	2	88	72	53	47	40		15	11	50	4	40	50	156	1250
W. F. Creson, P	Port Gibson, Miss	Port Gibson, P.*†	6	6	14	10	160	41	201	3	4	115	142	71	13	71		24	6	72	5	121	40	865	1100
A. W. Duck, P	Red Lick, Miss	Red Lick, P.*†	3	3	10	6	72	20	92		5	35	17	10	35	5		20	9	140	5	11	45	753	202
" P	Rodney, Miss	Rodney, P	2	2			25		25			27	2	25	9			6	24	51				175	190
" P	Hermanville, Miss	Hermanville, P	1				16		16			15	3	42		8		3	7	17	2	6	1	5	150
C. W. Grafton, D. D., P	Union Church, Miss	Union Church, P.*	4	2	4	6	200		200	2	2	90	232	62	89			52	17	102	23		151	112	733
" P	Caseyville, Miss	Bensalem, P.†	2	1			33	2	35				14	8	6			2			3		2		100
Thos. B. Grafton, F. M	Tonghai, China																								
W. H. Hill, P	Brookhaven, Miss	Brookhaven, P.*†	11	11	28	22	219	45	264	14	9	183	340	124	148	222		62	14	17	6	118	150	949	1320
" S. S	Bogue Chitto, Miss	Bogue Chitto, S. S		3	1		13	7	20	1		15			6				2	19				1	54
C. M. Huber	Crystal Springs, Miss																								
T. M. Lemly, P	Columbia, Miss	Columbia, P.†	2	4		2	41	36	77			71	84	35	7	23	5	6	29	22	5	43	63	1020	1100
" P	Monticello, Miss	Monticello, P	2	1			31	2	33															25	200
S. E. McFadden, P	Liberty, Miss	Liberty, P.†	4	3	4	5	77	30	107	3	2	69	104	44	35	72	1	27	5	332	1	89	14	122	508
" P	Street, Miss	Unity, P.†	2	2	3		75	37	112	3	1	41	29	11	20	32		30	22	33	1	3	17	90	200
" S. S	Gloster, Miss	Hoyte Mem'l, S. S.†.	2	3	1	3	35	15	50	1	1	40	97	21	29	25		29	14	44	2	19	2	126	300
R. M. McGehee, P. E	Magnolia, Miss	Magnolia, P. E.*†.	3	5	9	5	43		43	5	8	36	4			16						29	58	56	330
" P. E	Tylertown, Miss	Tylertown, P. E.†.	1	1		4	21		21			24	5	7	25	44						5		19	108
" S. S	Fernwood, Miss	Fernwood, S. S.†.	2	1			25		25				50			65						25			240
" S. S	Osyka, Miss	Osyka, S. S	2		2	1	26	8	34							14									43
M. E. Melvin, D. D., Supt	St. Louis, Mo																								
G. M. Smiley, P	Fayette, Miss	Fayette, P.*†	5	3			60	8	68		1	72	61	29	27	40		13	4	93	1	74	18	169	491

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
G. M. Smiley, P	Pine Ridge, Miss	Pine Ridge, P.†	3	2	10	9	44	13	57	2	1	52	61	78	91			11	9	64	1	85	55	111	350
" S. S	Cannonsburg, Miss	Greenwood, S. S.†	2				8	3	11														54	28	87
H. H. Thompson, P	Natchez, Miss	Natchez, P.*†	6	10	44	17	434	25	459	8	8	423	1076	337	160	240	232	100	50	1367	48	38	57	2315	1800
" S. S	Natchez, Miss., R. D	Carmel, S. S	1				12		12																
R. L. Walkup, See'y	Montreat, N. C																								
J. M. Williams, P	Crystal Springs, Miss.	Crystal Springs, P.†	4	3		1	93	13	106			120	546	209	60	180		130	27	45	9		92	849	600
" P	Wesson, Miss	Wesson, P.*†	3	5	2	1	100	15	115	2		131	81	36	23	60		43	18		5	7	21	157	600
	Meadville, Miss	Meadville, V.*	2	3			23	9	32																
—18	Oldenburg, Miss	Oldenburg, V	2	3	12	2	43	9	52	5	3	35	3	1	7	10		1	16						
Candidates—1.	Eddiceton, Miss	Eddiceton, V	2	1			20		20																
	Bude, Miss	Bude, V					22		22																
		—35	106	100	172	118	2583	492	3075	55	67	2183	3608	1409	929	1547	349	680	364	3103	138	1008	902	8677	14729
5. *Pres. of North Mississippi.*																									
C. Z. Berryhill, P	Holly Springs, Miss	Holly Springs, P.*†	5	5	15	4	141	28	169	12	2	146	246	100		180	5	75	45	494	10	42	300	889	1200
" S. S	Lamar, Miss	Lamar, S. S.†	2				19		19			18				5									
" S. S	Red Banks, Miss	Red Banks, S. S.†	1				25		25							5									
J. L. Brownlee, P	Senatobia, Miss	Senatobia, P.*†	4	6		3	80		80			64	730	90		75		83	20	560	8		350	104	1000
J. C. Carothers, P	Grenada, Miss	Grenada, P.*†	7	5	3	3	148	74	222	2	1	150	287	101	122	89		59	44	210	3	125	110	496	1000
J. A. Christian, P	Oxford, Miss	Oxford 1st, P.*†	10	9	15	4	243	63	306	5		255	1855	216	150	397	25	213	124	1140	15	228	175	1008	1825
F. R. Graves, P	Sumner, Miss	Sumner, P.*†	1	2	2	10	63	10	73		1	46	119	22		104		20	15	1098		273	200	262	875
" S. S	Tutwiler, Miss	Tutwiler, S. S.†	4			4	25	4	29			61	34	7		11		28		25		10	41	189	165
W. D. Hedleston, D. D., Prof	University, Miss																								
" S. S	Oxford, Miss., R. D	College, S. S.*	7	4	1	1	64	21	85		1	121	58	14		9	117	9	7	9		5	120	52	514
J. E. Hobson, P	Water Valley, Miss	Water Valley, P.*	8	6	13	4	229	58	287	7	2	273	550	20	40	200	170	25	20	527	5	190	20	1020	1500
" S. S	Water Valley, Miss	Oak Ridge, S. S	3	2			59		59			28													
" S. S	Enid, Miss	Enid, S. S	1	1			15		15							5									
R. H. Latham, P. E	Oxford, Miss., R. D	Hopewell, P. E.*†	2	3	1	1	30		30	1	2	38	12	2		25		3	12	30	3	15		18	
" S. S	Oxford, Miss., R. D	Central, S. S	1	1			15	4	19																
" S. S	Abbeville, Miss	Abbeville, S. S.†	3		23	8	46		46	6	1	52	3	3		10		2		26			3	690	100
T. W. Raymond, D. D., Pres	Holly Springs, Miss																								
C. A. Raymond, War Work of Y. M. C. A																									
J. McG. Richardson, S. S	Taylor, Miss., R. D	Sand Springs, S. S.*	5	4			100	25	125			75	58	38		13			3	147			53	35	160
" S. S	Water Val., Miss., R. D	Pleasant Grove, S. S	5	2			130	28	158			100				4									
" S. S	Oakland, Miss., R. D	Long Creek, S. S	3	2			34		34			22				3									
E. W. Simpson, F. M	Kohlipur, India																								
J. Marion Stafford, S. S	Sardis, Miss	Sardis, S. S.*†	4	4	2	9	87	10	97			95	65	30		75	15	20	10	129	7	32		547	500
" S. S	Batesville, Miss	Batesville, S. S	5	3	1	4	54	11	65		2		20	7		26		10	3	35	1	12		44	300
" S. S	Courtland, Miss	Courtland, S. S	1	2			20		20							5									
" S. S	Sardis, Miss., R. D	Fern Hill, S. S	1		3		24		24			50													

" S. S.	Hernando, Miss.	Hernando, S. S.	3				21	4	25			19	17	2		10		2	1			1	10		33	110
A. A. Walker, P. E.	Clarksdale, Miss.	Clarksdale, P. E.*†	8	6	1	2	111	14	125			132	5	11	17	14		9	8	115		83	110	326	1008
T. T. Williams, P. E.	Tunica, Miss.	Tunica, P. E.*†	2	1		5	45	11	56			90				60						100			150
—15	Byhalia, Miss.	Byhalia, S. S.*	2	2			27	6	33		3	22	25	19				6	20		12	10	7	8	260
	Marks, Miss.	Marks, S. S.	2				30		30			15				10									
	Charleston, Miss.	Charleston, V.†	4	3	4	4	78		78		3	41				6								6	
	Waterford, Miss.	Waterford, V.	1	1			4	2	6																
	Waterford, Miss., R. D.	Spring Creek, V.	1	1			11	8	19																
	Shelby, Miss.	Shelby, V.	2			4	25		25			25													240
	Cleveland, Miss.	Cleveland, V.	2	2			28		28							25									
	Central Acad., Miss.	Springport, V.	2	2			27	8	35																
	Tillatoba, Miss.	New Hope, V.	2	1			39	22	61																
	Etta, Miss.	Tallahatchie, S. S.	3	1			14		14																
		—35	117	81	84	70	2051	411	2522	33	18	1938	4084	682	329	1366	332	564	332	4545	65	1135	1489	5727	10907
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																									
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																									
Jas. W. Allen, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																								
Robt. L. Cowan, P.	Lexington, Mo.	Lexington 1st*†	8	10	8	7	289	22	311	5	2	504	1091	256	185		346	199	25	167	47	35	231	1720	1475
John Crockett, P.	Pleasant Hill, Mo.	Pleasant Hill, P.*	6	5	17	17	155	25	180	9		100	71	13	58			38	29	7	6		50	653	1200
Lenox Crockett, P.	Longwood, Mo.	Longwood, P.*†	5	3	8	4	100		100	8	1	104	61	56	75			20	14	51	17	9	39	443	563
" P.	Houstonia, Mo.	Range Line, P.	4	2	1	1	58		58	1	1		50		57			14	6	20	2			37	450
Luther M. Dimmitt, P. E.	Calhoun, Mo.	Calhoun, P. E.*†	5	7	13	6	117	12	129	11	2	95	259	40	50			12	22	52	23	14	29	253	609
" S. S.	Walker, Mo.	Walker, S. S.	2	2		1	29	10	39		3	50	8	22				4				6		46	175
" S. S.	Walker, Mo.	Westminster, S. S.					18		18			52	4	4	10			2			2			10	70
Allen Duncan, P.	Lamar, Mo.	Lamar 1st, P.†	5	5	2	6	111	4	115	1	3	112	110	41	65		53	20	14	23	10	22	130	352	1000
G. L. Edminston, Inf.	Nevada, Mo.																								
W. A. Frazier, S. S.	Walker, Mo.	Tuscumbia, S. S.	3	4	2		46	8	54			35	40	10	30			11	7		7	10		59	458
" S. S.	Concordia, Mo.	New Hope, S. S.†	3	1	1		38	5	43			20	42	40	86			40	16		3	3		106	430
D. K. Ferguson, P.	Marshall, Mo.	First Pres., P.*†	12	8	4	2	293		293	2		188	1035	135	409			150	120	110		44	597	1581	1148
E. C. Gordon, D. D., Treas.	St. Louis, Mo.																								
Jas. E. Green, P.	Boonville, Mo.	Boonville, P.*	9	11	1	6	235	15	250	2		200	519	395	300			127	36	118	37	88	276	825	1500
G. W. Jurey, P.	California, Mo.	California, P.*	4	5	1		114	20	134			144	200	27	100		10	50	14	21	5	6	175	687	1140
N. H. McCain, P.	Lees Summitt, Mo.	First Pres., P.*	2	5	16	3	100	4	104	5		112	420	126	88			72	64	280	10	25	123	435	900
D. D. McSkimming, P. E.	Lees Summitt, Mo., RD	Wallace Pres., P. E.	3	3	3	12	54		54			64	2		100					90			30	151	480
F. A. Mills, Y. M. C. A.	San Diego, Cal.																								
T. H. Newkirk, P.	Corder, Mo.	Corder, P.*†	4	5			35		35			60	55	30	37			25	22	13		6	33	181	558
W. L. Robb, P.	Waverly, Mo.	Waverly, P.†	8	6	1	1	87	5	92		2	74	29	20	40			10	7	5	2		65	347	440
" P.	Marshall, Mo.	Mt. Olive, P.†	5	4	53	7	120		120	35	9	100	12	8	368				7	83			82	139	475
Xenophon Ryland, Inf.	Higginsville, Mo.																								
L. R. Sparks, S. S., In trans.	Branson, Mo.	Branson, P. E.	3	4			122	56	178			215													
" S. S.	Forsyth, Mo.	Forsyth, P. E.	4	2			74	24	98			104													
G. L. Tucker, P.	Springfield, Mo.	Tabernacle, P.†	6	4	25	6	86	41	127	10	6	165	10	5	5								193	615	800
J. E. Wylie, P.	Sweet Springs, Mo.	Sweet Springs, P.*†	3	5	7	2	93	14	107	3	1	75	88	9	174			30	9		11	13	34	338	500
" P.	Hughesville, Mo.	First Pettis, P.*†	5	4	9		73	3	76	1	1	60	123	308				34	33		2	11	86	122	751
—21	Higginsville, Mo.	Higginsville, P. E.†	8	10	4	5	161	26	187	1	2	101	310	173	155		12	55	42	113	5	60	25	601	1225
	Lexington, Mo., R. D.	Prairie, V.	3	5		2			60		1	60	81	19	87			10	8		14		106	50	316
Candidates—4.	Napton, Mo.	Memorial, V.*†	3	4			63	11	74			50	77	12	172			12	5	56	3	16	6	113	240
	Marshall, Mo., R. D.	Saline, V.†	2	2	1		65	8	73			54	120	7	30			33	21	120		5		21	258
	Miami, Mo.	Miami, V.	2	2			20	4	24			25	35	18	25									75	72
	Odessa, Mo.	Odessa, V.	3	3			34	5	39			28	32	16					8	2		2	51		
	Nelson, Mo.	Nelson, V.	3	3					22			25													
	Blackburn, Mo.	Blackburn, V.		2					17																
	Alma, Mo.	Alma, V.	1	1					28																
	Warsaw, Mo.	Calvary, V.																							
	Lamonte, Mo.	Lamonte, V.	2	1					10																
	Houstonia, Mo.	Houstonia, V.	1																						
		—35	137	138	177	88	2790	322	3219	94	31	2976	4854	790	2697		421	968	529	1331	296	375	2361	9960	17224

NOTE—All Home Mission Work in Synod of Missouri is conducted by Synod's committee.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
2. *Pres. of Missouri.*																										
E. F. Abbott, D. D., P	Fulton, Mo	Fulton, P.†	12	15	9	19	650	35	685	4	....	491	931	199	465	....	15	186	58	2969	26	38	756	3532	2100
J. E. Abbott, Ev	Kansas City, Mo																									
H. B. Barks, S. S	Mexico, Mo	Bethel, S. S	4	4	16	2	90	2	92	11	2	55	75	253	160	....	....	19	27	44	....	20	28	198	450
" S. S	Bellflower, Mo	Prices Branch, S. S	1	3	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	183	14	170
" S. S	Mexico, Mo	Prairie View, S. S	2	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	5	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	75
W. W. Elwang, D. D., P	Columbia, Mo	Columbia, P.†	10	10	13	8	....	....	315	9	2	285	385	....	200	....	85	235	25	460	....	130	3000	1500	2200
D. S. Gage, D. D., Prof	Fulton, Mo																									
L. R. King, P	Williamsburg, Mo	Nine Mile, P	3	3	6	....	65	12	77	4	2	64	153	35	35	....	....	13	21	600	5	10	152	67	500
" P	Calwood, Mo	Old Auxvasse, P	4	4	3	7	79	....	79	1	3	75	140	....	70	....	....	17	12	2000	....	5	....	650	540
W. H. Marquess, D. D., Prof	New York City																									
Franc Mitchell, P	Montgomery City, Mo	Montgomery City, P.*†	5	5	....	....	90	33	123	....	1	55	44	12	....	....	....	7	2	20	....	....	14	237	350
" P	Benton City, Mo	Benton City, P.†	5	6	20	2	133	7	140	10	4	187	24	....	272	....	....	34	25	....	....	24	177	474	500
C. A. McPheeters, Prof	Olivet, Mich																									
H. C. Ostrom, F. M	Tokushima, Japan																									
L. B. Tate, F. M	Chunju, Korea																									
A. A. Wallace, D. D., P	Mexico, Mo	Mexico, P.*†	6	10	21	21	380	66	446	13	3	301	594	101	325	....	7	122	29	340	11	....	216	2181	1700
S. G. Wood, P	Auxvasse City, Mo	Auxvasse City, P.*	4	4	1	4	90	27	117	1	1	85	100	31	60	....	....	30	38	279	5	23	50	866	515
" S. S	Hatton, Mo	Westminster, S. S	5	3	....	1	80	10	90	....	....	60	85	10	60	....	....	25	20	16	4	10	....	350	515
O. F. Yates, F. M	Hwaian Fu, China																									
—14	Concord, Mo	Concord, V	2	2	....	....	....	....	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Fulton, Mo	Mt. Olivet, S. S	3	1	....	....	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Fulton, Mo	White Cloud, S. S	5	4	....	....	....	....	80	....	....	40	15	....	45	....	....	....	....	160	....	....	....	....	250
	Fulton, Mo	Ebenezer, S. S	6	4	....	....	....	....	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	New Bloomfield, Mo	New Bloomfield, S. S	3	3	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Rocheport, Mo	Rocheport, V	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Auxvasse City, Mo	Union Chapel, V	2	2	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Brunswick, Mo	Brunswick, V	3	2	17	7	59	10	69	13	....	40	17	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	253	237
	Columbia, Mo	Deer Park, V	3	4	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Laddonia, Mo	Laddonia, V	4	4	....	....	....	....	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Keytesville, Mo	Keytesville, V	3	4	13	9	80	15	95	8	1	85	20	14	94	....	7	6	6	5	....	1	15	240	292
	Rothville, Mo	Beth Pel, V	3	2	....	....	....	....	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Dalton, Mo	Dalton, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Brunswick, Mo	Indian Grove, V	1	2	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Shamrock, Mo	Augusta, V	2	2	3	....	40	7	47	3	1	40	40	4	....	....	....	8	5	....	....	2	7	101	153
		—27	112	123	122	80	1836	224	2905	77	20	1863	2628	659	1833	....	114	704	268	6893	53	261	4418	10667	10547
3. *Pres. of Palmyra.*																										
T. M. Barbee, P	Palmyra, Mo	Palmyra†	5	1	6	1	143	....	143	4	....	153	168	34	168	....	....	17	23	60	5	....	62	497	800
J. R. Finley, Sec'y	France	Y. M. C. A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

J. M. Fontaine, S. S.	Rensselaer, Mo.	Big Creek*	4	4		1	75	15	90			31	260	72	108			39	10			8		33	97	510
F. M. Hawley, P.	Memphis, Mo.	1st Memphis*	8	6	3	2	186		186	3		161	72	29	30		125	47	29	75	2	12	71	1134	1100
J. E. Kerr, P.	Perry	Perry*†	4	6	34	6	240	25	265	13	2	183	190	24	104			43	11		2	10	103	240	700
" P.	Perry, Mo., R. D.	South Fork†	3	4	1		138	6	144	1		89	647	89	581			16	16	38	1	17	150	387	700
	Florida, Mo., R. D.	Florida*†	3	3	1		88	17	105	1			170	48	37			127	6		5			300	450
J. T. McCutchan, S. S.	Paris, Mo., R. D.	New Hope†	2	3		5	50		50		2	42	98	32	25			25	8		3			10	240
" S. S.	Paris, Mo., R. D.	Pleasant Hill†	2	2	11	2	51	15	66	7		46	28	14	9			9	2		1		2	60	200
" S. S.	Kahoka, Mo.	Kahoka*†	5	3		3	108	8	116			105	43	11	20			11	5	10	2	1	6	779	800
Murdock L. Murphy, S. S.	Alexandria, Mo.	Alexandria†	2	3			62	4	66		1	90	48	6	17			8	2		1	18	7	90	200
" S. S.	Paris, Mo.	Paris*†	8	5	1	4	120	15	135			91	117	52	47			17	30		5	27	187	218	720
C. F. Richmond, D. D., P.	Monroe City, Mo.	Monroe City	2	4	2	4	83	10	93	1		76	91	36	27		63	16	18	105	5	18	123	216	767
—8	La Belle, Mo.	La Belle	6	3			106	23	129			69													
	Monticello, Mo., R. D.	Zions Hill	2	3			21		21			22	238	65	59			45	8		12	15	15	10	165
Candidates—1.	Stoutsville, Mo.	Stoutsville	2	3			38		38				10	5	40										100
	Shelbina, Mo.	Shelbina	2	1			14		14																
	Philadelphia, Mo.	Philadelphia	2				7		7																
		—17	62	54	59	28	1530	138	1668	30	5	1158	2180	517	1272		188	420	168	288	52	118	759	5438	7452
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																									
Robt. S. Boyd, P.	Farmington, Mo.	Farmington, P.*	7	9	29	17	260	65	325	9	1	263	379	91	145		27	51	17	47	5	73	2103	1228	1500
C. P. Browning, P.	Caruthersville, Mo.	Caruthersville, P.*	4	8	17	3	134	23	157	7	7	155	86	46			500	35	38	20	5	16		324	1800
J. F. Curtis	Moundsville, W. Va.																								
M. L. Eaves, P.	Potosi, Mo.	Potosi, P.*	6	7	5	2	110	9	119	3	3	160	80	52	169	10		38	10		2	7	32	472	1090
J. F. Forsyth, S. S.	Caledonia, Mo.	Bellevue, S. S.*	2	3	10	1	97	10	107	10	2	138	76	27	111			38	10	10	41	3	31	107	366
" S. S.	Belleview, Mo.	South Bellevue, S. S.	4	2			26		26				26			7		5			4			41	133
Jno. H. Green, P.	Fruitland, Mo.	Pleasant Hill, P.*	7	4			93	26	119		1				10	1								88	500
" P.	Pocahontas, Mo.	1st Apple Creek, P.	5	6	2	2	86	17	163	1	3	51	10	2	20		25		10			30	100	30	400
" S. S.	Oak Ridge, Mo.	Oak Ridge, S. S.	2	3			28	1	29			48			20				2			5	3	104	114
Geo. W. Harlan	Farmington, Mo.																								
F. W. Harvey																									
W. W. Killough	Cape Girardeau, Mo.																								
Fred. W. Mathews, Ev.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.																								
H. F. McChesney, S. S.	Clarkton, Mo.	Clarkton, S. S.	4	4			40	5	45			65		10		20	10		10			15		20	400
" S. S.	Parma, Mo.	1st Parma, S. S.	3				24		24																
R. L. Moser	Fulton, Mo.																								
Newton Smith, P.	New Madrid, Mo.	New Madrid, P.*	5	3	1	2	53	23	76	1	1	14	37	17	20	12		10	12	20	4	4	54	102	400
" S. S.	Point Pleasant, Mo.	Point Pleasant, S. S.	1		1		13	1	14	1			6	2	13				1		1			39	34
" S. S.	Marston, Mo.	Marston, S. S.	2	1	3	2	13		13	3				1	3				1					30	30
H. T. Guthrie	Buckhorn, Ky.																								
E. O. Sutherland	Farmington, Mo.																								
" S. S.	Irondale, Mo.	Irondale, S. S.	5	4	10		44	11	55	1	6		20			35		2	2		1	3	6	24	100
W. R. Hill, S. S.	Kennett, Mo.	Kennett, S. S.*	5	7	2	6	169	30	199		2	245	51	50	20		198	32	20	150	5	75	201	1088	1381
" S. S.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Cape Girardeau, V.	6	8	39	26	308	70	378	1	4	30	137	27	66	54	78	20	4		1	16	56	1295	1166
" S. S.	Jackson, Mo.	1st Jackson, V.*	10	7	10	5	276	33	309	1	7	207	379	161	278	165		45	40	112	32	118	15	675	925
E. E. Hendrick, D. D., P.	Charleston	Westminster, P.	4	5	2		40		40			55													
—17	Brazeau, Mo.	Brazeau, V.*	5	3	1		91	10	101	1			3		34			3	3					37	37
	Perryville, Mo.	Perryville, V.	5	2			12	18	30			60													
	Malden, Mo.	Malden, V.	9	7		3	90	10	100		1	101	53		50		100	30	220	50				110	750
	St. Genevieve, Mo.	St. Genevieve, V.			5	32	3	35	38			40											1		
	Bismarck, Mo.	Bismarck, V.	1				12	30	42				12	12											
	Chaffee, Mo.	Chaffee, V.	1	1	2	2	19	4	23		2	54			18			3	3				29	86	
	Lilbourn, Mo.	Wildwood, V.	1				15		15																
		—25	104	92	139	103	2056	431	2487	42	40	1963	1355	398	1549	792	933	312	403	409	101	365	2631	5900	11036
5. *Pres. of St. Louis.*																									
Charles W. Anderson, S. S.	Pattonville, Mo.	Mizpah*†	2	03	65	372	41	9		3	2	40	65	15	14			21	10			114	10	214	500
" S. S.	Overland, Mo.	Overland Park†	4	5	3	3	3	45	2	6	42		18	6	20			25	10		3	3	24	574	350
Geo. F. Bell, P.	Crocker, Mo.	Crocker	5	3	21	1	84	12	96	15		90	30	4	149			5	4	45		7	34	450	550

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
Geo. F. Bell, S. S	Crocker, Mo	Bethany	2	2	1		34	15	49	1	1	40	7		13				4			5		25	140
John F. Cannon, D. D., P	St. Louis, Mo	Westminster†	14	28	26	19	537	66	603	7	7	342	3622	999	686		1339	243	94	696	17	93	245	18110	4500
R. B. Crossman	Clayton, Mo																								
J. S. Goehring, P	Troy, Mo	Troy*	6	6	9	6	137	23	160	4	3	130	14	9	19			9	3			5	10	400	700
Walter M. Langtry, P	Clayton, Mo	Clayton*†	4	4	2	2	140	12	152	1	3	104	32	30	116			23	24	20		8	13	668	1000
" S. S	Kirkwood, Mo	Des Peres*†	2	2			27		27		2	23			20									20	216
D. C. MacLeod, D. D., P	St. Louis, Mo	Central†	13	14	57	64	784	148	932	16	15	640	1800	110	826		1124	50	25	350	10	163	967	10838	2083
Hugh C. McPherson, T	Quincy, Ill																								
C. E. Paxson	St. Louis, Mo																								
S. E. Paxson, P	Gerald, Mo	Boeuff†	4	3			63	24	87			131	30	3	36			3	5	2			125	561	300
" P	Washington, Mo	Newport†	2	2		1	38	4	42			35	62	17	27			18	6		3	19	41	49	251
John W. Rowe, P	St. Charles, Mo	St. Charles 1st*	4	5	10	14	110	24	134	5	1	128	87	13	164			8	25	21		11	25	901	800
J. J. Squire	Overland, Mo																								
" S. S	O'Fallon, Mo	O'Fallon†	2	1		1	15	9	24				50		25			9					30	14	340
" S. S	Wentzville, Mo	Wentzville†	3	1	2	2	16	10	26			16		8				2						57	190
Geo. L. Washburn, Pres	Hollister, Mo																								
S. M. Watson, S. S	Harnburg, Mo	S. Dardenne	3	1		1	60	10	70		2	50	7	5	15			6	3					38	226
" P	O'Fallon, Mo	Dardenne	2	2			30		30				53	37	27			32	12	10	12			29	352
—14	Festus, Mo	Festus 1st*†	6	4	1		140	54	194	1	1		9											1054	308
	Richland, Mo	Montrose	2				14		14	1		12	4		10								66	20	110
	Swedeborg, Mo	Swedeborg	1	1			12		12			14	30	5	5			5	5						10
	St. Louis, Mo	McPheeters Mem'l†	5	4	6		40	9	49	2	3	82	3	5	10			2	1				143	36	300
	Chesterfield, Mo	Bonhomme					5		5					10											
		—21	87	90	145	116	2369	432	2801	58	46	1970	5923	1276	2182		2463	461	231	1144	45	428	1733	34058	13226
6. *Pres. of Upper Missouri.*																									
O. W. Buschgen, P	Kansas City, Mo	Northeast†	6	5	7	11	226	8	234	1	1	273	135	68	124	5		14	5	46	8	4	212	301	1500
J. M. Campbell, P	Plattsburg, Mo	Plattsburg*	4	4	1	3	81		81	1		47	289	108	254			132	17	44	11	10	130	348	950
R. F. Clayman, P	Lawson, Mo	Lawson†	4	4		2	107		107		1	114	133	41	90			39	21	75	5	31	176	656	600
" S. S	Kearney, Mo	Bethel	6	5	3		70	20	90	2	2	40	34	17	26			47				55		34	400
W. A. Cook, Ph. D., Prof	Parkville, Mo																								
Thos. De Pamphilis, In trans																									
W. R. Dobyns, D. D., P	St. Joseph, Mo	First*	14	16	15	25	522	32	544	6	11	345	3953	573	494	1494	1957	5		1897	109	31	873	10604	3458
F. W. Haverkamp, P	Mt. Washington, Mo	Westminster																							
M. A. Hopkins, F. M	Kashing, China																								
E. C. Hunt, P	St. Joseph, Mo	Riverside†	5	5	82	1	150		150	53	2	476	9		7									841	295
Melton H. Knox, P	Hardin, Mo	Morton-Hardin	6	2	10	3	92	24	116	7	10	69	151		360					110		25	611	83	504
" S. S	Lawson, Mo	Barnesville	4	4			35					37				8								20	182
Raymond C. Lippard, P	St. Joseph, Mo	Second*†	5	7	13	12	193	1	197	5	4	275	295	238	8			4	2	29	1		278	2218	1000
H. P. McClintic, P	Liberty, Mo	Liberty*†	7	4	14	3	197		197	10	7	239	500	150	313			154	23	72	7		160	874	1200

S. M. Neel, D. D., Ev	Kansas City, Mo																								
W. P. Neilson, D. D., P	Kansas City, Mo	Eastminster†	19	19	62	49	762	76	832	38	16	736	1134	250	375			250	100	266	56	10	55	3794	3030
C. R. Nisbet, D. D., P	Kansas City, Mo	Central	16	16	16	24	946		946	2	14	392	4715	3429	1069			200	10	1287	56	10	1116	7930	4066
C. G. Partridge, P	Excelsior Springs, Mo	Barbee Mem'l*†	7	9	1		150	14	164			117	205	94	164			226	60	5	3	10	108	426	975
H. L. Saunders, P	St. Joseph, Mo	Hyde Park*†	3	7	6	11	177	4	3	4	3	234	140	45	36			51	43	10	12	10	7	845	590
T. A. M. Thomas, D. M., Supt	Kansas City, Mo																								3000
—18	Tarkio, Mo., R. D. 4	English Grove†	4	6	7		95	1	96	2	2	88	140	22	50			20	4		6	6	105	2723	379
	Gower, Mo	Gower†	2	2			14	5	19			9	5		5				3	28			115	22	63
	Hemple, Mo	Hemple†	2	3	1	1	32	9	41						35									326	200
Licentiates—1.	Platte City, Mo	Platte City	1				18		18				27	12	20			7	6	15			9	7	35
	Richmond, Mo	Richmond*†	5	8	5		168	10	178	1	3	209	75	65	13	13		33	18	40		11	10	550	867
	Stewartsville, Mo	Stewartsville	2	2			20		20				6			50		3	2	4		3		62	65
Candidates—3.	St. Joseph, Mo. R. D. 4	Walnut Grove	4	4	8	9	37	2	37	37	2				75			5							
	—22		126	132	251	154	4092	203	4070	169	78	3750	11946	5110	3509	1570	1957	1190	411	3928	264	216	3967	32667	23329
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.																									
1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*																									
J. B. Black, P	Elizabeth City, N. C	Cann Mem'l, —.†	2	3	1	3	41	12	53		1	56	57	16	35	35		19	4	3	2	48	40	96	900
D. T. Caldwell	Princeton, N. J																								
Lewis Collins	Henderson, N. C																								
Geo. W. Crabtree, In trans	Catlett, Va																								1800
A. J. Crane, Pres., Ev	Tarboro, N. C																								
E. S. Currie, Asst. P	Raleigh, N. C	Chaplain in Army																							
N. N. Fleming, P. E	Pinetops, N. C	Pinetops, P. E.†	3	3	19		64	1	65	18		151	33	10	12	19		22	15	6	1	34		646	250
	Scotl'd Neck, N.C., R.D	Nahalah, S. S	2			1	67	26	93			115	8	5	6	18		11	1		1	35			75
	Scotland Neck, N. C	Scotland Neck, Ev							14																
G. B. Hanrahan, P	Kinston, N. C	Atkinson Mem'l, P.*†	4	5	1	9	72	22	94		1	91	125	30	46	66		196	9	75	2	119	117	587	940
" S. S	Kinston, N. C., R. D	Cobbs Mill, S. S	3	2			21		21			10				4							5	3	32
R. E. Henderlite, Ev	SwanQuarter, N.C., RD	Calvary, Ev.*	2	2	10		60	6	66	10	2	65	24	6	5	38		2	2		2	3	28	46	144
J. H. Jarvis	Washington, N. C																								
J. S. Kennison, P	Stovall, N. C	Grassy Creek, P.*†	4	4			66	2	68			35	53	11	27	29		10	9		7	16	20	161	200
" P	Oxford, N. C., R. D	Geneva, P	4	5	6	3	60	6	66	6		50	53	16	20	24		13	16	1	2	20	115	19	225
" P	Oxford, N. C., R. D	Oak Hill, P	3	2	3		53	5	58			23	47	14	19	28		16	2	8	1	24	19	157	300
" P	Oxford, N. C., R. D	Hebron	2	1	4	12	16		16							16								25	85
B. R. Lacy, Co-Pastor	Raleigh, N. C	Chaplain in Army																							
R. A. Lapsley, Jr., P	Tarboro, N. C	Howard Mem'l, P.*†	6	10	13	7	226	32	258	10	3	413	413	140	317	337	1815	129	60	183	9	660	1123	3427	1680
	Tarboro, N. C., R. D	Olivet, S. S	2	3	7		63	7	70	6		154	18	6	10	19		8	47	10	1	382	20	153	300
J. B. Massey, P	Wilson, N. C	Wilson, P.*†	8	9	7	15	170	18	188	5	3	237	387	128	97	150	30	388	22	440	17	423	191	1722	1717
H. N. McDiarmid, Ev	Rocky Mount, N. C	Bethlehem, Ev.†	3	3	2		25	2	27	2		27	15	5	5	21		4	4	3	1	11	17	6	108
" Ev	Rocky Mount, N. C	Morton, Ev	2	2	6		38		38	5			2		7	11		1						12	50
" Ev	Rocky Mount, N. C	Rocky Mt. 2nd, Ev.†	2	2	3		40		40	1	3				4	9				3		15	11	57	108
" Ev	Rocky Mount, N. C	Tillery, Ev	1	1	2		15	10	25	2			2		4	32				2		5		15	100
Peter McIntyre, P	Goldsboro, N. C	Goldsboro, P.*†	3	4	13	17	278	25	303	7		148	255	160	101	175	46	25	10		10	205	124	933	1800
J. M. Millard, P	Littleton, N. C	Littleton, P.*†	2	3	6	7	39	12	51	2			14		119	18						30		29	250
" P	Warrenton, N. C	Warrenton, P.*†	2	2	1	1	36	10	46			25	68	21	25	31		20	5	13	2	62	100	73	300
" P	Norlina, N. C	Norlina, P.†	2	2	8		40	11	51	6		62	22	13	19	19		12	33	8	1	31	61	99	206
H. F. Morton, Ev	Farmville, N. C., R.D.	Smithville, Ev.†	2	1	7		27	2	29	5		30	2		3	26					3	18		3	100
" Ev	Falkland, N. C	Falkland, Ev.†	3	3	16	4	90	45	135	16	3		5		5	28						15		13	288
" Ev	Fountain, N. C	Fountain, Ev.†	2	2	9		45	4	49				50	8	10	12		8	2	5	1	24	16	16	345
" Ev	Farmville, N. C	Farmville, Ev.†			10	1	22		22	3	1	20	5		58			8				8		47	120
S. K. Phillips, P	Greenville, N. C	Greenville, P.*†	5	5	3	8	93	11	104	2	2	120	110	67	45	106		131	9	18	4	96	566	1040	1200
	Snow Hill, N. C	Snow Hill, V	3	1	2		27		27																86
H. B. Searight, P	Washington, N. C	Washington, P.*†	4	9	3	5	226	23	249	2	3	205	230	25	136	174	166	36	24		8	263		6830	1500
H. McQ. Shields, P	Townesville, N. C	Nut Bush, P.*†	5	4	10	3	100	12	112	6		51	95	29	91	68		35	7		2	114	47	14	425
" P	Henderson, N. C., R.D	St. Andrews, P	3		9	2	55	2	57	8		60	17	6	7	10		5	3			15		4	97
" P	Henderson, N. C., R.D	Brookston, P	1	1	7	7	52	1	53	6		44	6	5	2	5		5	8		1	7	12	2	69
" P	Manson, N. C	Young Mem'l, S. S	2	1	3		49	2	51	3		38	13		9	57		3	2		1	8		4	125
J. C. Shive	Raleigh, N. C																								
J. N. H. Summerell, D. D., P	New Bern, N. C	New Bern, P.*†	5	5	4	12	167	29	196	1	2	136	252	115	92	148	16	72	23	100	7	284	363	627	1300

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	OFFICERS		COMMUNICANTS					BAPTISMS		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											OTHER FUNDS COLLECTED	
														HOME MISSIONS											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Mission	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
R. A. White, P	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, P.*†	10	10	7	13	174	23	197	2	19	199	749	90	156	223	254	110	36	39	28	465	108	1957	1800
Stanley White, P	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Roanoke Rapids, P.†	4	6	8	5	108	15	123	1		110	131	40	54	130		39	10	60	3	145	205	2083	1060
W. McC. White, D. D., P	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh 1st, P.*†	12	21	8	43	546	103	649	5	7	1118	213	256	345	494	4317	235	431	5773	15	1223	3551	4595	2700
	Willow Spring, N. C.	Willow Spring, S. S.	1		6		49		49	6						3	5							50	41
	Willow Spring, N. C.	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	1	3	13		83		83	9			25			11									35
	Willow Spring, N. C.	Fellowship, S. S.	2	2			41		41							6			2			2		10	40
	Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Varina, S. S.			9	1	31		31			48	7			3						15		162	
G. L. Whiteley, In trans.	Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, V.*	4	8	4	4	164	25	189		3	112	115	31	48	84		30	21	10	4	147	161	467	867
" In trans.	Edenton, N. C.	Edenton, Ev.†	1	3	5	3	40	2	42	3		60			4	16			5				3	6	245
—27	Belhaven, N. C.	Belhaven, Ev.	2				7		7			29	10	5	4	13		3		2	1	5	3	56	133
	Washington, N. C.	Payne Mem'l, S. S.	2	1			19		19																
	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, V.	2	3		2	19	13	32						12	15		3	2			8		50	
	La Grange, N. C.	La Grange, V.	3	2			28	2	30																
	Lucama, N. C., R. D.	Springhill, S. S.	3	3	7	4	35	1	36	7		49				15			2					10	10
	Weldon, N. C.	Weldon, S. S.	1						4																
	Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mt. 1st, V.*†	5	8	26	11	317	3	320	10	6	300	448	71	75	285	1475	336	71	31	24	313	157	1188	1500
Licentiates—1.	Wilson, N. C., R. D.	Strickland, V.	1				9		9				5												
J. P. Watkins	Henderson, N. C.																								
Candidates—2.																									
		—51	151	170	288	203	4112	525	4637	175	59	4391	6008	1329	2034	3031	8124	1935	902	6788	161	5302	7186	27500	23696
2. *Pres. of Concord.*																									
F. A. Barnes, P	Mooresville, N. C.	Mooresville 2nd, P.*†	4	3		7	100	10	110		5	165	202	32	30	65		50	20	58	7	114	135	682	900
" P	Mooresville, N. C., R. D.	Shearer, P.†	2	2	1	5	40	6	46		5	86	14	2	2	3		4	7	3		6	7	24	133
H. F. Beaty, P	Concord, N. C.	McKinnon, P.*†	6	8	2	13	164	20	184		3		180	5	12	25			6	50	3	80	66	6	605
J. L. Bowers	Woodleaf, N. C.																								
E. P. Bradley, P	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, P.*†	4	3	10	10	58	6	64		1	41	81	34	43	76		27	12	200	1	150	44	222	800
" S. S.	Cooleemee, N. C.	Cooleemee, S. S.	2	2			25		25																
J. H. Brady, F. M.	Susaki, Japan																								
E. D. Brown, P	China Grove, N. C.	Thyatira, P.*†	5	6	11	5	198	43	241	1	7	244	295	50	46	103		43	14	28	2	341	25	202	700
" P	Mt. Ulla, N. C.	Back Creek, P.†	5	7	5	5	131	25	156	1	4	144	174	71	33	76		33	21	21	3	127		169	653
S. L. Cathey, P	Loray, N. C.	Concord, (I) P.*†	7	6	4	2	263	35	298		18	200	110	35	38	50		35	8	5	3	134		119	750
" P	Statesville, N. C., R. 5.	Clio, P.†	3	2	5	1	51	2	53			35	10	4	4	8		4	2		1	14		6	250
" P	Stony Point, N. C.	Stony Point, P.†	2	2	1	5	24	6	30				9	4	6	7		4	3		2	8		322	100
Byron Clark, D. D., P	Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury 1st, P.*†	7	13	20	19	530	60	590	2	6	458	1935	130	150	469	242	193	42	800	25	1103	980	5539	2400
J. M. Clark, D. D., Supt., H. M.	Statesville, N. C.																								
R. W. Culberton, P	Concord, N. C.	Poplar Tent, P.*†	5	5	3	4	130		130	1	9	126	35	20	15	35		8	5		2	34	129	82	408
" P	Davidson, N. C., R. 24.	Gilwood, P.†	4	4	1		145	16	161	1	6	159	130	12	20	45		11	7	2	2	63	148	15	550
W. C. C. Foster, Inf.	Barium Spgs., N. C.																								
J. G. Garth, P	Hickory, N. C.	Hickory, P.*†	6	10	3	10	212	27	239		4	203	262	101	92	190		62	20	28	3	306	160	798	1500
C. E. Gregory, P	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, P.*†	6	5	15	9	151	24	175	3		104	383	65	207	200	63	45	65	81	10	249	184	244	1600

J. M. Grier, D. D., P.	Concord, N. C	Concord 1st, P.*†	11	11	17	9	449	91	540	4	7	328	1520	779	219	456	542	306	73	234	20	1946	393	2073	2000
S. H. Hay, P.	Mooresville, N. C	Mooresville 1st, P.*†	7	12	16	18	454	32	486		10	476	3146	525	323	588	83	368	98	291	12	613	795	1099	1860
C. B. Heller, P.	Salisbury, N. C	Salisbury 2nd, P.†	7	7	4	2	133	7	140		6	165	13					8	5			25		754	700
T. W. Lingle, Y. M. C. A.	France																								
W. L. Lingle, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.																								
W. L. Latham, P.	Great Falls, S. C.	Cannonville, P.*†	6	5	13	5	137	14	151	5	1	225	81	23	26	52		24	10	6	2	139	22	170	576
" P.	Harrisburg, N. C.	Patterson Mill, P.	3	1			33	9	42		4	58	53	5	10	15		15	3	5	5	38	4	105	225
	Bluefield, W. Va.	Taylorsville, P.*†	4	4	5		98		98	3	1	90	33	11	11	23		4	5			145		33	469
L. L. Moore, P.	Stony Point, N. C.	New Salem, P.†	5	4	11	4	84	12	96	1	1	44	5		5	15			3			10			133
" P.	Eufola, N. C.	Shiloh, P.†	3	2	55	4	48	3	51	2	3	44	18	8	6	7		10	7		5	21			150
" P.	Morganton, N. C.	Quaker Meadows, P.*†	3	4	3		49	10	59	2		47	15	1	2	12		1	1	1	1	20	51	10	179
J. W. Moss, P.	Bridgewater, N. C.	Bridgewater, S. S.†	2	1	3	1	24	9	33		1	30	41	1	1	6		1	1	1	1	6	1	5	35
" S. S.	Hickory, N. C.																								
C. A. Munroe, D. D., Inf.	Red Springs, N. C.																								
D. Munroe	Kannapolis, N. C.	Kannapolis, P.*†	5	10	21	18	225	25	250	11	4	347	26	22	11	16		6	2		1	78	639	162	1000
Neill McInnes, P.	Statesville, N. C.	Front St., P.†	5	5	5	18	98	17	115	1	2	96	132	24	15	39		23	6	16	2	63	20	132	500
H. M. Parker, D. D., P.	Barium Springs, N. C.	Little Joe's, P.†	5	2	26	12	200	93	293	15	3	269	392	121	96	65		94	43	82	10	50	69	163	600
" P.	Valdese, N. C.	Waldensian	3	2	2	4	141	33	174		3	115	10		5	24			3			10	200	136	375
John Pons, D. M.	Statesville, N. C.																								25
E. E. Pressly, Inf.	Harmony, N. C.	Houstonville, D. M.*†	2	1			8		8																233
Ovid Pullen, D. M.	Dunlap, N. C.	Bethany, P.†	4	5	8	1	65		65	1		56	22	12	8	27		7				22	8		100
" P.	Olin, N. C., R. D.	Tabor, D. M.†	2	2	17	7	65		65	17	1	55			61	2			2			10	35	150	
" D. M.	Yadkinville, N. C.	Yadkinville, D. M.	1	1			14		14																
" D. M.	Statesville, N. C.	Statesville 1st, P.*†	12	14	73	34	584	26	610	15	6	427	1466	132	346	425	600	38	108	1121	35	798	212	2943	2200
C. E. Raynal, D. D., P.	Davidson, N. C.	Davidson Col., P.*†	11	9	15	19	263	33	296	1	4	240	1204	382	320	325		99	17	235	127	232	54	715	1800
C. M. Richards, D. D., P.	Glass, N. C.	Bethpage, P.*†	5	4	2	8	101	30	131	1	7	124	10	5	10	50		5	20		3	20	10	189	550
J. E. Robinson, P.	Concord, N. C.	White Hall	1				9		9				33	9	7	8		5	5		13	15	6		
" S. S.	Davidson, N. C.																								
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Prof.	Newton, N. C.	Newton, P.*	5	4	8	5	139	15	154	2	9		66		23	53		21	18	7		115	16	546	700
W. M. Sikes, D. D., P.	Sherrills Ford, N. C.	Sherrills Ford, S. S.	4	4			79	2	81			67	6		10	6		2	2			16	7	15	150
" S. S.	Statesville, N. C.	Fifth Creek, P.†	5	4	4		100	50	150			70	35		20	45		10				88		25	186
J. A. Smith, P.	Statesville, N. C., R.D.	Bethesda, P.†	4	4	1	3	55	7	62						10	20			2			60		10	154
" P.	Elmwood, N. C.	Elmwood, P.†	2	2	6		30	5	35				15	6	2	4		4	1	1		4	6		110
" P.	Harrisburg, N. C.	Rocky River, P.*†	6	6	5	9	190	15	205	1	7	144	204	36	55	106		24	29			286	25	333	700
T. H. Spence, P.	Harrisburg, N. C.	Harrisburg, P.†	4	4	2	1	110	8	118		2	101	57	25	4	5	1	7	13			50		110	272
" P.	Marion, N. C.	Marion, P.*†	6	9	13	17	186	30	216	2	9	220	199	30	20	75		30	11			132	32	316	1200
J. C. Story, P.	Marion, N. C.	Clinchfield, S. S.	1	1	19	1	20		20	2		45												5	
" S. S.	Sevier, N. C.	Sevier, S. S.†	2	2	5		27	5	32	1	2	111	20	3	8	12		8	7		2	15	32	8	106
" S. S.	Morganton, N. C.																								
R. B. Taggart	Old Fort, N. C.	Old Fort, P.*†	4	3	5	9	56	16	72	2	1	57	14	11	1	22		8	1	1		27	1	128	263
W. T. Wadley, P.	Old Fort, N. C.	Siloam, P.†	3	4	7		56	21	77	3	4	60	9	2		20						38	16	2	175
" P.	Glen Alpine, N. C.	Glen Alpine, S. S.†	1	2	5	1	29		29	1			2	2	75	5		3				2	4	6	69
" S. S.	Barium Springs, N. C.																								
W. T. Walker, Supt., O. H.	Mooresville, N. C.	Centre, P.	3	4	4	9	102	16	118		2	58	45	2	2	25		3	6		2	95	91	20	401
W. E. West, P.	Mooresville, N. C., R.D.	Prospect, P.†	6	4	7	2	155	7	162	1	9		160	15	26	92		27	3		3	187	64	70	690
" P.	Spencer, N. C.	Spencer, P. E.	6	8			105	25	130			114	10	40					5			5		136	168
J. S. Wood, P. E.	Woodleaf, N. C.	Unity, P. E.*†	4	5	10	1	167	2	169	2	7	88	18	13	10	30		11	3	2	3	31		37	275
	Salisbury, N. C., R. D.	Franklin, P. E.	2	2	3		75	9	84			62				11									
	Cleveland, N. C.	Cleveland†	3	3	2	6	56	5	61			61	3		8	30			9			10		36	128
	Barber, N. C., R. D.	Third Creek†	6	5	2	6	100	12	113		6	93	43		12	28		6	7	5	2	57	6	9	247
	Lenoir, N. C.	Lenoir, V.*†	5	4	11	9	218	30	245	9	8	320	1600	350	170	220	7	470	51	425	15	1070	1100	707	1500
	Patterson, N. C.	Beattie Mem'l, V.	1	1			3	5	8																
	Mortimer, N. C.	Mortimer, V.	2	1	2		18		18	1	1		18	2	1	5		2	1	1	1	6	15	3	17
	Lenoir, N. C.	Oakwood, V.	1				12	6	18													20	20	80	125
	Concord, N. C.	Bayless Mem'l, V.	4	5		4	66	10	76		3	126	9		5										
	Troutman, N. C.	Troutman, V.	1				7		7																
Licentiates—1.	Salisbury, N. C.																								
T. P. Johnston			266	275	438	342	7657	1043	8688	115	202	7001	14537	3162	2622	1266	1538	2158	813	3710	320	9261	6148	19388	39710

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Home Missions				Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
														Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions								
3. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																									
Eugene Alexander, P	Raeford, N. C	Bethel†	3	6	14	9	135	4	139	8		76	89	24	74	44		31	17	26	8	142	55	201	555
" P	Raeford, N. C., R. 3	Sandy Grove	6	5	3	2	110	30	140	2	2	34	14	4	14	4		3	2		4	9		309	182
" P	Dundarroch, N. C	Dundarroch	2	3	1		45	10	55		2	55	12	4	8	18		4	5	1	2	34	13	22	231
" S. S	Timberland, N. C	Shiloh	3	3	17	14	83	6	89	5	3	67	28	5	40	5		6		10	2	11	2	26	182
A. S. Anderson, P	Smithfield, N. C	Smithfield*	4	3	12	16	65	12	77	12	1	255	73	41	48	108	108	17	18		9	136	249	296	417
R. S. Arrowood, P	Candor, N. C																								
" P	West End, N. C	West End	3	4		1	62		62		4	83	30	16	6	15		13	4	3	1	25	7	51	200
Charles R. Bailey, P	Laurel Hill, N. C	Aberdeen*	2	1		1	36	1	37		1	27	54	5	20	26						41		5	
" P	Gibson, N. C	Gibson	1	1			17	1	18			15										20	25	60	55
" P	Ida Mills, N. C	Ida Mills	6	4	10	3	107	11	118	3		107	412	31	40	96		17	15		3	80	75	5142	499
Geo. W. Brown, T	Hemp, N. C																								
" S. S	Jackson Springs, N. C	Jackson Springs	9	9	4	1	200	37	237		3	155	21	6	27	33			7			44	8	152	400
J. D. A. Brown	Aberdeen, N. C																								
W. C. Brown, P	Raeford, N. C	Raeford*†	6	7	10	11	336	35	371	2	3	212	1570	208	265	538		136	69	107	26	409	19	656	1750
W. C. Buchanan, F. M	Nagoya, Japan																								
J. A. Caligan, S. S	Broadway, N. C., R. 1	Mt. Pisgah*†	7	5	2	6			172	2	2	64	11	8		18		5	5	3	3	19		122	300
" S. S	Jonesboro, N. C., R. 3	Barbecue†	5	5			114	5	119			55	4	2	2	4		1	2		2			40	200
" S. S	Pineview, N. C	Cameron Hill	2	2			47		47			88			1										7
" S. S	Lillington, N. C., R. 10	Leaflet	2	2			23	3	26			44	6	1	2	2		1	1		1			3	50
C. V. Cavitt	Sanford, N. C., R. D																								
C. E. Clarke, P	Kenly, N. C	Kenly†	5	1	1	2	67	17	84	1		60	12	5	13	35						45	9	63	317
" P	Selma, N. C	Selma†	2	3	4	1	27	17	44	4		75	10	2	8	27	68					20	10	85	200
" S. S	Kenly, N. C	Mizpah†	2	2	1		13		13	1		25				3	20		2					70	31
" S. S	Selma, N. C	Oak Grove	1	1	16	4	67		67	16		35	3						8				5	55	76
" S. S	Kenly, N. C., R. D	Centre Ridge†	2	3	7	2	25		25	7		77				21	10		7					24	
I. N. Clegg, P	Rowland, N. C	Midway†	3	3	14		90	25	115	9	2	39	58	7	25	32		14	9		6	67	170	15	360
" S. S	Rowland, N. C., R. 3	Hillside	2	1			14	6	20			18										8		4	
" P	McDonald, N. C	Iona†	3	3	9	1	79	14	93	5	4	60	72	35	50	54		54	8	8	12	95	244	35	483
" S. S	Pembroke, N. C	Pembroke	1	2			16	13	29			8	6	6	8	17		9	5	11	4	40	50	18	236
" S. S	Elrod, N. C	Elrod	2	1					19																
H. M. Dixon, P	Red Springs, N. C	Philadelphus	5	7		2	86	10	96		1	85	80	17	68	107		16	12		4	40	142	27	950
" P	Fairmont, N. C	Fairmont	3	3	4	1	44		44		3	39	6	2	54	5		3	1	1	2	3		215	200
" S. S	Red Springs, N. C	Mt. Tabor	4	2	1		44	13	57		1	21	5	15	10	5						30	24	9	200
" S. S	Red Springs, N. C	Shannon	2	3					30																
J. L. Fairley, S. S	Fayetteville, N. C	McPherson†	6	5		1	87	15	102		1	43	253	16	65	16	15	32	60	8	6	185	87	20	350
V. R. Gaston, P	Aberdeen, N. C	Bethesda*†	7	8	2	2	152	65	217	2	3	150	272	61	60	133		65	50	50	6	147	70	100	1000
" P	Wagram, N. C	Montpelier†	4	4	3	3	90	18	108		3	109	344	205	60	110	50	71	18	16	9	340	32	318	908
W. S. Golden, P	Sanford, N. C	Sanford†	12	10	11	7	290	50	340	3	15	250	262	98	110	129		31	37	10	2	286	95	6265	1312
J. W. Goodman, P	Red Springs, N. C	Antioch*†	8	10	13	6	250	18	268	3	18	203	205	65	81	75		87	44	379	22	236	259	385	1200
J. F. Gorrell	Greensboro, N. C																								

J. K. Hall, P.	Parkton, N. C.	Parkton*†	3	4		18	135	39	174		2	125	52		50	22		8	36	823		106		268	300
" P.	Lumber Bridge, N. C.	Lumber Bridge†	6	4			95	29	124			110	200	60	60	105		50	20		10	200	24	96	277
" P.	Rex, N. C.	Rex†	3	3		1	58	3	61			80	34	14	10	17	10	4	2		2	11	45	9	112
F. O. Hellier, P. E.	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurel Hill†	4	4	9		108	8	116		2	68	501	120	221	203		104	27	508	16	223	257	169	810
" P. E.	Laurinburg, N. C., R. 3	Smyrna	4	2			90	25	115		2	50	125		51	68	14	18	8	1309		136	135	122	810
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.	Maxton, N. C., R. 2	Maxton†	6	9	20	22	227	36	263	9	1	192	801	178	299	220		300	43	135	25	675	668	1414	1342
" P.	Maxton, N. C., R. 2	Centre	7	7		7	150	32	182		10	138	93	35	27	67	55	24	39	542	24	188	97	180	1200
" P.	Laurinburg, N. C., R. 2	Milton	2	2	30	1	56	27	83	13	2	100	243	25	44	66	264	36	30	61	8	102	290	76	215
J. J. Hill, D. D., P.	Red Springs, N. C.	Red Springs*†	6	6	4	24	272	78	350	1	5	253	1002	138	149	316		153	43	2169	15	415	381	844	1500
W. E. Hill, P.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville 1st*†	6	14	30	40	590	70	660	24	12	1065	1033	445	669	713	1168	267	93	1010	32	803	366	3831	1939
A. J. Hodgin																									
D. L. Jones, S. S.	Hope Mills, N. C.	Hope Mills†	2	2	4	4	73	38	111	3		92	6	5		9	27		3			32		91	127
" S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C., RD	Sherwood†	3	4			56		56		1	23	23	11	6	18		3	7		1			7	105
" S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 2	Sunnyside†	4	4		1	74		74			38	3			7		3	5			4			
" S. S.	Raeford, N. C., R. 2	Philippi†	5	4	3		103	10	110	3	5	33	6	3		9		2	1			2	1	3	161
" S. S.	Hope Mills, N. C.	Big Rockfish†	3	4	8	1	78		78	7		41	30	3	4	24		7	7	3	3	42	69	35	156
G. F. Kirkpatriek, P. E.	Lillington, N. C.	Lillington*†	4	4		5	64	8	72		3	38	37	20	25	55		20	5	2	2	45	10	429	378
" P. E.	Lillington, N. C.	Summerville	5	6		2	54	36	90			40	7	7	12	20		5				8		3	156
" P. E.	Bunnleavel, R. 1	Flat Branch	3	7			154	23	177			35				10								21	139
" P. E.	Lillington, N. C., R. 1	Cape Fear	1	2	10	1	35	5	40	10		73	27	5	10	13		5	2	3	2	15		181	25
" P. E.	Lillington, N. C., R. 2	Ephesus†	3	2	2	1	51	12	63	2		51	2	1	5	7		2	4		1	7		91	56
" P. E.	Bunnleavel, N. C., R. 1	Hebron†	1	1	2		23	6	29			30	2		3	6			2					19	42
A. T. Lassiter, Ev.	Benson, N. C.																								
" S. S.	Buies Creek, N. C.	Buies Creek†	2	2	1	4	24	3	27	1			11	8	13	8		4	3	9	4	16	35	922	125
" S. S.	Benson, N. C.	Benson†	1	2	5	2	22	5	27	5		216	8	10	10	70	50	12	4	4	5	10	90	1800	150
L. L. Little, F. M.	Kiangyin, China																								
L. A. McLaurin, P.	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro*†	5	5	5	7	130	20	150	1	1	108	46	9	12	31		4	27	3	3	61		348	300
" P.	Jonesboro, N. C., R. D	St. Andrews†	5	7	4	5	217	20	237	3		127	24	15	8	27		12	18		8	16		311	480
" P.	Sanford, N. C., R. 1	Buffalo†	5	8	1		135	18	151		3	101	34	10	12	11		8	13		2	18		145	315
" P.	Sanford, N. C., R. 2	Salem†	5	5		1	65	3	68			67	5	4	5	5		4	2		2	5		260	120
" P.	Olivia, N. C.	Rock Branch†	2		21	30	80		80	18		90	5	5	101	2		5	2		3	15		327	150
" S. S.	Broadway, N. C.	Broadway†	5	5			47	10	57		1	66	8	3	1	7	1	3	1	1	1	6	1	164	92
" S. S.	Hope Mills, N. C., R. 1	Galatia†	5	6	1	2	213	58	271		1	190	143	40	50	113		20	28		5	71	101	205	700
R. A. McLeod, P.	Manchester, N. C.	Ch. of the Covenant	2	4	2	4	77	15	96			70	89	37	27	41		30	10	9	14	70	162	108	400
" P.	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 4	Long Street†	3	2		1	82	8	96			2	18		10	15				10		12	8	10	150
" P.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Highland†	4	5	2	7	101	19	129		4	163	175	96	65	100	35	46	32	6	5	328	170	1541	1335
John A. McMurray, P.	Cameron, N. C.	Cameron†	5	4		7	140	25	165		2	75	374	77	103	130		62	38	210	16	166	31	49	350
M. D. McNeill, P.	Manly, N. C.	Manly	5	5		5	82	12	91		2	25	8	5	5	4		9			4			5	203
" P.	Vass, N. C.	Cypress	4	5	2		170	25	195	2	2	48	18	10	8	18		4	4			11		20	300
" P.	Carthage, N. C., R. 2	White Hill	6	5	6		155	39	194	1	6	94	37	26	9	11		4	16		2	28	2	39	250
" S. S.	Vass, N. C.	Vass†	5	4	7	1	67		67	3		18	55	15	15	20		10	2	2	1	55	3	48	150
A. R. McQueen, P.	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn	4	4	7	2	131	24	155	3	2	9	115	61	41	110		1	24	40	8	202	55	669	800
" P.	Godwin, N. C.	Godwin	4	5	7	1	84	23	107	4		54	40	41	34	45		29	17	20	5	82	23	9	275
" P.	Wade, N. C.	Bluff	4	5	8		116	8	124	5		73	38	24	21	24		20	12	5	12	77	65	7	200
" S. S.	Wade, N. C.	McMillan	5	6			85	15	100			61	14	5	10	15		8	2		3	26	48	6	112
" S. S.	Dunn, N. C.	Grove	1	2					43																
W. McC. Miller, Jr.	St. Thomas, V. I. U. S.																								
H. J. Mills, P.	Rowland, N. C.	Rowland†	5	5	2	5	150	14	164		4	163	490	175	90	200		70	10	315	5	107		274	600
" P.	Rowland, N. C.	Ashepole*†	8	8	8		236	20	256	3	2	100	481	125	140	260		117	35	280	25	105	10	860	850
G. E. Moorehouse, P.	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton*	4	8	5	4	170	16	186	3		210	132	41	37	45	30	19	14	36	3	399	6	23510	1500
J. J. Murray, P.	St. Paul, N. C.	St. Paul*†	6	8	15	15	334	49	383	13	21	328	476	162	208	223		134	57	1235	7	333	530	1338	1500
" S. S.	Rennert, N. C.	Rennert†	2	2			14	2	16			35							10			4	11	60	
G. T. Pace, T.	Red Springs, N. C.																								
J. K. Roberts, P.	Carthage, N. C.	Carthage†	7	9	10	4	283	48	331	4	4	239	101	17	160	62	56	15	37	5	3	205	103	2382	760
" P.	Cameron, N. C., R. 2	Union†	4	7		4	90	73	174			143	73	5	31	69		9	8	160		50	3	56	250
" S. S.	Vass, N. C., R. D.	Eureka†	6	5	10		79	8	87	1	6	181	22		4	30		6	10	4		4	85	10	200
John L. Ray, Ev.	Laurinburg, N. C.																								
" S. S.	Wagram, N. C., R. D.	Naomi	1	2					20			33				4									18
E. L. Siler, P.	Maxton, N. C.	Maxton*																							
" P.	Maxton, N. C., R. D. 2	Centre																							

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Enrollment	Benevolent Funds Collected												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
L. Smith, Ev	Fayetteville, N. C																									
E. W. Sonders	Niagara, N. C																									
C. G. Vardell, D. D., Pres	Red Springs, N. C																									
E. E. Washburn, P. E	Duke, N. C	Duke	2	2	12	3	61	17	78	10		84	30	12	13	35		8	4	8	2	40	68	55	206
" S. S	Linden, N. C	Sardis	3	4			30		30		1	34	20	3	20	30		8	1			15		12	324
" S. S	Harnett, N. C	Harnett	2	2	1	3	53	8	61	1		66			5	13						5			33
" S. S	Linden, N. C., R. 2	Westminster	2	2		4	41	3	44			70													
" S. S	Linden, N. C., R. D	Palestine	1	3					43			56													
C. L. Wicker, S. S	Gulf, N. C	Gulf	4	4		5	46	9	55			60	181	25	18	44		23	8	33	5	68	117	362	400
" S. S	Carbonton, N. C	Euphronia	3	4	3	4			80			85	27	4	35	35	20	4				15	10	7	353
" S. S	Sanford, N. C	Pocket	3	3		5	56	10	66			100	5		2	15		3						5	
S. H. Williamson	Carbonton, N. C																									
W. L. Wilson, P	Hemp, N. C	Bensalem	6	6	6		190	10	200	5		42	23	5	2	31		2	3	4	2	20	10	12	450
" S. S	Hemp, N. C	Elise	2	2	17	4	52	21	73	2		131	26	7	94	26	23	5	3	31	2	53	16	28	125
" S. S	Carthage, N. C., R. 3	Culdee	6	6	8		145	30	175	2		30	19	3	8	16		4						15	225
—48	Laurinburg, N. C	Laurinburg, V.*†	5	5	13	7	353	8	361	7		257	1280	300	305	460	75	250	50	380	46	332	294	2187	625
Licentiates—1.	Ore Hill, N. C	Mt. Vernon Spgs., V	3	3			63	10	73			65	43		5	27	25	9	8		2	35	12	61	200
Candidates—20.	Pittsboro, N. C	Pittsboro, V.*†	2	2			30		30			29	19	11	6	16		6	2	1	2	38	34	77	200
	Haywood, N. C	Haywood, V	2	2			15	6	21				3	4	5	2		1			1	3		3	100
	Clayton, N. C., R. D	Oakland, V.†	4	8	12	1	110	12	122	12		160	77		20	25	75	10			5	25	10	2	300
	Sanford, N. C	North Lee, V							9																
	Jonesboro, N. C	Pine Grove, V										77													
	Lee County, N. C	Oak Grove S. H., V	3	2			19		19															46	
		—105	399	436	482	371	10208	1643	12278	266	179	9896	12915	3351	1577	3476	2199	2668	1290	10009	488	8703	6097	73588	38937
4. *Pres. of Kings Mountain.*																									
T. D. Bateman, In trans																									
J. L. Beattie, S. S	Rutherfordton, N. C	Brittain, S. S.*	5	4	7		124	8	132	5		40	56	6	7	6		5	8	3	9	14	10	30	265
" S. S	Dysartville, N. C	Hebron, S. S					18	6	24				1		3							1			4
" S. S	Hollis, N. C	Duncans Creek, S. S	1	2	1		55	6	61	1		50	4	2	1	2	2	1			4	2			87
" S. S	Union Mills, N. C	Union Mills, S. S	2	2	1		43	6	49	1		30	4	1	2	2				1	2	4		4	46
J. E. Berryhill, P	Kings Mountain, N. C	Kings Mountain, P.*†	4	5	1	8	88	12	100			58	353	165	112	129		111	26	33	15	194	69	269	750
" P	Bessemer City, N. C	Bessemer City, P.†	3	3	3	4	69	3	72		1	70	122	56	12	46		24	9		1	62		75	191
" P	Kings Mountain, N. C	Long Creek, P.†	3	5	4	2	58	7	65	3	5	55	90	44	19	20		18	4	3	1	34	27	264	276
J. T. Dendy, P	Belmont, N. C	Belmont, P.*†	8	4	6	10	205	3	208	2	1	179	365	180	57	250	215	80	28	10	6	286		4874	1899
F. A. Drennan, P	Mt. Holly, N. C	Mt. Holly, P.*†	4	4	2	6	77	11	88	2	2	89	108	50	15	60		20	20			65		474	700
" P	Stanley, N. C	Stanley, P	3	5		2	60	7	67			38	25		10	13						5		7	232
J. H. Henderlite, P	Gastonia, N. C	Gastonia 1st, P.*†	12	16	19	57	785	51	836	2	14	758	2647	423	290	646	551	195	81	590	21	364	344	3578	2400
H. R. Overcash	Stanley, N. C																								
F. B. Rankin	Columbia, S. C																								

W. J. Roach, P	Gastonia, N. C	Loray, P.*†	4	7			72	18	90			92	12	7	5	10		5	9		2	40		231	450
G. A. Sparrow, P	Gastonia, N. C	Union, P.*†	8	10	6	2	160	18	178			119	105	20	25	35	25	30	25	25	10	75	2	141	500
" P	Gastonia, N. C	Olney, P.†	6	6	1	2	165	6	171	1	2		15	14	11	10						103	8	172	500
T. G. Tate	Columbia, S. C																								
T. H. Watkins, Ev	Shelby, N. C																								
H. C. Whitner	Yamaguchi, Japan																								
W. S. Wilson, D. D., P	Lincolnton, N. C	Lincolnton, P.*†	6	10	1	12	211	25	234	1	6	30	650	213	89	213	49	117	54	100	7	159	57	861	1500
" P	Iron Station, N. C	Ironton, P	3	3	2	2	26	2	28	1		72	4	1	12	5		2	1	1	1	2		14	54
—14	Ellenboro, N. C	Bethany, V	2	3			19		19				2	2	4	6						3		2	72
	Bostic, N. C	Bostic, V	2	1	3		18	6	24	3	1	35	4			1	5	2	2	1		1	2	15	50
	Cherryville, N. C	Cherryville, V	3	4			45		45															18	25
	Cliffside, N. C	Cliffside, V	2	1	1	1	11	8	19			27													
	Columbus, N. C	Columbus, V	1	2			23		23			58													
	Bessemer City, N. C	Hepzibah, V	5	4	3	1	49	11	60	1		37			62									32	450
	Dallas, N. C	Dallas, V	4	2	25		95	14	109	5	12	132												6	400
	Grover, N. C	Shiloh, V	2	3	3		50		50	2	2	37	87	29		20	90	25	10	15	5	50		261	1000
	Shelby, N. C	Shelby, V	5	6	9	1	133	15	148	1		145	176	64	50	110		95	15	20	4	151	237	87	85
	Ellenboro, N. C	Ellenboro, V	1	2			22		22			55													
	Mooresboro, N. C	Mooresboro, V					2																		
	Henrietta, N. C	Henrietta, V					2																		
	Cherryville, N. C	Waco	2	1			27	1	28																
	High Shoals, N. C	High Shoals, V																							
	Rutherfordton, N. C	Rutherfordton, V	2	3	17	8	144	10	154			199	100	128	37	59	20	155	11	90	4	126	178	274	305
	Poors Ford, N. C	Poors Ford, V	1				7		7																
	Landrum, S. C	Sandy Plains, V	2	2			32	5	37																
	Lynn, N. C	Lynn, V	2	2			11		11																
	Saluda, N. C	Saluda, V	2				16	3	19																
	Forest City, N. C	Forest City, V.*	3		3		18	17	35		3		8	5	5	5				40		22	10	39	200
	Lowell, N. C	Lowell, V	5	5	4	3	95	5	100	1	1	82	77	40	76	40	1					66		51	352
	Lowell, N. C	New Hope, V.*	6	6	4	3	215		215	4		165	98	25	16	21		21	19	6	7	97	10	94	461
	Mount Holly, N. C	Goshen, V					10		10							5								1	5
	Mount Holly, N. C	Castanea Grove, V	1	3			65	15	80																
	Stanly, N. C	Machpelah, V	1	2			26	4	30																
	Denver, N. C	Unity, V	4	3	3		126	10	136	1	3	131	9		2			1					77		
T. E. P. Wood, Prof	Rutherfordton, N. C																								
		—43	128	139	135	125	2957	301	3840	36	54	3083	5497	1461	945	1834	865	919	323	939	101	2008	5812	15164	13304
5. Pres. of Mecklenburg.																									
W. H. Adams	Anniston, Ala																								
G. H. Atkinson, Pres	Salisbury, N. C																								
G. F. Bell, P	Charlotte, N. C	Knox*†	6	9	3	27	254	18	272		2	297	126	26	14	72		1	32	5	6	200	24	3972	1200
William Black, D. D., Ev	Charlotte, N. C																								
J. R. Bridges, D. D., Ed	Charlotte, N. C																								
G. W. Belk, Ev	Charlotte, N. C																								
L. W. Brown, P	Charlotte, N. C	McGee†	5	6	1	2	138	8	146		4	137	10			34			7			20		672	450
" P	Charlotte, N. C	Mulberry*†	5	4	1	1	115	3	118		2	134	74	26	33	97		28	21	3	5	34	13	153	475
J. L. Caldwell, D. D	Charlotte, N. C																								
G. W. Cheek, P	Albemarle, N. C	Albemarle*†	6	8		10	104	16	120		1	156	87	18	20	100	34	15	26	20	5	118	53	303	555
R. T. Coit, F. M	Soonchun, Korea																								
W. R. Coppedge, P	Rockingham, N. C	Marks Creek	6	6	4	1	90	10	100		3	93	20	5	10	35	20	15	5	5	3	12	30	12	150
J. H. Dixon	Charlotte, N. C	Pegram St.*†	8	7		9	125	29	154		5	100	68			75					4	9	87	470	1000
H. C. Evans, D. D., Pres	Charlotte, N. C																								
W. E. Furr, S. S	Charlotte, N. C	Mt. Gilead*	4	3	5		45	8	53			87		11	6	49		4			3	73		40	240
" S. S	Mangum, N. C	Pee Dee	3				36	7	43			45	56	15	37	47		36				10	55		127
" S. S	Wadeville, N. C	Wadeville	2	1			24	6	30																
" S. S	Biscoe, N. C	Biscoe†	1	2	1		40	18	58			25	69	13		21		2				90		15	
" S. S	Troy, N. C	Troy†	3	1	3	6	36	6	42			42	15		2	16		2				5		27	125
Leonard Gill, Supt., Ev	Charlotte, N. C																								
J. W. Grier, P	Huntersville, N. C	Huntersville*†	5	5	11	13	241	13	254	5	1	234	270	27	206	147		20	7	5	5	63	432	199	700

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
J. W. Grier, P	Huntersville, N. C	Ramah	4	4	6	2	75	21	96		2	75	33	5	5	65		5	5		4	45	150	90	450
H. E. Gurney, D. D., P	Monroe, N. C	Monroe*†	11	7	4	7	234	11	245	1	7	177	1430	590	935	3779	500	105	56	215	8	194	22	2897	2000
J. C. Hardin, S. S	Charlotte, N. C	Robinson†	5	4	5	2	109	10	119	2	4	76	18			37						28	9	42	325
" S. S	Harrisburg, N. C	Allen	2	2			32	1	33		2					30								16	3
J. C. Hughes	Princeton, N. J																								
G. C. Huntington, Sec'y	Charlotte, N. C																								
Chas. Kingsley, P	Matthews, N. C	Matthews*	4	4	3	1	94	13	107			91													
" P	Matthews, N. C	Providence*	5	5	12	6	157	1	148	1	2	119	40		10	108	45	2	4			10	18		
R. S. Latimer, S. S	Pageland, S. C	Pageland†	3	4		11	35	7	42			30	5			20			2	2		77	38	80	900
" S. S	Monroe, N. C	Beulah	3	3		2	70	9	79			30				25						3		4	
" S. S	Marshville, N. C	Salem	5	2	1		68	19	87			47	1			3		1			1	6		17	200
C. H. Little, P	Charlotte, N. C	Sharon*†	7	5	2		147		157		2	146	518	13	12	103		28	9		24	74	123	389	125
" P	Charlotte, N. C	Amity	2	4		5	62		62			56	120			27		9				18		42	600
" P	Charlotte, N. C	Carmel†	2	2			48	15	63			87	190	21	29	59		21	15		10	19	37	22	400
R. C. Long, Ev	Matthews, N. C																								214
C. G. Lynch, P	Charlotte, N. C	St. Paul†	6	9	5	8	213	98	311			176	42	24		28			48			48	108	480	1048
W. R. McCalla, P	Charlotte, N. C	Sugar Creek*†	4	5	8	3	284		284	1	5	213	427	57	65	469		98	47	10	15	304	10	128	1000
" S. S	Newell, N. C	Newell*†	5	4			102	4	106			54	10	3	5	48		5			1	10		22	300
C. W. McCully, P	Charlotte, N. C	Central Steele Cr.*†	3	5	1	7	67	4	71			70	135	25	20	82		26	32		5	81	177	88	500
" P	Charlotte, N. C	Pleasant Hill†	4	8	4	1	122	8	130		4	143	223	75	52	113		143	51		5	192	201	111	616
A. A. McGeachy, D. D., P	Charlotte, N. C	Charlotte 2nd*†	27	27	8	74	1181	80	1261			796	2362	685	600	1866	201	396	185	1185	33	679	11898	7126	4000
R. J. McIlwaine, Ev	Monroe, N. C	Rock River	2	3			13		13			65				16								2	42
" Ev	Midland, N. C	Midland	1	1	3	16	19		19			15												10	
D. B. McLaughlin, P	Norwood, N. C	Norwood*	2	3	7	4	71	2	73	38	33	115			23	50						10		8	350
" S. S	Albemarle, N. C	Porter	3	2			17	38	55			55				14						8	1		48
W. C. McLaughlin, F. M	Suchien, China																								
J. W. Moore, F. M	Susaki, Japan																								
C. C. Myers, P	Charlotte, N. C	Wilmore†	3	3		2	37	3	40			109				7			4			37	25	16	221
" S. S	No. Charlotte, N. C	No. Charlotte†	3	3	5	5	62	21	83	2		102	2		20	13	25		9			9	40	60	165
J. W. Orr, P	Charlotte, N. C	Steele Creek*†	12	15	20	4	702	22	724	6	14	693	1200	110	74	305	75	127	58	42	17	230	294	758	1400
R. L. Patrick, Ev	Roberdel, N. C	Roberdel†	4	4	1	1	59	25	84		2	52				30		5						55	125
" Ev	Ellerbe, N. C	Ellerbe†	7	5	9	1	75	3	78	7	2	25				85								55	150
" Ev	Rockingham, N. C	Brainard†	4	2			24		24			30				5								10	75
" Ev	Norman, N. C	Mt. Carmel†	5	5			91	7	98			101	6			39			3					11	130
H. M. Pressly, S. S	Rockingham, N. C	Cameroniant	4	5	1		63	10	73	1		78				7								15	150
C. E. Robertson, P	Charlotte, N. C	West Avenue†	8	5	4	2	180	10	190	2	3	294	110	10	75	144	9	30	20	1	15	103	67	888	1200
Z. V. Roberson, P	Waxhaw, N. C	Waxhaw*	9	9		1	94	4	98			107	27	8	13	14		20	28		8	88	12	184	1000
M. E. Sentelle, D. D., Prof	Rockingham, N. C	Rockingham†	6	6	5	9	96	15	111	2	2	71	10	1	1	65		1	14	1	1	75		1782	500
A. R. Shaw, D. D., Prof	Davidson, N. C																								
B. B. Shankel, S. S	Gallatin, Tenn																								
	Indian Trail, N. C	Indian Trail*†	3	4	9		42	16	58	6		36										25		259	75

" S. S.	Unionville, N. C.	Unionville	1	2	2		22	10	32			45				6						2	60	50	66
" S. S.	Matthews, N. C.	Bethlehem†	4	3	11		40	19	59	10		75				25								20	190
" S. S.	Matthews, N. C.	Siler	2	2			60	10	70			100				11								265	125
J. S. Sibley, D. D., P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Tenth Avenue*†	6	13	12	12	445	30	475	1	6	200	458	36	70	135		30	15	30	5	150	830	1950	2100
G. P. Stevens, F. M.	Hsuchow-Fu, China																								
E. S. Watson, P.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Walkersville*	5	5		2	73	23	96		8	75	12			30						22	85	230	200
" P.	Monroe, N. C.	Altan†	3	3	4		40	1	41	1		35	3			20						7		18	109
" P.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Rehoboth	2	4		1	48	8	56		1	60	2			20								30	100
" P.	Mineral Springs, N. C.	Bethany	3	3	5	1	64	11	75	2	2	46	3			20						20		27	100
W. C. Wauchope, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Cornelius†	3	3	1	2	42	6	48			82	25	3	1	45			4			45		30	200
" P.	Huntersville, N. C.	Bethel*†	6	6	4	2	148	20	168		10	129	33	3		15		1	3			34	42	90	500
K. L. Whittington, P.	Marshville, N. C.	Marshville*†	3	2	10	5	50		50	8		42	21		125	63	9							130	300
" P.	Peachland, N. C.	Peachland	2	4		1	31		31	22		50	5			20		3	5			3	57		150
J. E. Wool, P.	Derita, N. C.	Mallard Creek*	7	7	4	8	160	10	170		9	132	115	21	17	103	20	18	10	10	5	87	9	89	1543
A. T. Young, P.	Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet*†	6	5	3	2	150	15	165		6	140	18	13	6	60		10	12	4	10	65	50	110	1200
	Candor, N. C.	Macedonia, S. S.	6	2	12		160	10	170	8		93	28	4	95	19		5	8			8	6	47	250
	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte 1st*	13	15	16	33	962		962	6	7	511	4769	255	528	2639	634	225	145	710	17	2612	17230	7800	3571
	Charlotte, N. C.	Westminster†	11	12	3	24	341	36	377		3	282	364	80	22	78		43	43	103	3	348	692	1935	1680
	Matthews, N. C.	Philadelphia*	10	10	1	1	419	31	450		4	150	93	19	16	61		25	26		1	55		320	800
R. S. Burwell	Huntersville, N. C.	Hopewell*	7	6	7	1	195	15	210		7	252	97	4	15	135	1	23	15	5	5	84	171	245	528
	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro*	8	7			135		135			96													
	Morven, N. C.	Morven	3	3	3	2	50	11	61			42	26		50	51		6	4	1		70		106	275
	Paw Creek, N. C.	Paw Creek*	7	8		11	285	10	295		12	200	190	60	64	198		43	21	30	7	95	102	357	737
	Charlotte, N. C.	Cooks Mem'l	4	7		1	88	36	124			105	25			102		5	3		3	5	24	10	167
G. F. Robertson	Pineville, N. C.	Pineville*	5	5	2	3	100	25	125			75	16	7		19				5		69		95	307
	Fort Mill, S. C.	Banks	4	4			55	6	61		20	107	65		4	55			13			48	117	382	200
E. W. Thompson	Charlotte, N. C.	Williams*	5	7			122	9	131			119	15			91						79	49	102	556
—51	Charlotte, N. C.	Seversville	6	4	7	13	85	22	107			60	20	18	46	60		20	5		5	71	80	111	314
	Locust, N. C.	Locust	3	3	4	1	56	7	63	3	2	72												26	38
Candidates—32.	Oakboro, N. C.	Oakboro	2	3			22	4	26			31													
	Stanfield, N. C.	Stanfield†	1	1			26		26															3	36
	Aquadale, N. C.	Aquadale	2	1			19		19																
	Baden, N. C.	Baden	3	3			52		52																
	Littles, N. C.	Camden	2	2			32		32																
	Unionville, N. C.	Emmanuel	1	1			10		10																
	Charlotte, N. C.	Groveton																							
	Lilesville, N. C.	Lilesville	2	1			11		11																
	New London, N. C.	New London																							
	Palmerville, N. C.	Palestine	3	3			33		33			41													
	Ansonville, N. C.	Pee Dee	2	1			13		13																
	Polkton, N. C.	Polkton	1	1			24		24			30													
	Oceola, S. C.	Six Mile Creek	2	2			25	20	45																
		—87	398	405	264	369	10686	1024	1710	135	199	9161	14108	2291	3326	2430	1573	1602	1020	2392	239	5987	33528	36090	39578
6. *Pres. of Orange.*																									
T. C. Bales, P.	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy	5	5	36	8	219	49	268	29	8	438	318	35	48	150		70	27	20	6	94		952	1400
Jonas Barclay, P.	Mebane, N. C.	Hawsfields*	7	6	1	8	181	38	219	1	2	118	70	28	22	40		15	6	19	1	21		275	500
" P.	Mebane, N. C.	Bethlehem	5	4	1	1	80	7	87	1	2	50	71	40	10	30		8	8	32	3	52	2	158	200
" P.	Graham, N. C.	Bethany	3	3		2	47	4	51			55	10	4	3	7		3	3	3	1	5		59	100
" P.	Saxapahaw, N. C.	Saxapahaw	2	2	1		24	10	34				33	14	25	45		8	3	10	1	35		16	290
H. S. Bradshaw, P.	Hillsboro, N. C.	Hillsboro*	4	4	3		89	21	108	2		61	75	19	13	36		9	3	13	1	48	305	105	667
" P.	University, N. C.	New Hope	4	5	1	1	90	7	97			50	18	3	3	5		3	3	12	2	16		18	300
J. C. Brown, Ev.	Obids, N. C.	Obids	3	1			19		19			50			1	6						3			16
" Ev.	Wagoner, N. C.	Ebenezer	2		5		21	3	24	5	3	50		2	2	5						1			5
" Ev.	Jefferson, N. C.	Jefferson*	2				12	1	13						2	5						4			5
H. C. Carmichael, P.	Burlington, N. C.	Elmira	2	2	6	1	32	2	34	3		95	16	8	5	9		6	11	6	1	54	10	187	200
" P.	Burlington, N. C.	Piedmont	3	4	1	9	50	6	56	1		63	24	11	5	13		6	6	8	1	15	25	250	150
" P.	Burlington, N. C.	Shiloh	2	2	1	5	24		24				9	4	2	5		2	1	3	1	5		18	75
" P.	Haw River, N. C.	Trolinwood	1	3	3	1	20	14	34	2		56	11	6	3	8		3	1	4	1	10	30	11	100

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	OFFICERS		COMMUNICANTS						BAPTISMS		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											OTHER FUNDS COLLECTED	
															HOME MISSIONS											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants		Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
L. S. Chafer, Bible T	Upper Mt. Clair, N. J.																									
N. R. Claytor, P	Milton, N. C	Milton*	2	2		1	32	27	59				40	31	6	8	15		5	7	3	1	16		48	310
" P	Milton, N. C	Red House	4	1	5	3	38	6	41	4			30	46	17	6	20		15	3	5	1	27		42	180
" S. S	Milton, N. C	Gilead	3	2			24	1	25								12						3		200	75
J. W. Clegg, Ed	Guilford College, N. C.																									
C. P. Coble, P	High Point, N. C	High Point, S.*	8	8	2	22	250	15	265	1	2	273		335	125	58	175		80	26	47	8	260	145	1707	1800
D. I. Craig, D. D., P	Reidsville, N. C	Reidsville*	8	8	6	11	200	49	249	3		203		425	201	82	214	123	103	32	134	10	273	67	1451	2000
C. B. Craig, Co. P	Reidsville, N. C	Speedwell	2	3		7	61	9	70			62		2	1	2	2		1	1		1	5		29	100
" S. S	Reidsville, N. C	Greenwood	2	2	11	6	48	2	50	9		56					8			5			12		14	81
A. W. Crawford, S. H. M	Greensboro, N. C																									2000
C. W. Erwin, Ev	Brim, N. C	Asbury*	3	2	10		61	12	73	8		88		5	1	7	7	44		3		1	2	5	55	90
" Ev	Pilot Mt., N. C	Pine Ridge	4	2	10		73		78	10		40						4								60
" Ev	Francisco, N. C	Dan River	4		9		112	8	120	9		85		6		10	8	2		1		1	4	10	24	70
" Ev	Danbury, N. C	Danbury	1	1	3		22	2	24			60		5		1	4						1	20	25	60
H. A. French, In trans	Thomasville, N. C	Thomasville	2	2		6	34	4	38			41				7	1					2			228	
R. W. George, Inf	Francisco, N. C																									
P. H. Gwynn, S. S	Spray, N. C	Stoneville	2	1	1		11	6	17			15		6	2	4	3		2	1	1	1	9		2	
E. H. Harding, D. D., Inf	Davidson, N. C																									
E. J. Hertwig, P	Winston-Salem, N. C	Waughtown	2	5	9	5	89	12	101	8	2	240		68	15	10	15		8	19	5	4	28		210	300
C. E. Hodgin, P	Greensboro, N. C	Westminster	8	10	7	13	364	36	400	1	9	374		1003	171	215	254	305	222	21	182	9	466	2741	2057	2000
O. G. Jones, D. D., Army Ev	Greensboro, N. C																									2000
Geo. W. Lee, P	Winston-Salem, N. C	North Winston	6	6	38	10	278	40	318	26	5	433		134	63	34	78	248	37	20	51	3	137	163	885	1200
E. Frank Lee, P	Greensboro, N. C	Buffalo*	5	8	7	5	185	5	190	4	2	230		172	40	33	95		38	20	80	10	119	179	511	1100
" P	Greensboro, N. C	Midway	4	4	9	1	104	5	109	4		94		55	10	18	25		10		15	2	16	19	46	300
E. R. Leyburn, D. D., P	Durham, N. C	Durham 1st*	8	11	37	39	545	79	624	24	10	573		19035	4040	1441	1401	1205	3663	154	1078	35	1570	1326	841	3000
D. Clay Lilly, D. D., P	Winston-Salem, N. C	Winston 1st*	12	13	19	61	650	102	752	6	5	555		8584	1259	342	1583	2933	469	268	1002	109	1573	1403	4822	3000
Robt. O. Lucke, P	Spray, N. C	Spray	4	5	10	6	94	11	105	10		115		67	28	51	33		27	8	27	1	70	80	251	900
T. M. McConnell, D. D., P	Graham, N. C	Graham*	9	12	12	5	246	20	266	10	8	303		1520	193	74	301	300	233	52	141	10	119	290	1115	1410
John McEachern, F. M	Korea																									
Donald McIver, P	Burlington, N. C	Burlington*	9	9	13	17	238	39	277	6	4	345		321	60	40	58	713	60	55	135	11	248	98	1110	1325
K. L. McIver, P	Durham, N. C	Edgemont	4	3	13	3	167	33	205	10		221		770	25	35									431	967
J. S. Morrow (Col.), P	N. Wilkesboro, N. C	Beulah	3	2			22	4	26			35		2	1	1	1								1	13
" P	Danbury, N. C	Clark Mem'l	3	3	7		20	10	30	7	1	35		3	1	4	3	1	2	1			1		2	24
" P	Elkin, N. C	Elkin 2nd	1				3	5	8					1			1	3							1	11
W. D. Moss, P	Chapel Hill, N. C	Chapel Hill*	5	5	3	1	50	9	59	3		42		121	52	19	55		25	12	28	3	73	9	375	600
E. C. Murray, D. D., P	Greensboro, N. C	Alamance*	10	9	18	2	347	55	402	13	4	243		232	102	45	106	73	47	41	56	14	218	109	271	1200
P	Pleasant Garden, N. C	Pleasant Garden	2	2	2	14	29	7	36	1	1	66		10	7	32	6		3	3	3	2	18	5	607	76
Chas. F. Myers, P	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro 1st*	14	18	68	92	980	90	1070	17	15	1014		8350	862	299	849	199	507	141	953	36	1261	1812	15251	4220
Geo. W. Oldham, P	Yanceyville, N. C	Yanceyville*	3	2		3	42	3	45			21		107	25	6	27	1	5	6	15	4	49	228	21	300
" P	Ruffin, N. C	Bethesda	4	5	1	3	40	2	42	1		44		19	7	4	26		9	2	3	3	32	69		200
" P	Ridgeville, N. C	Griers	5	4	3	1	51	15	66	3	2	40		19	18	6	9	43	14	10	5	7	47	68	6	200

| | | |

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	OFFICERS		COMMUNICANTS					BAPTISMS			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED													OTHER FUNDS COLLECTED	
														HOME MISSIONS												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
W. P. M. Currie, P	Wallace, N. C.	Rockfish†	7	9	1		134	14	148	1		55	82	15	32	24		12		32		88	18	22	250
" S. S.	Willard, N. C.	Willard	3	3	10	1	42	3	45	4		56			4									344	63
W. W. Davidson	Gibsonville, N. C.																								
J. M. Gibbs, Inf.																									
W. H. Goodman, P.	Clarkton, N. C.	Clarkton†	6	8	3	5	259	85	344	2	9	275	319	91	121	77	10	94	103	70	6	194	301	374	1400
W. F. Hollingsworth, T.	Kanansville, N. C.	Grove	5	4	5		74	40	114	3		83	131	53	18	17		22	10	67	2	69	1	147	225
A. J. Howell, P.	Wilmington, N. C.	Winter Park*†	9	8	3	16	120	13	133	2	2	124	93	50	14	10		19	6	30	3	96	16	420	225
" S. S.	Wilmington, N. C.	Delgado†	3	3	10	6	140	11	151	5	3	125	3		24	5		2	8	3		2	92	120	78
H. W. Koelling, Chap.																									
Geo. M. Matthis, S. S.	Clinton, N. C.	Groves Mem'l	5	6	1	3	110	25	135		1	84	42	29	25	20		22	10	20		79		171	900
" S. S.	Clinton, N. C.	Holly Grove	2	2	5		46	3	49	4		80	5	1	2	5	1	5	1	3	1		40	2	120
" S. S.	Rose Hill, N. C.	Oak Plains	4	5	7		57	12	69	6		60	14		9	10	1			7		25	8	6	127
" S. S.	Warsaw, N. C.	Warsaw	6	9		4	80	12	92			56	70	24	21	24		18	25	27	5	155	84	208	600
" S. S.	Bowden, N. C.	Bowden	1				20	17	37						5	2		2						3	125
" P. E.	Garland, N. C.	South River	4	3	15	1	61		61	4	1	66	72	3	8			7	12	7		30		5	380
A. S. Maxwell, F. M.	Lavras, Brazil																								
W. W. Morton, Chap.																									
A. D. McClure, D. D., P.	Wilmington, N. C.	St. Andrews*†	14	17	21	12	506	21	527	8	10	545	4300	1275	375	30250	1000	1200	100	600	100	500	5500	3100	2400
L. T. Newland, F. M.	Kwang-Ju, Korea																								
J. R. Phipps, P.	Pollocksville, N. C.	Pollocksville†	5	4	8	4	53	17	70	6		88	13	9	8	6		5	3	4	1	21	25	71	230
" P.	Jacksonville, N. C.	Jacksonville†	2	2	8	2	24		24	3		60							3			10	218	4	68
" S. S.	Croaton, N. C.	Croaton		2								53				2					1			15	38
" S. S.	Wildwood, N. C.	Wildwood	3	3	6		40		40	6		73			2	1		2	1	1	1	1		12	38
J. W. Purcell, D. D., P.	Faison, N. C.	Faison*†	6	7			130	20	150			69	125	90	37	26		38	20	157	13	154	870	68	900
" S. S.	Teacheys, N. C.	Teacheys	3	3			52	10	62		2	40	46	16	2	13		3	3	2	1	32		19	120
J. M. Wells, D. D., P.	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington 1st*†	17	17	20	32	611	106	717	3	8	691	12044	934	881	46464	1000	1140	116	754	74	1087	2512	6194	3600
L. E. Wells, S. S.	Teacheys, N. C.	Hallsville	2	5			66	5	71				3	2	2	6		3			1	2	5	2	75
" S. S.	Pink Hill, N. C.	Smiths	3	2			43	10	53			40	4	4		6		2				3	40		34
" S. S.	Albertson, N. C.	Hebron	2	1	1	1	19	5	24				2	4	1	2					1	5		100	
" S. S.	Seven Springs, N. C.	Seven Springs	4	4	3	1	58	4	62	2		78			30	8			17				30	6	78
" S. S.	Mt. Olive, N. C.	Stanford	2	2			49		49																
J. E. L. Winecoff, S. S.	Clarkton, N. C.	Bladenboro	2	2			30	11	41			30	3		7	5		3				5		17	60
" S. S.	Elkton, N. C.	Elkton	2	2			55		55																
" S. S.	Phoenix, N. C.	Bethbirei	1	1			14	2	16																
" S. S.	Council, N. C.	Mt. Horeb	3	3			44	13	57			25	4	2		8		5				2	5	5	146
" S. S.	Clarkton, N. C	White Plains	3	3			51	28	79						12	9						8			
J. W. Young, S. S.	Southport, N. C.	Southport	3	3			26	6	32																
" S. S.	Shallotte, N. C.	Sweet Home	1	1			14		14																
" S. S.	Winnabow, N. C.	New Hope	4	2		1	52	15	67		2	50	121	18	14	13	11	10	10		3	50	50	41	180
—22	Wilmington, N. C.	Ch. of Cov., S. S.†	6	10	7	123	130		130	2	3	198	91	25	10	10	43	10	15	50	10	20	50	748	405
	Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, V.*	3	4			80	7	87																

Candidates—11.	Wilmington, N. C	Pearsall Mem'l, V.†	3	3	2	1	30	16	46			60	12		12	57	16		3			12	100	129	400						
	Chadbourn, N. C	Chadbourn, V	6	5			83	7																						
	Wilmington, N. C	Immanuel, V	5	10	12	9	262	41	303	3	9	285	63	26	19	31	12	13	11	12	3	48	26	774	812						
	Currie, N. C	Currie, V	2	2	1		26	9	35	1		36	1			3			2	3	1			8	44						
	Ivanhoe, N. C	Black River, V	4	2			41	17	58		1	19	76	7	3	11		13	3	9	3	31	1	23	70						
	Atkinson, N. C	Caswell, V.*†	3	5			80	7	87		1	80	79		7	13	15	15		12		49		10							
	Burgaw, N. C	Keith, V	1	1			9	4	13				2		1	1		1	1			1		2	89						
	Clarkton, N. C	Brown Marsh, V	2	4	1		54	7	61		1	17			10	4				7				6	16						
	Tar Heel, N. C	Beth Car, V	1	2			43		43																						
	Elizabethtown, N. C	Elizabethtown, V	3	3			35		35																						
	Chinquepin, N. C	Chinquepin, V.†	9	6	30	3	282	31	313	7		161	20		9	70	26				7	15	6	66	350						
	Beulahville, N. C	Beulahville, V.†	3	2	39	25	52	2	54	25																					
	Pink Hill, N. C	Pink Hill, V.†	2		13	10	22	1	23	11						7															
	Maple Hill, N. C	Maple Hill, V	2	2			15		15																						
	Ivanhoe, N. C	Harmony, V	4	5			76	18	94																						
		—62	243	256	304	280	5414	911	6325	153	74	1469	18442	2833	1990	77440	2290	2803	561	2054	265	3291	10118	17460	17399						
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.																														
1. *Pres. of Durant.*																														
C. C. Anderson, P	Hugo, Okla	Hugo 1st	4	5	46	39	183	18	201	41	1	140	100	50		75		31	18	50	1	15	1162	75	1200						
J. S. Baird, S. S	Idabel, Okla	Idabel	8	5	1	3	126	25	151	1		137	36	6		119		4	5	25	5		30	1399	600						
Erskine Brantley, D. D., P	Antlers, Okla	Antlers	4	5	1	3	60	25	85		2	119	51	21	28	67	20	54	14	160	63	26	91	223	600						
E. D. Curtis, P. E	Coalgate, Okla	Coalgate	2	6	9	1	70		70	4		189	40	10		22		14	5	35	1	51	297	171	725						
J. E. Flow	Richmond, Va		4				80																								
Herman Jones, P	Durant, Okla	Durant 1st	9	14	66	22	370	61	431	40	6	356	249	138	3	200		99	46	380	20	20	343	6562	1800						
E. W. Mitchell, P	Wapanucka, Okla	Wapanucka	3	2	2	1	47	2	49	3	1	96	51	29	3	11	30	7		1	4	5	3	173	400						
W. A. Zeigler, Ev	Rocky Mount																														
—8	Marietta, Okla	Mahota Memorial	4				80	13	93			48	100	25		44		25	30	20	10	30	135	814	600						
	Durant, Okla	Durant East Side	3				30	15	45			138																			
	Armstrong, Okla	Armstrong	2				10		10																						
	Allen, Okla	Allen	2				9	1	10															140	10						
	Clarita, Okla	Clarita	1		2	3	17		17	2		30	5																		
	Colbert, Okla	Colbert	5	2	4	2	36	24	60			39	5										20	25	100						
	Boswell, Okla	Boswell	3	2			36	20	56			50																			
	Milburn, Okla	Milburn	3			1	12	2	14			100																			
	Madill, Okla	Madill	6	4	1	3	45		45			33	10	10		39	49	14	5	5	1	6	131	475	360						
	Mead, Okla	Mead	4	1			30		30																						
	Caddo, Okla	Caddo	5	2			55	10	65			68																			
	Caney, Okla	Caney		1			14		14											17				375	180						
	Broken Bows, Okla	Broken Bows	2	1	4	5	25	9	34	5	1	65																			
	Ft. Towson, Okla	Ft. Towson	1	2			20		20																						
	Valliant, Okla	Valliant	1	2			20		20																						
	Hamden, Okla	Hamden	3				12		12																						
	Grant, Okla	Grant					7		7																						
	Shady Point, Okla	Shady Point					1		1																						
	Ahlosa, Okla	Star Grove	1				20		20																						
	Stonewall, Okla	Stonewall																													
	Kingston, Okla	Kingston																							18						
	Arkoma, Okla	Arkoma	2		20		20		20	4		25																			
	Woodville, Okla	Woodville																													
	Durant, Okla	Veach Grove																													
	Sulphur, Okla	Sulphur Central	2	2	3	10	40	3	43	2	3	62	24	49		63		28	39	50		29	75	169	500						
		—31	80	56	159	93	1395	228	1623	102	14	1695	671	338	31	640	99	276	162	743	105	182	2287	1060	7093						
2. *Pres. of Indian.*																														
W. N. Anderson, S. S	Yanush, Okla	Rock Creek†	2				4		4			15												25	20						
S. L. Bacon, Pres	Goodland, Okla	Goodland, S. S.†		1	8	2	18	30	48			78				100							40	97						
A. W. Cravatt, S. S	Bromide, Okla	Sandy Creek†	3	3		3	11	13	24		2	30	13	21	17	3	366	7	4	1			40		85						

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
James Dyer, Inf	Eagletown, Okla																									
R. M. Firebaugh, P	Bennington, Okla	New Bennington*†	3	2	2	9	49	10	59	2		75	40	36	5	122	144	13	22	100	6	5	26	45	90
" S. S	Bennington, Okla	Old Bennington†	2		12	5	35	17	52	7	5	48	8						5				30	36	100
Abel Foster, Ev	Duncan, Okla	Buffalo Creek	2	1			12		12			13														
J. P. Gibbons, Inf	Goodland, Okla																									
E. Hotchkin, Ev	Durant, Okla																									
J. F. Holden, S. S	Fillmore, Okla	Luffys Chapel†	3				16	3	19			33	1	3				1	1		1		239		100
" S. S	Soper, Okla	Cold Spring†	4	4	3		30		30	1	3	40	11	8		6		4	6				274		80
Bernard Pos, P	Bokchito, Okla	Bokchito*†	2				33		33			39		1			435		4					35	100
Thompson Taylor, S. S	Smithville, Okla	Beech Tree†	5	4	3		25	10	35	1	12	60	3				533	4	10						88
Ben James, P	Soper, Okla	Pine Spring†	2				5		5		1	5	5	8		30		1	2		1	2		235	75
" S. S	Kosoma, Okla	Ouskechito	1	1			5		5																	
L. A. Lawrence, S. S	Duncan, Okla	Lone Star†	3	1			10	6	16		3	17	8	12		25	63	11						14	31
Nelson Wolfe, P	Bennington, Okla	Chishoktak*†	4	2	3		34	1	35			12	2	8		200	180				3			295	217
" S. S	Caddo R. R., Okla	Hatchert	1		4		20	7	27	4		43											25	30	5
" S. S	Banty, Okla	Salem†	3	1			30		30			77	1						2					20	
—14	Matoy, Okla	Matoy, V.†	3	2			46		46			72												100	25
	Bromide, Okla	Bromide, V.†	1		3		10	9	19	2		75		14										150	100
	Goodland, Okla	Spring Hill, V.†	1				12		12			60													
Licentiates—2.	Boswell, Okla	Good Spring†	4		4		15	10	25	1	3	21	6	3		12	7	3	4	25	2		11		64
Rayson Anderson	Yanush, Okla																								
J. S. Bacon	Talihina, Okla																								
Candidates—7.																									
		—20	49	22	42	19	420	116	536	18	29	810	98	114	22	498	1728	44	60	126	13	7	675	1082	1180
3. *Pres. of Mangum.*																									
W. H. Boggs, P	Shawnee, Okla	Central	5	8	18	13	136	25	161	13	1	165	237	133				101	42	92	4	79	5	1300	617
C. M. Dellinger, S. S	Arapaho, Okla	First*	3	3		4	23	1	24			31	14	3		10							24	150	147
" S. S	Cheyenne, Okla	First	3	2		3	32	1	33				21	20				15			2	40	42	132	15
" S. S	Errick, Okla	First	2	2	2		30	4	34	2		22	15			11			3				7	143	52
Robert Hodgson, P. E	Altus, Okla	First	3	3	4	5	63	17	80	2		90	142	52				18	6		2	35		540	404
S. L. Hogan, P	Apache, Okla	First*	5	4		2	60	8	68		1	104	15	17				10	4					300	208
" S. S	Gotebo, Okla	First*	5	2	15		44		44	6	1	76	70							50		30	201	334	50
J. S. Johnson, P	Oklahoma City, Okla	Peoples	7	3	24	2	105	19	125	10	10	179	446	79		26	7	37	10	80	8	15	64	464	459
J. E. Latham, D. D., S. S	Minco, Okla	First	2	2	3		34	2	36	3		58	193	61		18		23	28		1	37	70	360	300
A. E. Miller, P	Walters, Okla	Broadway*	4	2			33	1	34		1	88	518	245				52	31	115	3	46	125	450	1114
" S. S	Chattanooga, Okla	First			2	5	14	2	16	2			5	5				2			1	12		90	4
J. W. Moseley, Jr., P	Lawton, Okla	Beal Heights*	5	4	11	3	140	34	174	3	5	186	43	44				13	21			10		720	325
T. D. Murphy, P. E	Cordell, Okla	First*	3	3	1		99	20	119	1		150	30						27			10	9	612	476
W. A. Nisbet, D. D., P	Mangum, Okla	First*	2	1	4	6	50	10	60	2		40	72	128				23	20		4		850	800	150
F. W. Rockwell, D. M	Lawton, Okla																								

C. C. Weaver, P. —12	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Central	5	5	11	14	132	8	140	4			40	95		5	60		6	50	1	25	51	1200	1384
	Clinton, Okla.	First, V.*	3	5	4	4	93	36	129	1		118	165	62			11	23	25	22	5	6	27	718	159
	Shattuck, Okla.	First, V.	2				29		29									10							
	Duncan, Okla.	First, V.	1	2		12	12		12				4												
	Faxon, Okla.	First, V.					8		8														1		1
	Holliday, Okla.	First, V.					10		10																
	Devol, Okla.	First, V.	2	3			12		12																
		—21	62	54	99	73	1160	188	1348	49	19	1307	2040	944		70	78	327	223	409	31	349		8676	6354
SNEDECOR MEM'L SYNOD																									
1. *Pres. of Central Alabama.*																									
Rev. J. H. M. Boyce	Thomasville, Ga.		5	4	7	3	30	30	60	1	2	84		5			15		5				20	155	180
Rev. I. C. H. Champney, D. D.	Montgomery, Ala.	1st Colored	2	1			20		20			25													30
Rev. G. W. Covington	Havana, Ala.	New Concord																							
Rev. A. L. Edmiston	Luebo, Congo Belge																								
Rev. L. A. Deyampert	Atlanta, Ga.																								
Rev. D. G. Garland	Okalona, Miss.		5	5	8		50		50		4	78						3	5				60	386	120
Rev. I. C. Harper	Mobile, Ala.	Ann St.	4	3	6		41	9	50	2	1	35	3	6				1	6			1		10	20
Rev. M. A. Harper	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Salem	2	2	4	11	15		15			30	2	6		2		1	6						30
Rev. Wm. Parham	Ralph, Ala.	Dailey's Memorial	2	2	2	1	16		16			25											5	45	60
"	Ralph, Ala.	Wilson Memorial	2	2			20	3	23			38	1	2			75		2				5	108	56
	Bessemer, Ala.	Good Hope	3	3			37	5	42			67	3	10		10									
Rev. Wm. Lee	Selma, Ala.	Sylvan St.	2	2		2																			
Rev. R. D. Roulhac																									
Rev. A. A. Rochester	Freeport, Fla.	Pleasant Valley	3	2			45		45			30													
Rev. W. L. Terrell	Freeport, Fla.	Freeport	1	1			15		15			25													
"	St. Louis, Mo.																								
	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	General Evangelist																						16	15
Rev. L. J. Washington		Fulton Chapel	2	1			14		14																
Rev. W. A. Young —15		Rock Zion																							
		—13	28	23	27	18	289	47	350	3	7	438	9	29		10	90	4	18			1	90	919	699
2. *Pres. of Central Louisiana.*																									
Fortune Pierre, P.	Frierson, La.	Good Hope	5	5	18	1	75	29	104	18		63		7			23		19				25	65	60
Edgar White, P.	Frierson, La.	Red Lick	3	3	1		21		21	1		23		2		1	4		3				9	17	16
A. M. Plant, P.	Texarkana, Ark.	New Bethel	2	2			35	40	75		3	58	5	4			20		5				20	200	65
J. C. Stull, S. S.	Frierson, La.	Cypress Mission	2	2																					
J. W. Lee, P.	Baton Rouge, La.	Westminster	2	2			16	2	18		8	34		2		3	9		5				48	150	12
"	Baton Rouge, La.	Wells Chapel	2				9		9		2	20		1		2	3						3	7	6
	Frierson, La.																								
J. H. White	Little Rock, Ark.																								
W. H. Lane	New Orleans, La.																								
A. D. Wilkinson, S. S. —8		—5	16	14	19	1	156	71	227	19	13	198	5	16		6	59		32				105	493	159
3. *Pres. of Ethel.*																									
C. B. Scott, P.	Heidelberg, Miss.	Pilgrim Grove	1	1	1		10	6	16	1		12	1	1		2								2	40
" P.	Heidelberg, Miss.	Heidelberg 2nd	2	2	3		16	1	17	1		13												66	35
" P.	Waldrop, Miss.	Fairview	3	4			45	33	78			23		2										9	52
" P.	McLaurin, Miss.	Oak Grove	2	2			18	10	28	1						4								5	58
" P.	Ellisville, Miss.	Ellisville 2nd							1																
	Kosciusko, Miss.	Alexander Memorial	3	1	2		11	9	20	2		37	5	2		3			5					35	30
J. A. Carr, S. S.	Waterford, Miss.	Greenfield	2	1	1		28	2	30			20	1	2										8	50
R. M. Golightly, S. S.	Columbus, Miss.	Philips Chapel	2	1	1		8	2	10			38		2					2				11	28	44
L. M. Flournoy, S. S.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Preston Chapel	2	1	1	1	14	6	20			15		4										1	20
B. Preston, P. E. —5	West, Miss.	Mt. Vernon	3	2	7		33			3	2													4	
	Vicksburg, Miss.	Vicksburg, 2nd							5																
	Starkville, Miss.	Starkville 2nd	2						6																
	Greenville, Miss.	Greenville 2nd																							

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
	Garlandville, Miss	Wards Chapel							2																	
	Enon Zion, V		3	2					13																	
		—14	25	17	16	1	183	69	236	8	2	158	7	13		9			7				11	158	429
4. *Pres. of N. and S. Carolina.*																										
G. S. Alford, P	Dillon, S. C	New Liberty	4	2	2		21	3	24			20	5	1		4	13	1	8	2			13	116	51
A. J. McQueen, P	Rowland, N. C	Mt. Hebron	2	2	4		24					45	1	1		3									85
" P	Rowland, N. C	St. James	3	4			34		34			12	2	1		4				4			3	8	92
G. W. Gideon, P	Homer, Ga	Mt. Olive	5	3	12		95		95	9	3	58	1	2		8									88
" P	Homer, Ga	Sardis	4	4	1		46	4	50			46				4			3				8	57	65
" P	Homer, Ga	Mt. Zion	3	1			26		30							2									
H. A. Barnes, S. S	Florence, S. C	All Souls Reformed	4	2			26		36																
R. B. Strong, S. S	Dillon, S. C	Bethel	5	4	16		195	13	213	10	6	97	7						7				1	175	400
" S. S	Dillon, S. C	Bishopville	6	5	8		50	30	80	2	1	65	3						7					12	140
" S. S	Dillon, S. C	Golden Hill	2	2	6		20	36	26	4		34	1											18	100
A. J. Wilkinson	Timmonsville, S. C	Zion Reformed																							
H. A. Jackson	Liberty Hill, S. C	Mt. Nebo	2	1																					
—7	Rowland, N. C	Mt. Pelier	5	3	23		70	30	100	1	8	79			3	14	3							3	
	Shannon, N. C	Shannonville	2	1			6																		
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA		—15	47	34	71		613	91	683	26	18	406	20	5	3	39	16	1	25	6			25	389	1021
1. Pres. of Bethel																									
W. B. Arrowood, D. D., P	Sharon, S. C	Woodlawn, P.*†	8	8	7	5	197	29	226		2	351	715	150	52	21	73	73	20	36	7	90	194	253	600
" P	Blacksburg, S. C	Blacksburg, P.†	2	3		3	42	6	48			71	86	35	12	5		17	5	20	1	16	14	34	150
" P	Wilkinsville, S. C	Salem, P.†	4	3	12	1	86	12	98	5	10	172	63	31	18	7		28	5	12	3	5	29	42	250
J. J. Brown, S. S	Rock Hill, S. C	Fishing Creek, S. S	4	3	8	1	32	16	48	2		27	10			10		4			10	14	57	600
" S. S	Rock Hill, S. C	Oakland, S. S	2	1			10	3	13			25	10			5		3	3	2	5	10	4	125
" S. S	Van Wyck, S. C	Van Wyck, S. S	3	3	2	1	28	10	38			71	20	5		6		5	3	2	6		20	300
R. Roy Brown, P	Chester, S. C	Pleasant Grove, P.*†	5	7	4	4	133	17	150	1	3	130	227	65	58			10	6	14	22	27	60	425
" P	Chester, S. C	Catholic, P.†	2	2	4	2	80	13	93			60	116	64	25			25	17	7	6			225
" P	Blackstock, S. C	Hebron, P.†	2	3	1		60	4	64		5	57	45	20	20			20	6	12	6		136	159	250
T. W. De Vane, P	Liberty Hill, S. C	Liberty Hill, P.*†	3	6	2	4	91	16	107	2	1		231	117		5		60	23	10	19	130	32	68	500
" P	Heath Springs, S. C	Heath Springs, P.†	2	1	4		54	7	61	1		56	96	40		24		24	9	14	3	43	29	100	270
D. M. Douglas, D. D., Pres	Clinton, S. C																								
E. E. Gillespie, D. D., P	York, S. C	York 1st*†	7	9	5	13	403	178	581		3	300	1883	556	221	91	600	303	76	180	25	251	410	1193	2400
F. W. Gregg, P	Rock Hill, S. C	Rock Hill 1st*†	11	16	10	22	405	127	532	3	8	382	1335	577		143		160	108	179	12	614	503	2596	2100
J. C. Grier, P	Tirzah, S. C	Tirzah (Y)†	3	3	6	3	58	5	63	1		91							12	2		5	11	50	200
" P	York, S. C	Allison Creek†	4	3		1	54	8	62		2	35	12	6		6		1	1	1		4	17	21	300

" P.	York, S. C.	Beth Shiloh†	6	5	11		170	20	190	2	4	160	215	158	40			31	17	4	9	70	106	33	500
W. S. Hamiter, P.	Blackstock, S. C.	Blackstock†	3	4	2	2	76	5	81		3	76	105	17		15		32	23	2	2	44		200	433
" P.	Woodard, S. C.	Concord†	3	4	5	2	80	13	93		1	69	30	10	10			10	7	4	2	38		402	400
Alexander Martin, D. D., P.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Oakland Ave.†	8	9	12	11	263	13	276	1	3	453	710	233		168	18	132	60	540	13	97	67	1272	2400
Paul H. Moore, P.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Ebenezer*†	6	5	6	2	139	44	183		1	122	232	87		74		68	64	75	10	136	83	360	1075
" S. S.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Hopewell†	3	4			42	13	55		2		10	3	25	17		3					22	6	200
" S. S.	Richburg, S. C.	Richburg†	1	3	2	2	24	5	29			46								6		33		5	50
Hugh R. Murchison, P.	Lancaster, S. C.	Lancaster*†	7	11	26	2	199	25	224	3	5	227	1364	158	103			112	28	37	25	174	41	912	1845
" S. S.	Lancaster, S. C.	Douglas	4	2			60	12	72			69													
L. O. McCutchen, F. M.	Chungju, Korea																								
W. B. Mellwaine, F. M.	Kochi, Japan																								
J. M. McLain	Clover, S. C.																								
A. A. McLean, P.	Clover, S. C.	Clover*†	8	9	36	1	313	27	340	12	4	331	600	356		114		174	30	57	9	122	89	448	950
" P.	Bowling Green, S. C.	Bowling Green*†	3	4	2	7	118	20	138		6	185	290	145		56		57	19	22	4	147	50	146	540
W. M. McPheeters, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.																								
G. W. Nickell, P.	Clover, S. C.	Bethel*†	8	8	2	2	255	16	271		9	209	878	224		68		77	11	90	20	130	40	423	475
J. E. Purcell, Jr., P. E.	Chester, S. C.	Purity*†	9	11	12	11	499	48	547	2		338	1268	354		279		304	63	228	38	52	378	2380	1000
W. W. Ratchford, P.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Tirzah (L.)*†	6	4	4		144	5	149	1	1	118	125	39		19		14	8	15	250	19	12	40	350
" P.	Lindsay, S. C.	Waxhaw†	5	2	3		33	20	53	2			40	26		15		15	4	7	20		4	8	240
James Russell, Inf.	Chester, S. C.																								
J. B. Swann, P.	Bullock Creek, S. C.	Bullock Creek*†	7	7	3	6	170	26	196		5	144	150	20	45			25	6	50	4	71		18	390
" P.	McConnellsville, S. C.	Olivet	7	5	6	2	132	10	142		2	104	116	20	26	25		20	15	50	5	175	9	52	412
" S. S.	Calvin, S. C.	Mt. Pleasant†	4	5	6		46	15	61	1		46	12	9		8		7	3	5	2			18	100
R. K. Timmons, P.	Fort Mill, S. C.	Fort Mill*†	7	8	39	4	305		305	25	13	250	335	188		92		80	25	60	10	159	217	271	1500
F. H. Wardlaw, P.	Guthriesville, S. C.	Bethesda*†	11	7	2	4	181	8	189			175	319	110	44	19	8	69	15	51	23	155	42	265	1000
" S. S.	Smiths, S. C.	Smiths†	1	2			22	28	50				10	4	1	1		3		4		57	8	24	135
J. L. Yandell, P.	York, S. C.	Beersheba†	6	4	23		161	20	181	4	1	97	100	56		50	112	25	15	15	4		1500	75	575
" P.	York, S. C.	Ramah†	6	5	5	10	74	28	102	1	7	105	25	10		12	14	8	2	5	1	1	39	22	157
" P.	Filbert, S. C.	Filbert†	3	3		3	39		39			39													150
—25	Great Falls, S. C.	Great Falls, V.	3	6			44	10	54			264													
	Bascomville, S. C.	Cedar Shoals, V.†	3	2			31	5	36							10									
	Fort Lawn, S. C.	Fort Lawn, V.	2	2			23	2	25			40	27	12		6		6	2	4	1	15	7	4	
	Kershaw, S. C.	Kershaw, V.†	3	4	5	1	81	6	87	2		57	75	5		9		5	2	4	2			6043	
	Kershaw, S. C.	Beaver Creek, V.†	2	2			30	5	35			21		2					3					4	41
Candidates—7.	Lowryville, S. C.	Zion, V.†	3	4		1	87	10	97		2	75	189	35		52		40	9	20	15	20	45	90	150
	Lewis, S. C.	Uriel, V.	3	4			25	3	28			23	50	24	13			13	4	8	1			6	115
	Chester, S. C.	East Side, V.	1	2			51		51																
	Osceola, S. C.	Six Mile Creek, V.	2	2			25	20	45																
—48			216	223	277	133	5675	933	6608	71	88	5671	12124	3971	719	1432	825	2063	729	1850	578	2921	1158	18184	23378
2. Pres. of Charleston.																									
Paul F. Brown, Ev.	Estill, S. C.	Estill, Ev.*†	4			3	40	2	48		2	60	104	49	7	38	5	18	14	11	16	98	36	314	630
" Ev.	Allendale, S. C.	Allendale, Ev.†	3				18	2	20			25	30	8	4	22	18	10	4	5	4	20	5	32	400
S. C. Byrd, D. D., Pres.	Columbia, S. C.																								
S. C. Caldwell	Clinton, S. C.																								
Melton Clark, D. D., P.	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston 2nd, P.*†	8	12	4	28	365	36	401	1	8	255	1009	170		650	309	570	74	76	20	546	319	3550	2800
J. E. Coker, P.	Charleston, S. C.	Knox, P.*†	5	1	6	7	92	12	104	2	4	169	33	38	10	10	7	15	6	5	5	5	16	336	322
" S. S.	Charleston, S. C.	James Island, S. S.*†	5	4	1		43	17	60		2	69	86	22		21		26	21	74	4	147	72	213	695
P. W. Du Bose, S. S.	Blackville, S. C.	Blackville, S. S.	1			4	10	4	14		2	27				10						53		52	200
" S. S.	Barnwell, S. C.	Barnwell, S. S.	1			1	7	4	11																50
" S. S.	Denmark, S. C.	Denmark, S. S.	1	1	2	4	14	5	19		1		21	4		12		4	1		1		15	33	104
" S. S.	Bamberg, S. C.	Bamberg, S. S.	2	5		2	15		15							15								154	160
Bothwell Graham	Clinton, S. C.																								
S. H. Hay, S. S.	Lyndhurst, S. C.	Boiling Spring, S. S.	1	1	1		19	2	21	1			25	8		15		11	10						
S. R. Hope, P.	Waterboro, S. C.	Waterboro, P.*	3	3	1	2	42	14	56		2	45	43		15	30		5	10	7	2	26	63	223	562
" S. S.	Waterboro, S. C.	Corinth, S. S.	2		2		18	7	25				2			8							3	2	58
" S. S.	McPhersonville, S. C.	Stoney Creek, S. S.	2	1	2		24	10	34			10	47	24		21		12	10	9	3	21		24	209
" S. S.	Youngs Island, S. C.	Wilton, S. S.†	2	2			8	5	13		1		16	4		8		4	1	2		11		1	65

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	OFFICERS		COMMUNICANTS					BAPTISMS		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												OTHER FUNDS COLLECTED	
														HOME MISSIONS												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
D. P. Junkin, P	McClellanville, S. C	New Wappetaw, P.*†	5	3	3	2	83	13	96		2	76	95	13	4	13	5	6	12	20		22	36	159	425
" P	Mt. Pleasant, S. C	Mt. Pleasant, P.†	2	1			29	5	34			2	24	22		15		3	5	27	2	20		190	175
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P	Martins Point, S. C	Rockville, P.*†	3	2	1	6	20	4	24		1		45	21		12		14	3	8	2	21	208	42	157
" P	Johns Island, S. C	Johns Is'd & Wad., P.*†	3	3	2	2	54		54	2	2	72	172	83		15	38	36	8	11	4	96	36	510	600
J. L. McLees, P	Orangeburg, S. C	Orangeburg, P.*†	4	5	5	7	122	12	134		1	82	282	61		150		99	55	15	5		504	291	1500
R. M. Phillips, P	Summerville, S. C	Summerville, P.*†	1	3		4	52	51	10		2	6	90	18	5	15	46	11	2		2	54	71	575	885
L. C. McC. Smythe, F. M	Toyohashi, Japan																								
Alexander Sprunt, D. D., P	Charleston, S. C	Charleston 1st, P.†	13	11	11	31	392	46	438	1	6	20	1572	519		810		325	55	210	25	326	368	4093	3000
—16	Charleston, S. C	Westminster, S. S.†	5	5			100	14	114				255	98		42	17	24	7	110	2	104	108	1075	1424
	Beaufort, S. C	Beaufort, S. S.†	2	2		7	14		14			30													75
	Hampton, S. C., R. D.	Harmony, S. S	4	1	1		68	4	72			50													
	Varnville, S. C	Varnville, S. S	1	2					1																
Licentiates—1.	Edisto Island, S. C	Edisto, V.*†	2	4			37	10	47		1	34	72	54		22		85	5	19	7	226	34	145	702
H. K. Shimmon	Urumia, Persia																								
		—26	85	70	46	110	1689	279	1981	7	37	1309	3992	1217	45	1957	436	1269	303	612	104	1796	2394	12015	15189
3. *Pres. of Congaree.*																									
E. N. Andrews, Inf	Columbia, S. C																								
E. C. Bailey, P	Edgefield, S. C	Edgefield, P.*†	1	1	4	3	37	1	38		1		55	32		15	5	10	7	5	2	37		388	576
" P	Trenton, S. C	Trenton, P.†	1	2			25	5	30			12	5					4	2		2	4		10	317
" P	Johnston, S. C	Johnston, P.†	3	1			18	4	22				31	2	2	2	3	5	1	3	1	41	27	17	175
	Columbia, S. C	Arsenal Hill, P.*†	6	9	3	14	290	10	300		1	129	163	152		109		47	52	10	5	39	150	1187	1974
A. W. Blackwood, P	Columbia, S. C	Columbia 1st, P.*†	14	23	17	67	758		758	7	15	934	1574	847		1473		417	87	2293	31	388	696	8535	2700
P. P. Blalock, Ev	Edgefield, S. C																								
P. C. Du Bose, F. M	Soochow, China																								
J. M. Forbis, P	Bethune, S. C	Bethune, P.*†	3	5	1	1	95	2	97		2	103	17	13		35						52		75	470
" P	Cassatt, S. C	Pine Tree, P.†	2	2	1		23	5	28			48	7			9						11		4	356
" P	Bethune, S. C	Turkey Creek, P	2	2	2		24	1	25							7						15			200
W. S. Harden, P	Columbia, S. C	Shandon, P.†	4	6	8	36	105	6	111	3	5	110	54	22		20	20	17	30	5	1	8	23	769	675
J. E. Henderson, P	Aiken, S. C	Aiken, P.*†	5	4	4	2	109	7	114		1	84	93	32		53		40	8	16	3	27	78	776	1045
D. Iverson, P	St. Matthews, S. C	St. Matthews, P.†	6	2	4	10	63	3	66	2	2	141	60	35		40		30	22	20	5	35	23	2140	816
" P	Ft. Motte, S. C	Ft. Motte, P.†	1			2	11	5	16				5	3		5		2	2		1			5	240
G. G. Mayes, P	Winnsboro, S. C	Sion, P.*†	6	6	5	13	215	21	236	1	1	98	392	119		95		74	38	19	6	163	146	378	1342
" P	Winnsboro, S. C	Mt. Olivet, P.†	3	4	1		30	10	40		1	30	60	30		20		10	5	5	1	10	10	5	216
Chas. Montgomery, P	Ridgeway, S. C	Aimwell, P.*†	2	2	1		70	18	88	1		42	18	5		9		4				33	75	305	600
" P	Longtown, S. C	Longtown, P.†	3	4	1		60	15	75	1		40	20			20						12	23	147	366
F. D. Vaughan, P	Winnsboro, S. C	Lebanon, P.*†	6	5	4	1	85	3	91		6	112	180	36	15	50	66	10	23	40	5	39	38	149	450
" P	Blair, S. C	Salem, P.*†	6	7	5	3	175	6	181	1	7	235	272	60	15	71	60	44	40	277	7	164	95	79	610
" P	Winnsboro, S. C	Union, P.†	5	3	1		62		62	1	1	35	65	15	4	11	27	14	9	6	8	45		19	215
H. A. White, D. D., T	Columbia, S. C																								

S. H. Wilds, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																												
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.	Shanghai, China																												
—16	Camden, S. C.	Camden, P. E.*†	8	10					187																				
	Batesburg, S. C.	Batesburg, V.	1				12		12																				
	Augusta, Ga., R. D.	Beech Island, S. S.	1	1			19		19																				
	New Brookland, S. C.	Brookland, S.	2	2			26		26																			5	105
	Columbia, S. C.	Eaw Claire, S.†	2	2	2	6	48		48	1		126	100	30	5	30		15	36		2	10	10	107	400
	Hopkins, S. C.	Hopkins, S.†	2	1			12	4	16				15	6		7		3	1	3	1		12	15	230
	Eastover, S. C.	Richland, S.	3	2			45	6	51				15	10		10		5	2	5	1	2		4	360
	Langley, S. C.	Langley, V.	1				5	7	12				9	4		5		2	1	2	1	2			
	Lugoff, S. C.	Rowan Chapel, V.	2	1			15	2	17															250	100
	Saluda, S. C.	Saluda, V.					6		6																
Licentiates—1.	Columbia, S. C.	Woodrow Mem'l, V.†	2	4		5	60	10	70		1	86	167	78		18	5	26	23	1	1	10		1109	875
John C. Blackburn	Columbia, S. C.																								
Candidates—8.		—30			68				2812				3680	1531	41	2114	186	773	389	2710	87	1147	1409		
4. *Pres. of Enoree.*																									
F. P. Anderson, Y. M. C. A.	Charlotte, N. C.																								
T. A. Beckett, P.	Glenn Springs, S. C.	Glenn Springs	5	3	2	1	64	6	70			167	189	20			16	10				33	3	212	230
" P.	Pauline, S. C.	Mount Calvary	6	4	5	2	140	23	163	4	1	100	7									28	20	295	250
" S. S.	Roebuck, S. C.	Roebuck																							
W. L. Boggs, S. S. and Agt.	Greenville, S. C.	Reedy River	2	2	6	6	35	11	46	6	3		145	20		4		5			2	63	14	150	205
T. F. Boozer, Inf.	Gaffney, S. C.																								
R. T. Chafer, T.	Greenville, S. C.																								
E. P. Davis, D. D., P.	Greenville, S. C.	Greenville 2nd*	9	11	7	21	338	49	387	3	10	430	1241	347	150	82	50	323	129	104	27	207	139	3633	1875
W. S. Epperson	Columbia, S. C.																								
S. P. Fulton, D. D., F. M.	Kobe, Japan																								
C. D. Fulton, F. M.	Kobe, Japan																								
G. O. Griffin, P.	Greenville, S. C.	Greenville 3rd	5	7	3	21	167	18	185		7	150	220	50	25	25		30	8		2	20	5	3009	1200
" S. S.	Greenville, S. C.	Monaghan	1	2	10		23		23			95							3						
A. D. P. Gilmour, D. D., P.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Spartanburg 1st	10	11	22	33	684	217	901	3	27	572	4521	1019	231	231	1684	536	116	332	48	369	620	6669	3610
W. A. Hafner, P.	Gaffney, S. C.	Limestone*	6	5	6	11	94	22	116	2	2	75	182	76	10	29		34	11	28	6	85	111	447	1400
W. H. Hudson, D. D., F. M.	Kashing, China																								
T. H. Law, D. D., Stated Clerk.	Spartanburg, S. C.																								
J. F. Ligon, P.	Reidville, S. C.	Reidville*	7	6	5	5	157	16	173	1	2	126	332	96		87		432	65	40	3	121	237	204	600
" P.	Wellford, S. C.	Nazareth	5	5	3	3	132	6	138	3		60	145	77	29	10		59	50	14	4	240	170	73	650
" P.	Simpsonville, S. C.	Antioch	5	6	1	1	90	15	105	1		85	52	28		7		12	16	7	3	24	133	25	200
J. S. Lyons, Jr., Chaplain	Greenville, S. C.																								
J. F. Matheson, P.	Union, S. C.	Union 1st*	7	8	5	4	150		150	2	7	100	489	61	20	87		26	33	37	12	371	100	778	1575
" S. S.	Union, S. C.	Mount Vernon	1	1	2		20		20		1	24	2	1	1	1		2		1			11	2	20
R. G. Matheson, P.	Fountain Inn, S. C.	Fountain Inn	5	4	10	2	111	6	117	6	2	65	140	37		5		3		2		60	367	154	450
" P.	Fountain Inn, S. C.	Fairview*	6	7	6	2	157	19	176	2	1		98	58		21		12	3	12	1	127	130	52	525
" P.	Owings, S. C.	New Harmony	5	4	1	3	85	5	90	1		62	127	21		10		10	5		1	60	130	53	230
Robt. P. Pell, Pres.	Spartanburg, S. C.																								
W. S. Porter, P.	Jonesville, S. C.	Fairforest	2	4	3	4	51	10	61	2		58	138	28	18	27		25	2	16		10	63	46	300
" P.	Mount Tabor, S. C.	Mount Tabor	3	2		1	61	6	67			40	10	2	1	2		2		1	2		14	14	201
" P.	Lockhart, S. C.	Lockhart	2	4		5	85	21	106			95	15	4		1		2	10	1		60	26	194	385
" P.	Pacolet, S. C.	Pacolet	3	5		5	71		71			45	21	12				8	12			36	12	37	150
S. R. Preston, D. D.	Bristol, Va.																								
J. F. Preston, F. M.	Soonchun, Korea																								
D. W. Richardson, F. M.	Chinkiang, China																								
J. C. Rowan, P. E.	Greenville, S. C.	Greenville 4th*	9	11	2	11	108	17	125		1	70	25	2	2	2		5	5	85	2	15	70	5202	1278
T. W. Sloan, D. D., P.	Greenville, S. C.	Greenville 1st*	18	21	12	37	750	100	850		10	523	4150	2048	125			181	40	449	8	235	1866	3035	3120
W. C. Smith	Reidsville, S. C.																								
H. M. Smith, F. M.	Soochow, China																								
H. K. Taylor, F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu, China																								
A. G. Wardlaw, D. D., P.	Greer, S. C.	Greers*	5	7	2	3	107	41	148			74	85	50	17	36		35	15	17	6	105		364	1100
J. S. Watkins, D. D.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Spartanburg 2nd																							
"	Spartanburg, S. C.	Wellford	4	2		6	29		35			41	61	13		14		6	4	3	1	8		96	300

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Past rs' Salaries Actually Paid
Asa D. Watkins	Catskill, N. Y.																								
	Pelzer, S. C.	Lickville, S. S.	3	3					62			51	20	15		25		10	10	27			13	210	
	Campobello, S. C.	Campobello, S. S.	3	1	3	3	20	7	24		2											12	8	72	
	Moore, S. C.	Center Point, P. E.	2	3	10		72	29	101	9	1	130	113	45		20		23	29	17	7	25	92	43	175
T. D. Johnston, P. E.	Woodruff, S. C.	Woodruff, P. E.	5	3	18	4	99	20	119	16		96	14.	51	41	2		15	26	386	1	80	312	361	689
—32	Landrum, S. C.	Landrum, S. S.	3	3	3		24		24	2			36	6		5		5	5	5	1	31	42	347	36
	Buffalo, S. C.	Buffalo, V.	2	2	2		17	2	19	1	1		3	3	41						5		25		40
	Santuc, S. C.	Cane Creek, V.	3	2	2				36	3	5													325	
	Carlisle, S. C.	Carlisle, S. S.	2						8				9					4				10	70		100
	Converse, S. C.	Clifton, V.	1	1			15	7	22			50	9	9										90	
	Union, S. C.	Enoree, V.	3	2								2	1	3			6								100
	Greer, S. C.	Fulton, S. S.	3	2			16	24	40			30										3		3	74
	Westminster, S. C.	Mountain Shoals, V.	1	1					13				4	2	4			5					12	15	150
	Taylors, S. C.	McCarter, S. S.	4	4	8		38				3		2		2									147	100
Licentiates—2.	Tucapau, S. C.	Tucapau, V.	3	1					17																
P. D. Patrick	Menlo, Ga.																								
A. N. Littlejohn	Jonesville, S. C.																								
Candidates—2.		—40	169	170	159	194	4010	697	4811	67	86	3410	13037	4654	690	733	1756	1820	597	1584	142	2438	4807	16295	21393
5. *Pres. of Harmony.*																									
E. B. Carr, P.	Greeleyville, S. C.	Brewington	3	3	5		39	3	42		2	40	235		11	16		5	3	5	4			26	300
" P.	Lanes, S. C.	Lanes	2	2	1	7	38	8	46			79	13	6		4	10	3	10					18	173
" P.	Greeleyville, S. C.	McDowell	5	7	9	8	83	6	94		3	84	131	20	12	19		24	11	10	8	44	17	148	315
D. M. Clark, P.	Olanta, S. C.	Bethel	4	6	8	4	118	12	130	3	6	118	203	154	28	45	3	30	33	34	7	25	339	64	600
" P.	Olanta, S. C.	Beulah*	4	4			80	18	98		1	103	100	42	30	44		32	14	11	3	162	90	416	730
R. L. Grier, P.	Mayesville, S. C.	Mayesville*	6	4	5	4	124	22	146		5	110	285	184	48	73		36	10	17	3	250	291	222	1200
" S. S.	Mayesville, S. C.	Baker	2	2	1		24	2	26	1			5	3	1	2							10		100
H. C. Hammond, P.	St. Charles, S. C.	Mount Zion*	6	4	7	1	130	16	146		3	131	1227	461	84	129		170	89	211	14	186	469	344	1600
" P.	Lynchburg, S. C.	Lynchburg	5	2		2	68	4	72		1	46	62	34	13	20		19	10	20	5	45	62	300	38
H. A. Knox, P.	Georgetown, S. C.	Georgetown	1	3		2	47	5	52		1	54	79	32	8	11		15	6	11	2	17	20	341	150
" P.	Andrews, S. C.	Andrews				5	47	10	57			31	6			2		1				4	26	153	175
L. L. Legters, P.	Bishopville, S. C.	Bishopville*	8	6	11	8	202	26	228	6		178	1419	380	57	78	5	14	3	757	41	288	15	1460	1800
" S. S.	Sumter, S. C.	Tirzah	2	3					35																
J. P. Marion, P.	Sumter, S. C.	Sumter*	9	7	3	35	482	57	539	2	10	450	1175	476	109	165		308	61	100	25	514	739	1784	2900
J. N. McCord, P.	Sardinia, S. C.	Sardinia*	4	4	5	9	115	2	117		11	85	344	10	46			19		8	14			41	800
" P.	Alcolu, S. C.	New Harmony	5	1		1	30	5	35		3	27	928	7	4	6	3	7	3			8			400
L. B. McCord, P.	Manning, S. C.	Manning*	5	5	3	5	162	33	195	148	47	155	970	249	75	112		119	43	207	9	174	155	1383	1350
W. J. McKay, D. D., S. S.	Sumter, S. C.	Concord	4	3	2	5	54	8	62			67	458	36	12	19		25	21	6	5	8	22	81	300
R. C. Morrison, P.	Bishopville, S. C.	Hebron*	3	3		1	43	20	63		1	25	309	153	54	80		20	12	13	4	26	313	37	600
" P.	Oswego, S. C.	Hepzibah	3	3					50				34	17	10	14		9	5	8	2	10	125	7	325

W. R. Pritchett, P	Hemmingway, S. C.	Indiantown*	7	4	11	3	172	10	182		10	185	2353	203	46	69		75	61	156	10	218	561	233	1327
" P	Leo, S. C.	McGill Memorial	3	3		2	59		59			22	56		12	17				50		72	70	60	230
H. L. Reaves, F. M.	Nanking, China																									
W. I. Sinnott, P	Salters Depot, S. C.	Union	4	4	1	1	84	14	98		1	30	63	5	4	6		5	2	2	1		102	41	503
" P	Lake City, S. C.	Lake City	3	4		4	69	3	72			50	12	5	6	9		5	3	3	2	90	50		532
" P	Kingstree, S. C.	Central	4	6	2	2	119		119			20	2		1	1							50	19	225
W. S. Trimble, P	Summerton, S. C.	Summerton†	3	5	5	6	61	18	79	1	7	64	140	33	11	18		16	25		4	400		283	720
" P	Jordan, S. C.	Jordan	2				12	5	17			25	24	15	2	3		6	4	3	2	2			100
" P	Pinewood, S. C.	Pinewood	2	2					29			35														
W. H. Workman, P	Mayesville, S. C.	Salem (B. R.)*	3	2		1	47	4	51		2	52	943	202	22	33		61	28	60	10	45	83	120	1027
" S. S	New Zion, S. C.	Midway	4	3	3		114	13	127	2	9	76	447	10	4	6		3	5	5				227	408
—16		Wedgefield	2	2	3	3	45	3	46	2		67	200	81	7	31		30	22	21	34	147	309	72	321
		Williamsburg*	7	8	20	9			240	5	3	235	405	139	23	84		84	70	74	8		420	3273	1188
		—32	125	115	105	123	2631	326	3342	170	126	2637	12631	2957	740	1074	21	1141	554	1792	217	2736	4338	11158	19496
6. *Pres. of Pee Dee.*																										
J. P. Anderson, P	Timmonsville, S. C.	Timmonsville*†	3	4		14	90	11	101		4	95	704	212	140	115	54	205	5	110	16	240	100	570	1900
" P	Lamar, S. C.	Lamar	3	2		2	15	6	21			48	15	8		4		4	1	2	1			22	125
" P	Lamar, S. C.	Fairhope†	2	2	3	2	18	2	20	2		25	5							10		18		3	25
C. G. Brown, P	Clio, S. C.	Clio*†	6	5	1	14	115	14	129		1	127	205	55		55		25	15	19	2	117	97	936	600
" P	Dillon, S. C.	Carolina†	5	6	5	2	126		126	3	4	120	115	57	5	32		18	4	13	2	77	27		
A. G. Buckner, D. D.	Clio, S. C.																							772	800
W. B. S. Chandler, P	Dillon, S. C.	Dillon*†	3	6	2	22	101	20	121	1			55	65		15		36	23	20	2	87	164	1003	852
J. J. Douglass, In trans	Blenheim, S. C.																								
D. M. Fulton, D. D., P	Darlington, S. C.	Darlington*†	6	9	5	1	231	15	246	1	6	248	495	252	156			151	57	84	10	696	267	1149	2000
J. S. Garner, P	Mullins, S. C.	Mullins†	3	4	4	8	42	9	51		1	55	58	18	10	15		18	2	6	1	65	130	527	582
" S. S.	Fork, S. C.	Fork†	4	4		3	41	12	53		2	53	8		5			7				11		18	333
H. Tucker Graham, D. D., P	Florence, S. C.	Florence*†	10	19	2	15	499	40	539	1	10	286	504	192	91	94		152	48	259	11	355	1723	2041	1785
D. B. Green, P	Latta, S. C.	Latta†	3	2	5	7	50	13	63	1	9	50	26			10		10	5		5	60	32	819	586
" S. S.	Latta, S. C.	Dumbarton†	2	1	1	3	20		20	1			3			4		2						10	95
T. F. Haney, P	Hartsville, S. C.	Hartsville*†	7	6	4	12	128	22	150			112	117	132	122			36	8	4	2	317	79	3117	1400
J. J. Harrell, P	McColl, S. C.	McColl†	4	4	2	5	85	15	100			68	328	185			56	28	34	42	9	137	71	181	1000
J. M. Holladay, D. D., P	Marion, S. C.	Marion†	4	5	13	15	165	14	179	7	1		216	127	20	29		46	8	28	4	180	215	1411	1250
J. M. Lemmon, P	Conway, S. C.	Kingston*†	2	4	6	7	68	21	89	5	10	147	49	9		25		6	6	9	10	186	42	770	600
" P	Port Harrellson, S. C.	Waccamaw	2	3	5	2	25	10	35				25												
" P	Bayboro, S. C.	Bayboro	2		2		9	5	14													5	5		
A. H. McArn, P	Cheraw, S. C.	Cheraw*†	5	8	12	11	204	40	244	4	10	245	600	181		112		41	32	165	5	78	250	600	1625
J. A. McQueen, P	Dillon, S. C.	Kentyre†	5	5		1	99	5	104		4	60	152	134		108		49	39	22	12	214	3	90	450
" P	Homer, S. C.	Beulah†	2	1			16	3	19				109	65		32		18	7	16	4	50		28	325
" P	Pages Mill, S. C.	Pee Dee†	4	4			35	1	36				15	9		30		4	3	5	2	6		7	425
John McSween, Chaplain	Greenville, S. C.																								
J. R. Millard, P	Ruby, S. C.	Ruby*†	6	4			33	10	43		2	90	30	9		12		10	1	4	1		25	5	200
" P	Chesterfield, S. C.	Chesterfield†	4	4	4	1	37	3	40	2			30	10		12		7	1	3	1		5	5	200
" P	Scotland, S. C.	White Oak†	5	4			80	1	81			40	9			12							5		200
A. W. White, P	Jefferson, S. C.	Jefferson*†	5	3	1	4	49	6	55		4	54	54	9		20		12	4		1	10	31	69	300
" P	McBee, S. C.	McBee†	1	1	1		31	4	35		1	77	12	6		7		10						25	150
" P	McCaskill, S. C.	Rocky Creek†	4	4	1		44		44		2		5	5		5						5		37	140
" S. S.	Patrick, S. C.	Patrick†	1	1	2	1	22	3	25	1	5		2	1		5								3	60
G. M. Wilcox, P	Bennettsville, S. C.	Bennettsville*†	5	6	11	7	196	37	233	4	5	215	610	248	46	68		96	37	64	9	394	199	1071	1800
J. A. Wilson, In trans	Columbia, S. C.																								
—20	Blenheim, S. C.	Blenheim, V.†	3	3	2	1	58		58				169	73	16	23		24	23	12	10	148	10	50	400
	Dunbar, S. C.	Dunbar, V.*†	1	2	2	2	21		21		1	20	69				23		54			88	7	300	320
	Latta, S. C.	Reedy Creek, V.†	3	4			60		60				21	13		2		3	21	3	3	97		8	400
	Effingham, S. C.	Effingham, V.†	3	4			98	30	128			75	115	4				10		2		82	78	125	650
	Claussen, S. C.	Hopewell, V.	5	4			60	14	74																
	Society Hill, S. C.	Society Hill, V.	5	5	1		74	31	105	1		70											78	62	720
Licentiates—2.	Little Rock, S. C.	Little Rock, V.	2	1			5	2	7																
James W. Brown	Columbia, S. C.																								
J. Rupert McGregor	Columbia, S. C.																								
Candidates—6.		—37	150	154	97	162	3050	419	3469	34	82	2380	4930	2079	611	846	133	1028	438	902	128	3721	3643	15834	21398

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	OFFICERS		COMMUNICANTS				BAPTISMS			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											OTHER FUNDS COLLECTED	
													HOME MISSIONS											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
*. *Pres. of Piedmont.*																								
Robert Adams, D. D., P	Pendleton, S. C	Pendleton*	7	4		1	108	5	113		4	86	175	17		64		19	10		5	72	86	244	973
" P	Sandy Springs, S. C	Mt. Zion	2	4	2	1	40	11	51		1	44	20	26		25		4	4		3	32	25	29	250
J. C. Bailey, P	Liberty, S. C	Liberty*	6	5	12		101	5	103	5	3	93	153	56		67		30	32	16	14	59	116	585	510
" P	Central, S. C	Central											40												
" P	Liberty, S. C	Carmel*	3		1	2	32	4	36			63	21	2		16		2	2	2		8		15	200
" P	Pickens, S. C	Pickens	4	4	1	6						72	65	14		33		19	7	6	7	140	36	91	400
Yosip Benyamin, F. M																								
W. E. Davis, P. E	Clemson College, S. C	Fort Hill*	3	4		2	50	19	69			72	308	66		38		33	9	5	2	60	24	150	339
" S. S	Clemson College, S. C	Keowee					6	6	12			16	10									1	17		
J. S. Foster, D. D., P. E	Anderson, S. C	Anderson 1st*	13	18	5	11	490		490	3		369	869	286		305		81	35	109	14	270	1071	3618	2242
" S. S	Anderson, S. C	Flat Rock	4	4			44	14	58															6	100
W. H. Hamilton, P	Walhalla, S. C	Walhalla*	4	6	2	3	120	10	130	1		135	414	147		122		48	20	20	13	106	11	523	1000
" P	Walhalla, S. C	Bethel	4	3	14		40	18	58	1		42	10	4				2	3					17	200
W. T. Hollingsworth, P	Townville, S. C	Townville*	2	1	3		43	8	51	1			11	15		22			4	1		18		38	300
" P	Townville, S. C	Roberts	7	6	6	2	117		117			90	20			3	51					3	58	2	250
" P	Fair Play, S. C	Fair Play	3	3	11	6	27	16	43	9	2	41	16	10					12	2		4	31	8	125
T. C. Ligon, Inf																									
P. S. McChesney, P	Anderson, S. C	Central Anderson	8	12		8	240	35	275	9	1	220	159	44	122			9	43	26		80	233	1229	1368
" S. S	Anderson, S. C	Midway	3	2			41		41			79	3			14			1	5		17	14	26	100
J. R. McRee, P	Iva, S. C	Good Hope*	5	6		2	126		126			102	87	30		5			5	7		26	15	447	613
" P	Iva, S. C	Varennes	5	6	1		84	6	90			75	23	2		8		4	6		2	36	65	10	400
" S. S	Iva, S. C	Starr																							
W. H. Mills, D. D., Prof																									
C. L. Steward, P	Pelzer, S. C	Pelzer*	4	4	6	6	98	7	105	3	1	135	40	30		68	95	18	3	5	4	6	10	3	501
" P	Williamston, S. C	Williamston	2	2	4	2	20	10	30			30			5	10							10	10	100
J. E. Wallace, P	Seneca, S. C	Seneca*	5	4	13	4	145	9	154	1	2	196	302	114		91		85	26	20	23	241	266	1021	883
" P	Richland, S. C	Richland	5	5	8	2	109	10	119	1	2	69	77	30	75	15		15	5	234	3	37	71	34	500
" S. S	Seneca, S. C	Fair View	2			2	10	2	12				3	4		3		9	2					1	
" S. S	Seneca, S. C	Old Pickens																							
A. E. Wallace, P. E	Piedmont, S. C	Piedmont*	3	5	5	5	83	10	103	2		125	46	59		8	16	14	8	10		81	391	181	391
" P. E	Belton, S. C	Broadway	3	3	4	2	41	2	43	2	1	72	78	40		22		4	3	5		32	15	120	353
	Piedmont, S. C	Slabtown, S. S																							
C. D. Waller	Easley, S. C	Easley*	7	7	6	4	118	9	127	6	2	95	162	46				41	20		2	203	75	520	1058
—15	Easley, S. C	Mt. Pleasant	3	2	1		27	3	26	1			18	9		12		5	1	3			19	3	101
	Westminster, S. C	Westminster*	6	5	3		119	26	145			132	88	49				9	9	17		32	5	231	482
	Westminster, S. C	Retreat											25												
	Westminster S.C., R.D.	Oakway																							
	Walhalla, S. C	Ebenezer																							
	Honea Path, S. C	Honea Path	3	4			47	4	49			42							10			32		30	225
	Madison, S. C	Tugaloo	1				6	1	7					7		1						5		1	15
		—37	127	129	112	71	2526	250	2786	44	21	2493	3218	1103	208	985	162	445	280	493	91	1600	2648	9210	13982

8. *Pres. of South Carolina.*																											
W. S. Bean, D. D., S. S.	Clinton, S. C.	Duncans Creek†	2	2			26		26																		
" S. S.	Clinton, S. C.	Rockbridge†	3	2			26		26																		
J. B. Branch, Red Cross	Greenville, S. C.																										
D. J. Brimm, D. D., S. S.	Clinton, S. C.	Owings†	3	3	1		36	3	39	1		88	62	14	15	17	9	14	34	42	15	62	40	226	290		
T. P. Burgess	Clinton, S. C.																										
J. A. Clotfelter, P.	Lowndesville, S. C.	Providence†	5	4	20	2	75	21	96	15		103	10									33	142	361	200		
" P.	Calhoun Falls, S. C.	Calhoun Falls†	2	2	1	2	24	2	29	1			3	5				2		4	2			2	75		
" P.	Mt. Carmel, S. C.	Mt. Carmel†	4	2			24	6	30				10	5		5		2	1	3	1	2			120		
" P.	Abbeville, S. C.	Rocky River†	2	2			33	7	42			63	34		10	6	2	5	1	1	4	11	4	13	200		
" P.	Willington, S. C.	Willington†	5	4	2	1	67	7	74		1	45	25	20	20			21	46		2	84	181	101	475		
H. D. Corbett, P.	Upperville, S. C.	Upper Long Cane*†	7	8		7	313	7	320		5	150	153	205		70		49	24	5	22	73	5	15	1150		
T. C. Croker, P.	Newberry, S. C.	Smyrna*†	3	9	1		83	11	94	1	2	147	113	46		55		25	4	10	10	75	28	311	600		
" S. S.	Chappells, S. C.	Morrist	2	2			16	2	18				22	8		17		8	5	4	1	31		16	225		
" S. S.	Kinards, S. C.	Dominickt	1	2	6	5	27		27	2	2	100	16			14		6			2	25		125	200		
J. M. Dallas	Ware Shoals, S. C.																										
" P.	Donalds, S. C.	Greenvale†	5	7	4	6	160	20	180	4	2	75	131	176		17		31	28	13	39	202	33	130	573		
" S. S.	Donalds, S. C.	Donalds†	2	2	1	4	27	10	37	1		40	34	13		4		14	14	10	4	14	27	140	100		
" S. S.	Laurens, S. C.	Friendship†	7	3	2	3	60	20	80	1	2	40	11	5		3		4	2	6	4	23	40	21	150		
H. C. Fennel	Lowndesville, S. C.																										
" P.	Brownlee, S. C.	Little Mountain†	6	4	2	8	110	5	115		1	60	31	22		7		20	17			29	19	21	300		
" P.	Calhoun Falls, S. C.	Warrenton†	6	3		2	44	2	46				5	2		16		1	1	5		5	15	4	250		
J. B. Green, D. D., P.	Greenwood, S. C.	Greenwood*†	11	11	9	10	362	55	417	3		395	1249	1065	160	240	39	445	378	383	58	639	514	3024	2167		
J. G. Henderson, Inf.	Cokesbury, S. C.																										
J. B. Hillhouse, P.	Abbeville, S. C., R. 3	Lebanon*†	6	7	1	8	108	22	130	2	3	45	109	47		16		10		14	8	10	2	37	253		
" P.	Troy, S. C.	Bethiat	2	3	1		20	20	40			98	25	2		3	4	5	3					3	120		
" S. S.	Mt. Carmel, S. C.	Hopewell†	2	1			17		17									3							115		
J. F. Jacobs, S. S.	Clinton, S. C.	Bethany†	2	2			21	7	28				56	12		9		3	4		3	150	45	2	100		
" S. S.	Clinton, S. C.	Thornwell Mem'l†	5	5	16	16	222	163	385	9	2	282	96	5	7	18	3		7	31				219	42		
F. D. Jones, D. D., P.	Clinton, S. C.	Clinton 1st†	8	12	3	12	307	42	349		4	642	779	217	83		195	118	50	636	9	397	213	2417	1800		
E. D. Kerr, P.	Newberry, S. C.	Aveleigh*†	5	6	6		108	34	142			126	357	216		72		89	9	271	5	260	249	975	1000		
Jas. L. Martin, D. D.	Abbeville, S. C.																										
J. L. McLin, S. S.	Laurens, S. C.	Todd Mem'l†	2	2	3	5	41	20	61	3		45	14	7		34		4	4	3	2	5	8	33	165		
" S. S.	Laurens, S. C.	Lisbon†	3	3	8		49	3	52				2	5			6	5	3	11	3			4	91		
H. Waddell Pratt, P.	Abbeville, S. C.	Abbeville*†	9	10	39	11	363	37	400	15	10	349	1692	967	135	203		244	73	123	83	548	193	2675	2040		
W. D. Ratchford, P.	Cross Hill, S. C.	Liberty Springs*†	8	7	2		115		115	2		81	262	141	11	17		23	5	14	20	162	110	135	613		
" P.	Mountville, S. C.	Mountville†	4	2	5	2	42	12	54	3		35	16	8		2	4	3	2	2	1	22	64	4	200		
" P.	Ora, S. C.	Old Fields†	3	1	2		22	18	40	2		20	111	29		37		9	5	5	3	32	9	3	160		
" S. S.	Mountville, S. C.	Little River†	2				15		15			38	5	13	1	1		1		1	1	12		12	87		
C. T. Squires, P. E.	Laurens, S. C.	Laurens 1st*†	6	8	3	4	275	22	297	2	5	193	1163	762		60	332	196	35	78	14	214	163	429	1407		
W. F. Strickland	Savannah, Ga.																										
M. G. Woodworth, Prof.	Clinton, S. C.																										
—22	Coronoca, S. C.	Coronoca, V.†	2				20		20				5	13		6				39		17		2	67		
	Gray Court, S. C.	Dorrah, V.†	3	2		2	30	8	38	1	1	25	69	10		32		23	13		2	38	31	3	194		
	Hodges, S. C.	Hodges, V.†	5	5	1	4	92	20	112		3	60	145	72				32	10	80	3	128	30	75	450		
Candidates—2.	Ware Shoals, S. C.	Memorial, V.*†	3	2	4	1	50		50	2	2	100	59	37		15		15	5	44	12	95	69	130	480		
	Ninety-Six, S. C.	Ninety-Six, V.*†	5	6		3	47	20	67		1	56	91	44	3	24		24	6	12	2	112	23	228	460		
	Laurens, S. C.	Rocky Springs, V.†	5	7			60	14	74			72	24	13	5	12		10	8	9	5	9	253	46	351		
	Clinton, S. C.	Shady Grove, V.†	3	3			28	4	32																		
	Whitmire, S. C.	Whitmire, V.†	2	2	1	3	20	10	30	1		20	15	5	10		23					5	26		500		
	Cokesbury, S. C.	Cokesbury, V.																									
	Greenwood, S. C.	Rock, V.																									
		—43	171	163	144	121	3590	654	4244	71	46	3593	7007	4211	460	1032	617	1464	797	1859	340	3524	2901	12085	17770		
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.																											
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																											
R. L. Benn, P.	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	Mt. Pleasant*†	9	15	4	2	160	1	161		3	142	85	30		35	110	20	5	30	5	160	500	312	1500		
A. P. Gregory	Franklin, Tenn.																										
R. W. Hardy, P.	Petersburg, Tenn.	Petersburg*†	9	7	2	3	95	11	106	2	2	73	115	27		1	44	12	8		8	89	34	230	425		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
R. W. Hardy, P	Belfast, Tenn	Union†	7	6	4	2	97	5	102	4			65	68		34	9	15			6	31		41	500
S. P. Hawes, P	Spring Hill, Tenn	Spring Hill*†	6	12	3	9	84	15	99	1			75					10	20		8		50	265	1000
" S. S	Spring Hill, Tenn	Port Royal	4	2		2	62	10	72			64	2									12		29	59
Clyde Johnson, P	Columbia, Tenn., R. 1	Zion*†	6	7	9		133	25	158	1	2	74	430	168		134		70	31	126	9	52	777	375	1200
M. S. Kennedy, D. D., P	Pulaski, Tenn	Pulaski*†	11	8	3	11	240	5	245	3	4	160	244	72		167		88	10	320	10	160	210	710	1200
" P	Wales, Tenn	Geo. White Mem'l†	4	3		1	50	5	55		2	45		2		25						8	135	50	500
D. D. Little, Inf	Columbia, Tenn																								
E. D. McDougall, D. D., P	Lewisburg, Tenn	1st Presbyterian*†	6	12	1	9	166	10	176				438	244		62		33	20	120	29	100	1	300	2000
" S. S	Lewisburg, Tenn	Bethbereit†	3	5			70	8	78		4	101	40	5			7	14	3		34	28	5	93	260
J. C. Molloy, D. D., P	Columbia, Tenn	Columbia 1st*†	8	13	32	18	458	19	477	16	7	371	1988	326		491	249	445	63	30	10	338	530	27170	2000
T. A. Patton	Gallatin, Tenn																								
" S. S	Harms, Tenn	Swan Creek†	5	3	2	1	57	50	107	1		53	4	12		1		3	3			10	85	24	300
" S. S	Petersburg, Tenn	Piggs Chapel†	4	3	1	1	34	16	50			42	4	3		4		3			2	5	50	20	150
G. H. Steen, D. D., P	Columbia, Tenn	Freerson Mem'l*†	2	3	1		41	4	45	1	2	29	9			25						4	4	107	320
" P	Columbia, Tenn	Ebenezer†	5	4	1	1	37	5	42		1		10	2		30						5			125
" S. S	South Berlin, Tenn	South Berlin	3	2			25	16	41			35	12			5								3	84
G. W. Tollett, S. S	Cornersville, Tenn	Cornersville†	5	5	2	4	63	2	65	2		93	121	36				23	6		4	44		203	416
" S. S	Pulaski, Tenn., R. 3	Brick Church*†	7	5	10	3	90	10	100	3		111	30	9		5		22	17			39	11	302	500
J. T. Wade, P. E	Delrose, Tenn	Bethany*†	5	5		4	55	13	68			61	14	7					2					262	128
" P. E	Delrose, Tenn	Bee Springs	5	3			91	24	115			101												130	138
" P. E	Baugh, Tenn	Pattersons Chapel	3	3		4	26		26		2	34										10		15	75
" P. E	Delrose, Tenn	Youngs Chapel†	4	4			59		59			40													
—13	Fayetteville, Tenn	Fayetteville 1st, V.*	12	12		3	131	51	182			136	110			75		25	5	172	5	117	85	1705	875
	Petersburg, Tenn	Gregory Chapel, S. St	4	2			68	17	85																
	Lynnville, Tenn	Lynnville, V.*†	6	7		1	129		129			128	161	45		102	67	28	41	43		14	124	516	217
	Bufords, Tenn	Memorial, V	2	3			50		50																
Candidates—2.	Summertown, Tenn	Summertown, V	2	2			13	6	19																
		—27	147	156	75	79	2584	328	2912	34	29	1893	3957	1056		1199	486	811	234	841	130	1226	2601	32862	13972
2. *Pres. of Memphis.*																									
L. N. Blackwelder, P	Stanton, Tenn	Stanton*	4	3			34		34			35	30	20		27		27	6		5	7		5	300
" P	Whiteville, Tenn	Daneyville	3	4	6	3	44	10	54				18	4		30		13	11			14	10	25	300
" S. S	Stanton, Tenn	Hebron	3				31		31			50													
E. S. Brainard, P	Humboldt, Tenn	Humboldt*	6	5		3	74	1	75		1	77	144	20		53		13	15	20	2	46	163	60	720
" P	Fruitland, Tenn	New Shiloh	7	3			47		47			70				15						30	20	23	159
J. E. Brown, P	Jackson, Tenn	1st Jackson*	10	22	10	10	485	75	560	6	7	560	1453	316		316	250	222	88	300	18	1063	500	5280	2400
J. B. Butler	Bethel Springs, Tenn																								
J. B. Carpenter, P	Memphis, Tenn	Evergreen	9	13	23	49	285	29	314	10	6	315	212	97		111		58	40	40	4	44	206	1718	2100
R. E. Carroll, P	Memphis, Tenn	Lamar Heights	2	4	1	45	46		46			145	15	7	5			4	10			4	12	182	295
W. S. Cochrane, P	Bolivar, Tenn	Bolivar*	4	3			45	17	62			149				28									

" S. S.	Middleton, Tenn.	Ebenezer	1				5		5																					
" S. S.	Bolivar, Tenn.	Fentress																												
" S. S.	Grand Junction, Ten n	Grand Junction	2	2			22	4	26			24																		
" S. S.	Pocahontas, Tenn.	Pocahontas	1																											
" S. S.	Saulsbury, Tenn.	Saulsbury	3	1			14	6	20																					
B. M. Cowan	Collierville, Tenn.																													
C. V. Crabb, P.	Brownsville, Tenn.	Brownsville*	5	11		9	166	39	205			141	175	27		122		26	18	6	1	31	1061	612	1140					
Wm. Crowe, D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Idlewild*	11	21	31	49	610	95	705	16	9	458	602	468		305	30	160	56	9		162	353	4443	3600					
J. V. Carrie, P.	Atoka, Tenn.	Atoka*	2	2	4	1	38	7	45	1	4	36	2	5		30			5			10		683	218					
" P.	Kerrville, Tenn.	Kerrville*	2	1	1		34		34			29				40								105	250					
" P.	Rosemark, Tenn.	Rosemark	1	2	5	2	36		36	2	3	26	3	3		19			3			10		551	239					
A. B. Curry, D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Second*	16	21	22	37	954	33	1037	8	7	1081	6620	506		525	2976	753	330	1264	151	605	8512	6527	4000					
" P. E.	Memphis, Tenn.	Chelsea Ave.*	13	16	2	6	316	25	341		2	393	180	84		181		72	27	25	16	30	80	1376	1472					
Chas. A. Harper, P.	Somerville, Tenn.	Somerville*	4	5	5	1	120	11	131			90	85	31		75		25	50	85	10	62	284	410	1020					
" S. S.	Somerville, Tenn.	Rehoboth	1	2	3		30	5	35		1											10		30	80					
	Memphis, Tenn.	McLemore Ave.	9	15	6	13	220	210	430	3	2	328	247	88		169		62	49	20		31	63	1152	1800					
J. G. Johnson, P.	Covington, Tenn.	Mt. Carmel*	5	5	1	1	77	15	92			64	142	85		66		21	6	18	1	35	122	60	500					
" P.	Mason, Tenn.	Mason	3	3	3	1	49	17	66	3		36	166	89		59		50	15	23	3	15	50		319					
B. F. Lewis (Col.)	Memphis, Tenn.																													
R. I. Long, P.	Ripley, Tenn.	Ripley St.*	5	6			92		92			80	25	60		74		50	41	23	3	75	72	500	1100					
" S. S.	Ripley, Tenn.	Nutbush	1	1			9		9																					
" S. S.	Curve, Tenn.	Wilson Mem'l	2	2	1	1	22	2	24			32	28	4		15		3	25	5	1	2	6	50	100					
T. M. Lowry, D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Alabama St.*	6	9	13	15	333	23	356	8	6	300	1074	242		272		162	100	259	16	124	228	1614	2000					
J. H. Lumpkin, D. D., S. S.	Memphis, Tenn.	Glen View	3	2		8	56		56			102							18	14	2		11	492	120					
J. L. McKinstry	Warren, Tenn.																													
Rudolph Miller	Memphis, Tenn.																													
" S. S.	Collierville, Tenn.	Collierville*	3	1			35		35																300					
J. S. Nisbet, F. M.	Mokpo, Korea																													
W. E. Powell	Fruitland, Tenn.																													
" P.	Trenton, Tenn.	Concord*	6	3	2		65	30	95	2		45	8	3	4		2	2	2	5	4		42	8	260					
" P.	Eaton, Tenn.	Eaton	3	2		2	44	1	45			33								3		30		21	150					
" P.	Humboldt, Tenn.	Zion	4	2		1	23	11	34				6						2			6		17	150					
" S. S.	Union City, Tenn.	Union City	3	1			26	3	29			24				20			13				31	36	180					
W. W. Powell, P.	Dyersburg, Tenn.	Dyersburg*	7	10	1	9	130	15	145	1	4	142	180	20		60		35	17	25	5	49	20	802	1505					
" S. S.	Dyersburg, Tenn.	Middle City																												
C. N. Radston	Bethel Springs, Tenn.																													
" S. S.	Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Purdy	1	1			22		22							9														
" S. S.	Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Rose Hill	2				10		10																					
A. L. Rhea	Somerville, Tenn.																													
Lynn F. Ross, P.	Trenton, Tenn.	Trenton	10	7		6	123	29	152			97	176	83		66		52	7	10	5	85		660	490					
J. T. Rothrock	Memphis, Tenn.																													
" S. S.	LaGrange, Tenn.	LaGrange	1	1			8	3	11				15	20		13		6	2			8	9	8	63					
J. C. Sligh																														
C. W. Sommerville, D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Westminster	6	7	23	10	226		226	11	12	236	600	310		155	138	164	37	45	1344	33	290	6374	2100					
" S. S.	Memphis, Tenn.	Norris Ave.		1								97							6					11	176					
J. D. Stormont	Horn Lake, Miss.																													
C. E. Sullivan, D. D.	Franklin, Tenn.									2																				
Wm. Thorne, S. S. M.	McKenzie, Tenn.									2																				
" S. S.	Lexington, Tenn.	Center	2	1	20		35	50	85		9	75	1		1										29					
" S. S.		Chester	2	1	17	1	37	56	93		15	62	1																	
" S. S.	Flatbush, Tenn.	Flatbush	2	2	12		40	50	90	27	4	48	7		1															
" S. S.	Rutherford, Tenn.	Hebron	2	2	2	1	18	4	22	19	1	35	2							2					18					
" S. S.	McKenzie, Tenn.																													
" S. S.	Chesterfield, Tenn.	Hinkler	1	6			50	32	82	2																				
" S. S.		Hookers	3	2	39		49	56	105	5	2	59																		
" S. S.	Lula, Tenn.	Logan	3	2	24	1	28	52	80	1	13	71	1																	
" S. S.	Warden, Tenn.	Milledge	2	2			50		50	8																				
" S. S.	McKenzie, Tenn.	New Hope	3	2	5		47		47	10	3	113	24	6		29		7	34		4	52	20	35	220					
" S. S.	Reagan, Tenn.	Reagan	2	2	5	1	40	4	44		1	46	2						2		2	1			35					
" S. S.	Saltillo, Tenn.	Saltillo	2	3	1	1	30	6	36			66	6			11		6	7		2			322	150					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Past'rs' Salaries Actually Paid
Wm. Thorne, S. S	Sardis, Tenn	Shady Grove	4	2	10	1	32	4	36	4	11	51	1	1	2						2				32
" S. S	Chesterfield, Tenn	Valley Mills	2		13		30	40	70	1	2	38													
L. C. Vass										1															
H. B. Wade, P. E	Bethel Springs, Tenn	Bethel Springs	2	1	1	1	17	5	22			53		2									1	5	226
" P. E	Bethel Springs, Tenn	Bethesda	4	3	6		50	7	57	1		75				5	6						27	6	90
" S. S	Lula, Tenn	Marl Bluff	6	4	1		51	10	61	2		35												6	75
R. P. Walker, P	Covington, Tenn	Covington*	7	8	19	17	344	9	353			323	1155	444		237		193	154	133	25	255	126	1603	1920
O. W. Wardlaw, P	Oakland, Tenn	Oakland	4	4			73	1	74			72				55									
" P	Hickory Withe, Tenn	Hickory Withe	2	4	1	2	50	17	67		7	67	45	20		36		15	10		2	7	661	78	420
C. H. Williamson, P	Memphis, Tenn	First*	9	15	16	33	520	73	593		8	167	1100	103		427		212	26		5	25	533	4561	3600
—38	Jackson, Tenn	Anderson, V	2				30		30													60			127
	Arlington, Tenn	Arlington, V	6	4			48	8	56			40	39	4		15		3	2	6	1		17	75	300
	Buntyn, Tenn	Buntyn, V	3	3			55		55			85				48									
	Covington, Tenn	Center, V								1															
	Denmark, Tenn	Denmark, V	3	4			25		25			40	26			14	37	9	12			34		11	200
	Memphis, Tenn	Eastland, V	5				18	2	20			22													
	White Haven, Tenn	Edmondson, V	1	1			40	5	45			50	24	10				13	10	10	1	5		75	300
	Germantown, Tenn	Germantown, V.*	3	5	4	2	46	4	50		3	88	60	36		28		10	10		1	60	11	188	300
	Ridgely, Tenn	Madie, V	2	2			24		24																
	Tiptonville, Tenn	Proctor City, V	2				16		16																
	Tiptonville, Tenn	Tiptonville, V	2	3			35		35																
	Brownsville, Tenn	Union, V	3	4	1		25	9	34		1		31	35		7		12			4	26	45	3	233
	Raines, Tenn	White Haven, V	2	4		1	29	5	34			59	53	8	2	24	13	5		22	12			250	268
		—77	288	319	360	344	698	3127	5826	3189	144	7144	14784	3266	15	3791	3452	2465	1266	2370	1654	3146	13586	40553	38149
3. *Pres. of Nashville.*																									
W. C. Alexander, D. D., P	Nashville, Tenn	Glen Leven	6	9	21	22	244	50	294	13	8	329	459	223		86		140	42	87	7	224	388	1395	1800
A. S. Allen, P	Nashville, Tenn	Nashville 2nd	9	19	5	9	300		300	3	7	437	28	14	33		278	10				224	75	1719	1305
W. S. Barr, Inf	Nashville, Tenn																								
W. L. Caldwell, D. D., P	Nashville, Tenn	Woodland St	15	18	12	32	383	51	434	10	11	266	745	288		167		168	22	109	11	273	458	34706	2400
E. N. Caldwell, Asst. to P	Nashville, Tenn																								
S. H. Chester, D. D., Sec'y	Nashville, Tenn																								
W. A. Cleveland, P	Franklin, Tenn	Franklin 1st	10	14	12	21	300	58	358	4	6	230	709	372		220	3	199	74	386	19	323	231	1233	1670
Chas. E. Diehl, D. D., Pres	Clarksville, Tenn																								
James M. Duer	Clarksville, Tenn	Clarksville 1st	11	13	3	7	349	89	438	2		430	779	110	184		231	68	24		12	100	94	2097	1467
G. B. Harry, Sec'y	Chattanooga, Tenn																								
T. H. Harrison	Atlanta, Ga																								
Spencer Jackson, P	Nashville, Tenn	St. Andrews (Col.)	5	4	19		127	75	202	6	10	145	18					1						457	45
H. H. Leach, Sec'y	Louisville, Ky																								
F. L. Leeper	Hermitage, Tenn																								

G. H. Leeper	Hermitage, Tenn	Hadleys Bend	3	2									20																550
" "	Hermitage, Tenn	Hermitage	4	3			46	14	60			65	19	9				1	2			42		268					
S. W. McGill, Sec'y	Hermitage, Tenn																												
L. E. McNair, D. D., Sec'y	Jacksonville, Fla																												
C. C. McNeill, P	Gallatin, Tenn	Gallatin	8	7	11	7	186	23	209	2	1	205	232	72		39		51	22	10	1	61	103	653	1350				
J. H. McNeilly, D. D., S. S	Nashville, Tenn	Hendersonville	3	5	1		53	20	73			49	35		10	15		6				30	125	108	420				
" S. S	Nashville, Tenn	Madison	3	2	3	2	40		40	2		57	77	19				14				60		139	340				
M. W. Millard, P	Bethesda, Tenn	Bethesda	4	3	1	2	50	17	67		1	30	17	7		7		2		12	2	7		38	223				
" P	Bethesda, Tenn	New Hope	3	5	2	3	62	3	65			40	4			15			5			9		30	218				
W. W. Patton, P	Waterton, Tenn	Buffalo Valley	3	3	7		42	14	56	7	1	49	10	4			14						8	104	250				
" P	Waterton, Tenn	Mt. Olivet	9	11			75	15	90			96	82			11		7	10			72	5	12	360				
" P	Waterton, Tenn	Mt. Vernon	8	5	9	1	90		100			68	65	5	8			6			8	50	112	67	312				
" P	Waterton, Tenn	Spring Creek	6	3	1	2	65	20	85	1		75	90	3	7	20	7	7	10	12	6	10	24	40	270				
B. A. Pendleton, Inf	Dallas, Texas																												
W. H. Richardson, D. D., Ev	Nashville, Tenn																												
R. Q. Riley, P	Milton, Tenn	Cripple Creek	5	4	1		50	3	53	1		34	38	18		25		10	40		7	29	76	32	216				
" P	Milton, Tenn	Hopewell	5	3		1	59	13	72			51	32	9		6		11	22		4	29	60	43	270				
" P	Milton, Tenn	Stones River	4	5	2		87		87	2		57	28	10		14		11	31		3	47	53	45	231				
J. R. Rosebro, P	Smyrna, Tenn	Florence											16																
" P	Smyrna, Tenn	Smyrna	8	7	4		133	2	135	2	3	155	319	81		26		80	23	19	7	86	24	610	800				
J. H. Rosenberg, Supt	Nashville, Tenn																												
E. W. Smith, D. D., Sec'y	Nashville, Tenn																												
J. Addison Smith, D. D., P	Murfreesboro, Tenn	Murfreesboro 1st	15	16	14	18	468	54	522	10	3	319	630	53		41	6	233	27	10	10	180	174	4021	1800				
Francis Toppey, D. D., P	Shelbyville, Tenn	Shelbyville	9	12	5	6	306	25	331	2		289	656	347	25	308	139	221	112		52	611	335	1184	1841				
James I. Vance, D. D., P	Nashville, Tenn	Nashville 1st	18	32	49	75	1380	305	1685	20	9	758	4565	359		434	4548	725	221	688	75	1481	2662	20157	8500				
R. A. Webb, D. D., Prof	Louisville, Ky																												
H. F. Williams, D. D., Sec'y	Nashville, Tenn																							100					
—32	Nashville, Tenn	A. G. Adams	6	3	4	1	50		50			50	2																
	Wartrace, Tenn	Bethsalem	6	5		2	62	9	71			90	206	53	8	22	1	12	41		24	71	2	104	541				
	Clarksville, Tenn	Clarksville 2nd																											
	Nashville, Tenn	Cottage	2	1			40	60	100			66	2	2		5		5	2		1	8	1	161	410				
	Decherd, Tenn	Decherd	4	4			80	2	82		2	68	8								5	16		134	575				
	Franklin, Tenn	Harpeth																											
	Clarksville, Tenn	Macedonia																											
	McMinnville, Tenn	McMinnville	2	3		1	31	3	34			82	50	15		10		15			4	10	10	169	317				
	Nashville, Tenn	Moore Mem'l	14	17	6	2	533	55	588	2	2	318	893	5			168	170	52	47	14	190	372	3583	1865				
	Cortner, Tenn	Roseville	2	2	4		23	3	26	4		41	3	3				5	2	6		5		25	120				
	Gallatin, Tenn	Shiloh	4	1			27	4	31			40	14	5		6		15	7		4	10		67	500				
	Nashville, Tenn	West Nashville	8	6	10	2	101	10	111	8		155	12	6				3	1				10	165	610				
	Nashville, Tenn	West Side	4	5	8		86		86	5	3	98	13			6						49			445				
	Waverly, Tenn	Waverly 1st	2				17	2	19			22	93	37		7		28				10	5	35	135				
Licentiates—1.	Woodbury, Tenn	Woodbury	3		7		25		25	4	5	25	69	25		85		17	9		7			115	278				
S. H. Hooper																													
		—40	231	252	221	216	5970	999	6979	110	72	5289	11032	2154	275	1575	5395	2241	804	1386	283	4317	5407	73866	32434				
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																													
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																													
Temple B. Anderson	Madisonville, Tex																												75
" S. S.	Madisonville, Tex	Madisonville	1	1			15		15																				
M. H. Arnold	La Grange, Tex																												250
" P	La Grange, Tex	La Grange 1st†	5	3	9		80	22	102	4		61		3		30						5	48	225	875				
C. F. Arrowood	El Campo, Tex																								100				
" P	El Campo, Tex	El Campo†	3	7		4	96		96		5	100	39		10	46		14	20			65	13	222	600				
" S. S	Pierce, Tex	Pierce	2		10	1	25		25	3		37	28			10			5			28		32	250				
" S. S	Wharton, Tex	Wharton†	4		1		24	6	30		3	44	13	6	4	15	1	4		5		46	35	270	252				
C. C. Beam, P	Angleton, Tex	Angleton*†	2	2	3	4	65	20	85			98	61	6		50	68	18	19	26	3	21	96	524	600				
" S. S	Brazoria, Tex	Brazoria†	2			2	12	2	14		1	36				15								50	120				
" S. S	Columbia, Tex	Columbia†	1		2	1	26	3	29		1	49				10			10			25		60	200				
" P. E	Freeport, Tex	Freeport 1st†	2	2		2	29	1	30				207	45	11	26	45	3		2657		15	168	29	900				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicant	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
C. C. Beam, S. S.	Perrys Landing, Tex.	Gulf Prairie†	2	2			25	11	36			31	25	25		34		25						23	180
F. E. Fincher, D. D., P.	Houston, Tex.	Houston 2nd*	8	17	58	41	1184	148	1232	14	9	761	539	10			7002	47	27	102		16	4814	1596	2100
Alexander Gray, S. S.	Austin, Tex.	Calvert, Tex.*†	3	3	6	1	66	6	72	1	6	52	156	91				108	45	281	5	184	64	117	688
J. A. Hall, Inf.	Austin, Tex.																								
P. H. Hensley, Sr.	Beaumont, Tex.																								
J. C. Hines	Houston, Tex.																								
" S. S.	Caldwell, Tex.	Caldwell	4	3	5		49	2	51	2	3	47				15						25		55	487
" S. S.	Giddings, Tex.	Giddings*	3	4					69																
" S. S.	Houston, Tex.	Hardy St.*	2	2			65		65			160	13			20		7				6	21	165	475
Wm. States Jacobs, D. D., P.	Houston, Tex.	Houston 1st*	29	58	76	102	1582	252	1832	21	32	1343	1124	50	250	134	2186	52	19	350	52	118	827	14387	4010
T. C. Johnston, Ev.	Houston, Tex.																								1800
Robt. Knox, F. M.	Kwanju, Korea																								
W. H. Leavell, D. D.	Carrollton, Miss.																								
J. M. Lewis, In trans.	Bartlett, Tex.																								
W. M. Lewis, P.	Navasota, Tex.	Navasota 1st*†	7	6	2	8	305	63	368	1	1	210	489	218		310		172	65		13	428	164	2207	1500
L. W. Matthews, Ev.	Houston, Tex.																								900
W. H. Matthews, Y. M. C. A.	Fort Worth, Tex.																								40
W. T. Nicholson	Blessing, Tex.																								250
J. P. Robertson, D. D., P.	Galveston, Tex.	Galveston 1st*†	7	9	31	52	478	81	559	7	13	440	966	122	10	379		189	39	198	20	154	266	3360	1842
J. W. Sexton, Inf.	Houston, Tex.																								
W. L. Shepherd, Ev.	Houston, Tex.																								300
C. H. Spence, Ev.	Houston, Tex.																								
C. H. Storey, P.	Bryan, Tex.	Bryan 1st*†	5	6	20	14	191	18	209	13	5	165	787	309	39	310		287	86	5561	51	298	283	730	1800
Edgar L. Storey	Alvin, Tex.																								132
" P.	Alvin, Tex.	Alvin*†	2	5			84	7	91			95	26			9		5	2			32	13	165	542
" S. S.	Maynard, Tex.	Waverly†	2	1	2		39	8	47	2		28	9			13		4	4					251	200
" S. S.	New Waverly, Tex.	New Waverly†	3	2			33	6	39				31			40							30	36	214
G. T. Storey, P.	Bay City, Tex.	Bay City 1st*†	4	4	7	19	142	7	149		1	166	412	12	206			109	42	179	5	37	95	565	1073
" S. S.	Van Vleck, Tex.	Van Vleck		1			14	1	15				5			5									17
—25	Aldine, Tex.	Aldine							3																
	Galveston, Tex.	Anne Truch'e Mem'l	3	2	30		58	17	75	2	5	185	15	10			75		64			25		30	
	Blessing, Tex.	Blessing†	4	1	2		58	7	65	2	4		6	20		35						20		75	420
	Brenham, Tex.	Brenham	2						8																
	Buckeye, Tex.	Buckeye	1						12																
	Clute, Tex.	Clute	1						7																
	Eagle Lake, Tex.	Eagle Lake	2	2			42	11	53				38	5		25		7	3		3			158	302
	Hearne, Tex.	Hearne	1						5																
	Hempstead, Tex.	Hempstead†	3	3	1	1	52	5	57	1		70	76	33	12	85		13	11	76	1	75	10	342	345
	Tanglewood, Tex.	Hugh Wilson	1						8																
	Huntsville, Tex.	Huntsville†	4	3		2	88	5	93			92	27	23		20						22		121	562
	Iago, Tex.	Iago	2	1					41															3	

	Dime Box, Tex.	Live Oak	2	3	3	5	28		28	2													10		3	76	
	Palacios, Tex.	Palacios†	7	5	1	8	142	9	151	1		116	65			55		41	23		3	185	148	360	941	
	Gay Hill, Tex.	Prospect	2	3	2	..	27	8	35	1		55							8					58	300	
	Somerville, Tex.	Somerville*†	5	7	..	..	76	26	102	..	2	177	98	39	..	57	..	41	39	73	13	144	45	786	900	
	Sugar Land, Tex.	Sugar Land	2	..	6	10	20	11	31	..	..	73	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	360	
	Weimar, Tex.	Weimar	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Wheelock, Tex.	Wheelock	1	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Licentiates—1.	Chreisman, Tex.	Yellow Prairie	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
W. G. Huie	Galveston, Tex.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Candidates—3.		—44	147	168	277	277	5220	763	6064	77	91	4691	5255	1027	542	1766	9377	1146	531	9511	169	1942	7185	27005	26978	
2. *Pres. of Brownwood.*																															
H. P. Bates, P.	Ballinger, Tex.	Ballinger 1st, P.*†	9	6	10	9	98	15	113	4	1	112	119	9	..	25	..	41	22	78	5	122	76	621	800	
Malcom Black	Sterling City, Tex.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
A. F. Cunningham, D. D., P.	San Angelo, Tex.	San Angelo 1st, P.*†	8	7	8	9	250	53	303	3	3	247	673	84	..	317	16	190	184	111	15	110	55	9894	2450	
C. H. Dobbs, D. D., Inf.	Brownwood, Tex.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
C. L. Ewing, S. S.	Brownwood, Tex.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	1	..	16	82	99	158	
" S. S.	Talpa, Tex.	Talpa, S. S.†	3	2	2	1	48	7	55	2	..	70	7	15	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	5	..	17	150	
" S. S.	Paint Rock, Tex.	Paint Rock, S. S.†	2	2	3	1	30	15	45	..	1	23	..	91	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	3400	200	
" S. S.	Sterling City, Tex.	Sterling, S. S.†	2	1	1	..	23	13	36	1	..	32	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
" S. S.	Harriett, Tex.	Harriett, S. S.	3	1	..	..	15	12	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
" S. S.	Miles, Tex.	Miles	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chas. Ghiselin, Jr., F. M.	Taichow, China		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
W. B. Gray, D. D., P.	Brownwood, Tex.	Brownwood 1st, P.*†	10	11	12	36	360	71	431	10	9	261	423	1418	5	62	..	130	55	775	17	102	882	3474	2439	
" S. S.	Bangs, Tex.	Bangs, S. S.	2	1	..	2	23	10	33	..	..	..	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	37	
B. D. D. Greer, Prof. and S. S.	Brownwood, Tex.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
" S. S.	San Saba, Tex.	San Saba, S. S.*†	4	3	3	6	50	6	56	1	1	35	15	..	..	35	..	..	10	100	..	..	..	90	757	
" S. S.	San Saba, Tex.	New Hope, S. S.†	..	..	1	..	11	3	14	1	..	..	10	..	..	12	..	..	4	..	..	14	..	2	240	
R. M. Hammock, S. S.	Christoval, Tex.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
" S. S.	Eldorado, Tex.	Eldorado, S. S.	2	1	..	5	18	12	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	
" S. S.	Tankersley, Tex.	Tankersley, S. S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
" S. S.	Carlsbad, Tex.	Carlsbad, S. S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
" S. S.	Ft. Chadbourne, Tex.	Ft. Chadbourne, S. S.	1	1	..	4	17	7	24	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	13	3	38		
F. S. Henderson	Coleman, Tex.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
N. W. McMillan, Inf.	Ballinger, Tex.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Geo. R. Ratchford	Longview, Tex.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
12	Coleman, Tex.	Coleman 1st, V.*†	6	8	5	14	130	13	193	..	..	90	208	..	..	156	..	60	55	10	16	116	109	21310	1200	
	Gouldbusk, Tex.	Gouldbusk, V.†	3	3	5	3	26	..	26	3	..	107	8	..	..	8	..	9	2	..	..	2	..	50	179	
	Comanche, Tex.	Comanche 1st, V.†	3	2	..	..	70	15	85	..	..	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	445	580	
Licentiates—1.	Comanche, Tex.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
J. H. McMillan, S. S.	Proctor, Tex.	Proctor, S. S.†	1	..	..	4	9	..	9	..	..	..	100	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	1	100	
" S. S.	De Leon, Tex.	De Leon, S. S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
		—20	60	49	50	94	1228	252	1515	25	15	1090	1572	1629	5	640	16	445	338	1075	53	487	1269	39415	9421	
3. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																										
E. D. Allen	Austin, Tex.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
E. H. Amis	Batesville, Ark.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	880	
J. A. Black, P.	Mart, Tex.	Mart, P.*†	3	3	3	..	72	12	84	2	..	60	11	6	..	50	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	
G. T. Bourne	Milford, Tex.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	80	
" S. S.	Streetman, Tex., R. 1.	Midway, S. S.	1	1	4	1	33	4	37	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	255	
" S. S.	Purdon, Tex.	Purdon, S. S.†	3	3	4	..	46	6	52	3	1	40	13	..	..	12	65	10	1	..	7	13	3	5	80	
" S. S.	Streetman, Tex.	Streetman, S. S.	2	2	..	..	30	15	45	..	..	35	5	2	1	5	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	300	259	
" S. S.	Blooming Grove, Tex.	Blooming Grove, S. S.†	3	2	3	2	38	5	43	1	1	27	1	3	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	560	280	
" S. S.	Wortham, Tex.	Wortham, S. S.†	2	..	2	..	18	6	24	..	..	18	2	..	12	60	4	2	..	1	18	..	..	25		
P. H. Burney	Waco, Tex.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
" S. S.	Waco, Tex., R. 2	Robinson, S. S.†	3	1	..	5	34	11	45	..	..	..	16	15	..	7	..	14	2	200	3	16	..	27	448	
C. T. Caldwell, D. D., P.	Waco, Tex.	Waco 1st, P.*†	13	9	26	42	610	56	666	7	9	508	2961	..	35	700	204	227	114	102	25	206	663	245	2227	
C. G. Christian	Corsicana, Tex.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected	
													Home Missions										
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added ob Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
T. W. Currie, Prof	Austin, Tex																						
Jas. Drummond, S. S	Gatesville, Tex	Gatesville, S. S.*†	3	4	1	4	62	4	66	1	1	71	22	9		9		6	11	4	3	20	11	149	1000
J. F. Eddins	Houston, Tex																								
R. F. Gribble, Prof	Austin, Tex																								
J. J. Grier, P	Waco, Tex	Waco 2nd, P.*†	7	10	13	14	180	40	220	4	2	225	60	10	10	20	210	10		10		16	48	363	1478
W. R. Hall, Ed., Ev	Dallas, Tex																								
J. F. Hardie, P	Taylor, Tex	Taylor 1st, P.*†	6	8	3	22	240	19	259	3	9	165	209	25		241		93	45	138	3	258	700	1547	2000
Wm. Hughes, D. D., S. S	Hico, Tex	Hico, S. S.*†	6	2	2	4	31	21	52			25				30			3	34				142	720
M. C. Hutton, D. D., P	Georgetown, Tex	Georgetown, P.*	5	6	1	4	133	6	139	1		98	237	44	50	152		97		10	4	80	272	215	1200
J. E. James, D. D., P	Marlin, Tex	Marlin, P.*†	6	7	10	8	154	36	190	4	3	121	385	19	35	93		94	38	154	5	149	198	26302	1620
R. W. Jopling, P	Austin, Tex	Highland Univ., P.†‡	12	22	7	24	254	53	307	2		275	569	40	15	10	296	175	58	475	22	72	45	2717	1800
S. A. King, D. D., Prof. Em	Austin, Tex																								
W. F. McElroy, F. M	Leubo, Congo Belge																								
F. L. McFadden, P	Belton, Tex	Belton, P.*†	5	8		4	94	15	109		4	174	91	39	28	84	136	24	7		3	72	143	638	1166
H. R. McFadyen, P. E	Cameron, Tex	Cameron, P. E.*†	5	3	32	2	265	38	303	21	2	281	562	27		100	590	50	49	465	5	164	50	667	1800
W. A. McLeod, D. D., Prof	Austin, Tex																								
" Prof	Leander, Tex	Leander, S. S.	3	4			69	14	83			75	5	9	14				8	6		16	8	161	282
Jno. MacWilliams, P	Maysfield, Tex	Maysfield, P.*	4	3	1		67	4	71			100	50			50		20	12	101	1	32	7	48	1000
W. R. Minter, D. D., P	Austin, Tex	Southern 1st, P.*†	9	18	35	45	451	55	506	14	15	412	621	5	129	718	881	166	85	101	11	273	507	5111	2000
Chas. Oberschmidt, D. D., P	Corsicana, Tex	Corsicana, P.*†	10	13	8	9	266	15	281	3	2	150	785	65		513	300	180	103	694	14	90	87	1888	1620
E. B. Paisley	War Work, Y. M. C. A.																								
C. W. Peyton	Temple, Tex																								
" S. S	Killeen, Tex	Killeen, S. S.	1				3		3									5						25	
Joshua Phipps, S. S	Austin, Tex	East Austin, S. S.	1				10	10	20			56	5			9	48		3						120
W. S. Red, D. D., P	Mexia, Tex	Mexia, P.*†	6	6			92	30	122			42	109	42		12		12	6	90	1	70	40	292	1200
E. S. Sansom, P	Clifton, Tex	Clifton, P.*†	6	9	3	9	99	21	120	2	2	83	1205		23	10		112	13	289	3	70	24	494	1020
W. S. Scott, Mex. Ev	Taylor, Tex	Taylor Mexican†	5	5	28	18	162	48	210	24	33	355	2	2		25	71	2			2	4	60	584	1200
L. E. Selfridge, P	Temple, Tex	Temple, P.*†	5	5	5	16	155	26	181	2	1	163	88	9	29	75		25	43	160		126	233	1641	1613
J. S. Sleeper	Y. M. C. A. War Work.																								
—34	Bartlett, Tex	Bartlett, V.*†	7	7	5	2	153	4	157	3	2	147	83	5	11	25		10	26	136		158	744	398	870
	Bee Caves, Tex	Bee Caves, V	1						10																
	Burnet, Tex	Burnet, V					15	14	29																200
	Chilton, Tex	Chilton, V	4	3			25	5	30				50				40	15	10		3	25			450
	Hamilton, Tex	Hamilton, V	3	3	1		56	16	72			47	16	5		1		2	6	10		25	15	9	202
	Austin, Tex	Hyde Park, S. S.†	4	3		11	41	2	43			56				20			6				78	78	570
	Llano, Tex	Llano, V	2	1	2	2	47	18	65	2		58	20	23		40	10	5	8	10		9	50	70	633
	Lott, Tex	Lott, V.*	3	2	4	5			84		1	106	180	19	11	54	2	30	11		5	25	38	190	900
	McGregor, Tex	McGregor, V.†	4	4	9		84	7	91	3	3	105	397	143	25	138		126	133	260	5	276	7	555	900
	Rosebud, Tex	Rosebud, V	2	1			10	8	18																
Licentiates—1.	Thorndale, Tex	Thorndale, V	1				3																		
	Turnersville, Tex	Unity, V	4	4	7	3	76	13	86	5	1													446	175

J. H. Freeland	Turnersville, Tex		—39	170	182	216	255	4178	657	4922	107	93	4083	8760	566	428	3263	2861	1517	805	3451	144	2266	3974	45902	32248
4. *Pres. of Dallas.*																										
Wm. M. Anderson, D. D., P	Dallas, Tex	Dallas 1st*†		31	41	56	213	1438	300	1738	7	32	2120	1910	400	300	547	753	300	225	1630	410	700	930	7454	6475
Wm. M. Anderson, Jr., P	Dallas, Tex	Dallas 1st*†																								
D. B. Bell, P	Waxahachie, Tex	Waxahachie 1st*†		5	10	10	23	197	38	235	5		238	582	79	60	744	100	125	57	384	10	196	639	4445	1500
Jas. L. Bell, D. D., P	Dallas, Tex	East Dallas†		6	12	18	33			357				345	172	200	10	182	82	18		5	137	60	33003	2500
Jas. L. Bowling, Ev	Waxahachie, Tex																									
H. W. Burwell, D. D., P	Dallas, Tex	Westminster†		11	17	25	19	316	21	337	3	1	320	963	365	68		467	54	47	122	129	98	606	5095	3300
T. S. Clyce, D. D., Pres	Sherman, Tex																									
E. B. Fincher, D. D., P	McKinney, Tex	McKinney 1st*†		8	7	2	5	131	12	143	2	1		285	54	32	329		50	45	379	5	175	585	1972	1320
Wm. Fred. Galbraith, P	Dallas, Tex	Oak Cliff*†		8	16	8	14	332	19	351	6	5	384	828	149	122	226	235	107	80	447	142	201	1568	1521	1800
R. R. Harwell, Prof	Sherman, Tex																									
W. F. Hodnett, In trans	Coweta, Okla																									
Jas. N. Ivy, S. S	Wills Point, Tex	Wills Point 1st†		4	3		5	38	5	43		2	30	27	16		65		30	6	80	14	65	126	109	840
Sam L. Joekel, Sec'y	San Antonio, Tex																									
E. S. Lowrance, S. S	Iowa Park, Tex	Iowa Park*†		3	2		4	46	3	49			53	32	13		22		28	11	90	1	36	60	66	484
" S. S	Wichita Falls, Tex	Central*†		3	3	3	7	50	3	53	3		45	33	6		50	17			73			7	98	294
" S. S	Byers, Tex	Byers		1				12		12															2	17
Motte Martin, F. M	Luebo, Congo Belge																									
E. H. Moseley, P	Gainesville, Tex	Denton St.*†		4	3	1	2	113	26	139	1	1	174	244	138	35	65	128	71	44	170	10	40	275	607	876
" S. S	Gainesville, Tex	Wolf Ridge†		4	3	4		39	5	44		4	79	35			5				98		4	48	56	169
R. K. Moseley, In trans	Celina, Tex																									
Chas. S. Ramsay	Somerville, Tex																									
A. D. Rice, F. M	Tonghai, China									73																
W. W. Sadler, P	Roanoke, Tex	Roanoke*		4	3					28																
" P	Hagerman, Tex	Steadman		4	1																					
" P	Pilot Point, Tex	Pilot Point 1st		4	4	4		30	4	34	3	1	47	4	2		24			4	2	1	1	27	244	150
George W. Sheffer, Sec'y	A. E. F., France																									
J. Denton Sims, D. M	Dulce, N. M																									
H. S. Springall, P	Ennis, Tex	Ennis 1st*†		10	8	1	16	298	44	342		7	274	503	22	134	95	20	67	26	167	1	140	96	1948	1578
J. G. Varner, P	Denton, Tex	Denton 1st*†		6	6	1	14	132	18	150			150	125	28	19	45	75	41	12	127	4	6	97	653	1050
Jno. W. Vinson, F. M	Tonghai, China																									
T. C. Vinson, F. M	Luebo, Congo Belge																									
Herbert F. Wager, Ev	Sherman, Tex																									
W. M. Walsh, D. D., P	Sherman, Tex	Grand Ave.*†		5	6	7	6	91	9	100	4		115	161	37	32	122		14	6	259	5	32	127	513	1181
C. T. Wharton, F. M	Bulape, Congo Belge																									
T. A. Wharton, D. D., P	Sherman, Tex	Sherman 1st††		13	11	5	5	333	14	347	2	3	417	879	176	30	386	17	31	34	3617	15	176	566	3133	2500
W. H. Wycough, S. S	Dallas, Tex	Forney 1st*†		4	6	2	4	29	4	33		2	19	4				10	16					5	177	727
" S. S	Crandall, Tex	Crandall 1st†		2	3	9	4	41	6	47			36				7		10		8		20	43	60	240
—31	Archer, Tex	Archer, V		1		1	8	19	2	21		2		5	3		7		5	2	5	1	2	30	9	75
	Bellevue, Tex	Bellevue, V								3																
	Bowie, Tex	Bowie 1st, V.*		4	4		2	62	30	92				195	72	29	248	83	36	28	50	3	63	64	191	90
	Clarendon, Tex	Clarendon 1st, V.*		6	3	4	1	53	21	74				41	11		26								213	520
	Clayton, N. M	Clayton 1st, V		1	1					16																
	Crosbyton, Tex	Crosbyton, V		2						16																
	Denison, Tex	Dripping Springs, V		1						7																
	Electra, Tex	Electra, V		1						1																
Licentiates—1.	Floydada, Tex	Floydada, V		1						21																
Holmes G. Anderson	Frost, Tex	Frost, V		3	1					28																
	Happy, Tex	Happy, V		2	1					34																
	Hedley, Tex	Hedley, V		2	1					10																
	Henrietta, Tex	Henrietta, V		3						10																
Candidates—12.	Higgins, Tex	Higgins, V		4	3					30																
	Lancaster, Tex	Lancaster, V.*		5	6		4	155	11	166			201	155	221	159	20	10	24	21	58		56	145	300	1200
	Lorenzo, Tex	Lorenzo, V		1	2					8																
	Maypearl, Tex	Maypearl, V		2	2			13	2	15			41	7	14		40		3				84		137	136
	Dallas, Tex	Mexican		2	1					26																
	Dallas, Tex., R. D	Midway, V		2	1					12																

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
	Milford, Tex	Milford, V.*	3	6	6	8	150	7	157			130	800	300	400	410		25	23	250	13	26	164	670	1333
	Alanreed, Tex	McFadyen, V							15																
	Paducah, Tex	Paducah, V	2	2					30																
	Quanah, Tex	Southern, V	2	3					31																
	Ringgold, Tex	Ringgold, V							3																
	Texhoma, Okla	Texhoma, V	2						20																
	Van Alstyne, Tex	Van Alstyne, V	2						10																
	Vernon, Tex	Main Street, V.*	4	5			60	2	62				40	25		45		10	10	5252	5	25		432	790
	White Deer, Tex	White Deer, V	2						17																
		—49	196	201	162	397	4178	206	5810	36	61	4873	8203	2303	1618	3538	2099	429	299	13268	769	2283	6220	63108	31145
5. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*																									
A. J. Anderson, D. M	Beaumont, Tex																								
C. W. Chambers, S. S	Kiam, Polk Co., Tex	Indian, S. S	3	3			120		120		5	135	5	15				5	5						
" S. S	Moscow, Tex	Moscow, S. S					7		7				1	12										6	45
" S. S	Camden, Tex	Camden, S. S	1				9	1	10				6	12											30
" S. S	Corrigan, Tex	Corrigan, S. S																							175
J. N. Cunningham, S. S	Nacogdoches, Tex	Nacogdoches 1st, S. S	2	1			29	10	39			50	17	165		20	10	9	4		1	5	50	27	232
" S. S	Tenaha, Tex	Tenaha 1st, S. S	3	2			15	5	20		1			36				2	2				42	18	178
" S. S	Timpson, Tex	Timpson 1st, S. S																							
E. T. Drake, P	Orange, Tex	Orange 1st, P.*	5	4	55	12	390	36	426	37	9	510	2179			623	1675	360	156		130	240	1099	8633	2100
A. L. Houston, D. M	Beaumont, Tex																								
J. F. Hulse, T	Beaumont, Tex																								
E. P. Kennedy, D. D., P	Beaumont, Tex	Central, P.*	4	7	9	14	215	110	325	3	4		105					10	39	10	3	47	100	4101	2000
	Lufkin, Tex	Lufkin, V																							
	Alto, Tex	Alto, V																							
	Brunswick, Tex	Brunswick, V																							
	Doucette, Tex	Doucette, V																							
	Silsbee, Tex	Silsbee, V																							
	Winnie, Tex	Union, V																							
	Nome, Tex	Nome, V																							
	Saratoga, Tex	Saratoga, V																							
J. W. McLeod, S. S	Rusk, Tex., R. 5																								
" S. S	Creath, Tex	Cedar Point, S. S	3		10		25	5	30				13	30											
" S. S	Augusta, Tex	Augusta, S. S					5	5	10				5	5											30
" S. S	Kennard, Tex	Coltharp, S. S	3	1	2		16	8	24	1			16	26											30
" S. S	Crockett, Tex., R. 6	Concord, S. S	2	1			16	10	26				1	26											40
" S. S	Pollock, Tex	Bethany, S. S	1	1			8	3	11				5	5											30
" S. S	Percilla, Tex	Olive Branch, S. S	1				4	2	6				3	3										4	
" S. S	Ratcliff, Tex	Kennard Mills, S. S	3	1	4		12	10	22	2			10	24											5
																									80

" S. S.	Forest, Tex.	Wildhurst, S. S.	1	1	1	2	4	2	6				2	2											1					
" S. S.	Wells, Tex.	Wells, S. S.	2				4	1	5				5	5																20
D. A. McRae, S. S.	San Augustine, Tex.	San Augustine, S. S.	4	2	1		48		48	1	1		5			18		6	2			2	8		7	140				
" S. S.	San Augustine, Tex.	McRae Mem'l, S. S.	2	2		2	50	10	60		3		43			100		23	8	12	3	25	46	69	380					
" S. S.	San Augustine, Tex.	Macune, S. S.					8	1	9							3								2						
Geo. C. Moore, P.	Trinity, Tex.	Trinity 1st, P.	4	4	7	11	67	7	74	4	4	75	76	47		15		15	15	166	2	41	1	524	1080					
J. C. Oehler, P.	Palestine, Tex.	Palestine 1st, P.*	9	10	43	21	463	42	505	15	5	716	343	185		185		76	24		6		20	4045	1800					
	Livingston, Tex.	Livingston, V.																												
Geo. C. Moore, S. S.	New Willard, Tex.	J. M. Thompson M'l, S. S.	2	3			32	12	44			66	28			16		7	3		1	6		28	335					
	Beaumont, Tex.	Beaumont 1st, V.	7	10	3	26	252	114	366	4		841	610	55	18		713	99	15	62	15	25	196	3353	2305					
G. S. Robinson	Palestine, Tex.																													
" S. S.	Lovelady, Tex.	Lovelady, S. S.					8		8				58			15		1	2		1			2	32					
S. F. Tenney, P.	Crockett, Tex.	Crockett 1st, P.*	8	15	11	4	132	53	185	6	3	140	170	103		53		49	43	301	26	73	50	906	787					
" S. S.	Crockett, Tex.	Oakland, S. S.			1		3	4	7	1			1	4									25							
S. M. Tenney, D. D., S. S.	Rusk, Tex.	Rusk, S. S.	7	4	2	8	121	32	153	1		62	46	56		58		5	3		6		44	1225	600					
	Groveton, Tex.	Groveton, V.																												
	Josserand, Tex.	Josserand, V.																												
	Leggett, Tex.	Leggett, V.																												
H. N. Cunningham, P.	Sour Lake, Tex.	Sour Lake	3	2	6	15	47	2	49		11	78	4			43						5		1066	475					
—15	Willard, Tex.	Willard, V.					10		10																					
	Woodville, Tex.	Woodville, V.							1																					
		—44	81	74	155	115	2121	485	2606	75	46	2773	3757	816	18	1149	2398	667	321	551	197	475	1673	24017	12929					
6. *Pres. of El Paso.*																														
L. O. Cunningham, P.	Big Spring, Tex.	Big Spring 1st*†	2	2	15	11	103	5	108	6	1	133	59			311		20	10	226	4	20	70	308	1040					
" P.	Big Spring, Tex.	Coahoma†	2	2			34	5	39			80	20			10	4	5	6			7		90						
Guy B. Duff, P.	Colorado, Tex.	Colorado 1st*†	3	3		4	68	29	97		5	66	371	200	28	308		77	55	232	4	124	225	450	1283					
Watson M. Fairley, P.	El Paso, Tex.	Westminster†	9	10	22	43	326	36	362	10	6	389	444	332	5	315	211	100	108	174	9	226	308	4105	2400					
W. H. Foster, P. E.	Midland, Tex.	Midland 1st*†	2	2	4	2	45	10	55		1	78	54	57		80		16	29	35	3	58	151	805	675					
Ralph J. Hall, P. E.	Post, Tex.	Post†	5	3	5		34	22	56	2	1	85	9			60			8	9			35	433	500					
Cecil H. Lang	San Antonio, Tex.																													
J. F. Lloyd, P.	Balmorhea, Tex.	Balmorhea*†	2	2		9	28	6	34			34	11			30				15		5	15	190	263					
H. M. Perkins, P. E.	Ft. Stockton, Tex.	Ft. Stockton†	4	3		1	80	18	98			98	88	25		76		8		10	3	59	187	85	635					
T. H. Pollard, P.	Lubbock, Tex.	Lubbock 1st†	6	6	3	37	99	5	104	2	1	102	37	22	6	66		261	7	90	5	88	22	630	831					
John C. Ramsay	Newport News, Va.																													
B. K. Tenney, P. E.	Barstow, Tex.	Barstow*†	4	6	1	3	76	11	87	1	5	95	100			135	7		28	118		10	8	2072	358					
" S. S.	Toyah, Tex.	Toyah†	3	2			27	1	28			28	5			46		9	16	38		2	16	215	76					
" S. S.	Van Horn, Tex.	Van Horn*†	2	2	6		28	2	30	1		40	30	20		50	19	10	12	59		42	61	85	121					
J. P. Word	Lubbock, Tex.																													
—12	Seminole, Tex.	Seminole*	2	1	5	1	16	1	17	4		25	2			50								119	72					
	Seminole, Tex.	Sawyer	1	1	1		10		10	1	7	16				10							3	66	73					
	Pecos, Tex.	Pecos*	4	4	4	2	50	6	56	1	1	70	8	1		45		5					300	126	572					
	Stanton, Tex.	Stanton	1				5		5							5				30										
	Odessa, Tex.	Odessa					4		4																					
	Grand Falls, Tex.	Grand Falls					1		1																					
	Sheffield, Tex.	Sheffield					15		15							40														
	Carlsbad, N. M.	Carlsbad*†	4	5	10	8	111	13	124	2	2	87	65	18				8					48	4103	1200					
	Roswell, N. M.	Southern*	2	2			25	20	45			30	10			115		10	5					75	500					
	Lovington, N. M.	Lovington	3	2	5	6	47	14	61	2		130	4	4		50		5	3		2	6		239	233					
	Midway, N. M.	Midway					10		10																					
	Eunice, N. M.	Eunice					5		5							12														
	Plainview, N. M.	Plainview					2		2																					
		—25	61	58	81	127	1249	204	1453	32	30	1586	1317	679	39	1814	241	534	287	1036	30	647	1149	14201	10832					
7. *Pres. of Fort Worth.*																														
C. L. Altfather, P.	Fort Worth, Tex.	College Ave., P.*†	4	7	2	11	149	19	168	1	3	284	227	87	25	88	85	59	44	198	11	39	142	2887	1322					
J. M. Batte, P. E.	Grandview, Tex, R. 2	Files Valley, P. E.*†	3	3	16	3	133	11	144				36	19		8		16					53	88	5					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
J. M. Batte, S. S.	Godley, Tex	Godley, S. S.†	1	1	5		26	8	34							74						22		25	
A. F. Carr, D. D., P.	Fort Worth, Tex	Broadway, P.*†	15	25	36	57	758	114	872	19	6	632	1405	31	25	600	136	100	25	288	25	123	162	5101	3820
T. M. Cunningham, P.	Stamford, Tex	Stamford 1st, P.*†	2		5	3	19	18	37	5		35	27	20				3	20	2		15	8	180	350
W. J. Eakens, In trans.	Marietta, Okla																								
C. A. Engle, P.	Sweetwater, Tex	Sweetwater, P.†	15	10	18	23			225	10	12	118	26	32		63			44	157		76	4	325	1313
" S. S.	Roscoe, Tex	Roscoe, S. S.†	3	1		3	22	10	32		2	25	54	26		10		14	3		3	43	5	145	200
Geo. N. Funk	Fort Worth, Tex																								
J. W. Gregg, In trans.	New Boston, Tex																								
G. B. Hall, P.	Anson, Tex	Anson, P.*†	6	4	13		67	11	78	6	3	105	25			50		15	15		5	21	5	300	1500
S. B. Hoyt, S. S.	Haskell, Tex	Haskell, S. S.*†	3	4	3	1	60	9	69		5	69	79	60		42		37	10	18	23	33	131	246	737
" S. S.	Rule, Tex	Rule, S. S.†	5		2	2	22	12	34	2	2	48	12			5						40		84	150
C. M. Hutton, H. M.	Polytechnic, Tex																								
S. G. Hutton, Agt.	Kissimmee, Fla																								
T. S. Knox, D. D., P.	Abilene, Tex																								
J. D. Leslie, D. D., P.	Cisco, Tex	Cisco, P.*†	6	5	7		95	14	109	3		93	146	33		100		46	16	184	8	109	19	619	1200
E. A. Lindsey, P.	Fort Worth, Tex	North Ft. Worth, P.†.	7	8	66	28	269	14	283	33	6	308	139	49	5	180	284	82	26	172	20	130	845	1953	1200
E. H. Lyle, P.	Cleburne, Tex	Cleburne, P.*†	9	9	6	10	245	29	274	3	4	181	181	61	45	175		41	34	140	54	406	204	1058	1200
W. H. McCullough, Inf.	Rhome, Tex																								
S. A. McElroy, D. D., P.	Itasca, Tex	Itasca, P.*†	5	3	5	8	164	27	196	5	7	204	278	1521		175		265	27	172	107	348	404	3620	1200
J. D. McLean, D. D., Pres.	Itasca, Tex																								1800
Jno. E. McLean, Ev.	Fort Worth, Tex																								1800
W. R. Potter, P.	Mineral Wells, Tex	Mineral Wells, P.†	3	9	38	12	190	40	230	13	4	175	142	52	13	88	1	35	37	335	5	128	461	2319	1530
Johnston Robertson	Del Rio, Tex																								
G. L. Smith, P.	Graham, Tex	Graham, P.*†	4	4	1	10	124	41	165		1	161	827	27	6	140		50	13	195	6	71	292	726	1300
—23	Blum, Tex	Blum, S. S.†	2	1	3	16	19		19	19	1											10	10	192	
	Aquilla, Tex	Boyd Mem'l, V.†	1	2			7	1	8			16	4			3								16	75
	Brandon, Tex	Brandon, S. S.*	4	4	22	1	84	14	98	12	3	66	15			36			10			40		447	318
	Bridgeport, Tex	Bridgeport, V.*	3	3			60	6	66		1	50	37			41		55	2		2	21		35	400
	Carbon, Tex	Carbon, V.	1		2	5	2	7				7	2			6						5		5	34
	Chico, Tex	Chico, V.†	5	3	2		63	9	72	2	1	50	20	10		10		5	4		1	18	3	60	200
	Finis, Tex	Connor Creek, V.	2	2					16																
	Eliasville, Tex	Eliasville, V.*†	3	4	4	2	54	15	69	1	1	86	50			50		152	10		10	139	250	32	146
	Fort Griffin, Tex	Fort Griffin, V.							12																
	Fort Worth, Tex	Fort Worth 1st, S. S.*†.	9	16	23	13	573	75	648	4	2	539	550	40	30	400	722	173	54		20	215	1326	4167	2520
	Gordon, Tex	Gordon, S. S.	2	3			34	7	41			52										22			200
	Gorman, Tex	Gorman, V.	2	1	2	4	13	4	17	2		10	4			11						7		97	75
	Granbury, Tex	Granbury, V.					4		4																
	Grandview, Tex	Grandview, V.*†.	1				29	7	36																
	Handley, Tex	Handley, V.	3	2			38		38																
	Hillsboro, Tex	Hillsboro, V.†	4	5			135	35	170	1	7	180	54	35	10	35		10	7	15		20	38	1388	810
	Mertens, Tex	Mertens, S. S.†	2	2		2	24	4	28	2	4		12	47		32						20	88	280	150

	Moran, Tex	Moran, V	1	1	1		13		13	1		46					10						5		27	32
	Graham, Tex	Mt. Pleasant, S. S	4	3			23	13	36																19	82
	Munday, Tex	Munday, V	2				11		11								40									
	New Castle, Tex	New Castle, V	1				5		5																	
	Palo Pinto, Tex	Palo Pinto, V	1				18	2	20												32				2	
	Spur, Tex	Spur, V	2	2			22		22																	
	Throckmorton, Tex	Throckmorton, V	5	4	7	1	98	11	109	8	1		28				10						12	350	33	
	Thurber, Tex	Thurber, S. S	5	1	1		41	5	46	1	1	78				28									7	112
	Tuscola, Tex	Tuscola, V					7		7																	
	Venus, Tex	Venus, V					4		4																	
	Weatherford, Tex	Weatherford, P. E.*	2	4			107	25	132				15	5		11		3	1	40		7	6	247	512
	Weinert, Tex	Weinert, V	2		8	5	18	10	28	3			3			15		1						4	75
Licentiates—1.	Newark, Tex., R. 1	West Fork, V	1	1					21																	
S. B. McLane	Cameron, Tex																									
Candidates—6.		—40	161	157	296	288	3852	1014	1753	154	77	3618	4398	2155	160	2526	1228	1172	402	1948	300	2145	4830	16684	16638
S. *Pres. of Paris.*																										
H. S. Davidson, P. E	Henderson, Tex	Henderson*	4	2	5	4	58	11	69	5	1	40	75	15		75		48	14	100		65	10	280	600
" P. E	Kilgore, Tex	New Danville†	5	5	1	1	94	9	103	1	2	100	81	5		59		35	12	50	6	38	56	36	360
T. L. Green, P	Longview, Tex	Longview*†	8	14	16	11	198	17	217	9	4	173	158	43				95	40	51	3	85	52	3712	1600
" S. S	Longview, Tex., R. 5	Alpine†	4	3	4	1	49	3	52		2	40	26	7		4		6	5			8	4	50	118
" S. S	Eliasville, Tex	Center†	2	2	5		45	4	49	4	4	34	29	11		2		5	4		5	18		117	116
J. W. Gregg, S. S	New Boston, Tex	New Boston*	5	4		2	45	19	64	1		42						10	16	5		15	10	35	45
" S. S	Avery, Tex	Avery	2	1					12		1													1	9
" S. S	Avery, Tex., R. 2	Lacy	2		3				30	1			6												
" S. S	Corley, Tex	Corley	2	3	2		24	2	26	2	4													2	
" S. S	Red Water, Tex	Red Water	1				8	1	9																
" S. S	Red Water Rural, Tex	Shiloh	3	2			62	13	75																
W. C. Hagan, P	Elysian Fields, Tex	Golden Rule*†	5	2		12	51	2	53		1	45	23	2				8				7	14	43	500
" P	Waskom, Tex	Waskom†	4	3			50	10	60			47	110	20		15		16	11		3	17		33	500
W. L. Hickman, Mgr	Texarkana, Tex																									
" S. S	Texarkana, Tex	Westminster							42																	
" S. S	Texarkana, Tex., R. 5	Moores Chapel	4	5					40				6													
" S. S	Hooks, Tex	Hooks		2					9																	
" S. S	Nash, Tex	Red Lick	3						21																	
Robert Hill, D. D., P	Tyler, Tex	Tyler 1st*†	13	14	27	31	328	30	358	6	1	323	371	160	5	144	10	84	156	883	23	247	743	3734	2400
W. T. Matthews, S. S	Commerce, Tex	Commerce*†	7	6		23	104	3	107			128	85	17	3	38	26	29	31	148	4	86	80	6126	1000
" S. S	Fairlie, Tex	Fairlie†	1	2					20																1500
J. V. McCall, D. D	Mt. Pleasant, Tex	Supt. H. M. & S. S.*																						96	1200
R. L. Owen, P	Mt. Pleasant, Tex	Mt. Pleasant*†	5	4	2	6			85			100	310	15		300		40	40	158		144		17	82
" S. S	Mt. Pleasant, Tex., R. 7	Green Hill	5	4	20				110	20		77		3		6									
T. O. Perrin, P	Greenville, Tex	Greenville 1st†	8	12	13	22	174	41	215	9	14	126	52	5	15	89	72	45	49	50	5	152	602	2137	2000
A. O. Price, P	Marshall, Tex	Marshall 1st*	6	11	10	5	325	16	341	1	8	311	129	63		100	10	25	5	112		337	330	2312	1800
Luther Rees	Paris, Tex																									
" S. S	Ladonia, Tex	Ladonia*†	3	1			28	6	34			17	36	12								10	42	27	67
" S. S	Ambia, Tex	Amoia	2	1	2		21	8	29																
C. I. Seofield, D. D	New York, N. Y																									
D. Taylor	New Boston, Tex																									
B. E. Wallace, D. D., P	Paris, Tex	Paris 1st†	11	11	16	28			280	5	5	380	530	122		284	116	263	48	229	7	178	216	1662	2000
E. W. Williams, P	Bonham, Tex	Bonham 1st*†	5	7	3	4	145	20	165	1		124	615	24		250		88	41	325	1	287	302	1790	1500
—16	Sulphur Springs, Tex.	Sulphur Sp'gs, S. S.*†	4	4			50	10	60										7						
	Pittsburg, Tex	Pittsburg, S. S.†	2	2			49	6	55															9	
	Winnsboro, Tex	Winnsboro, S. S.†	3			2	27	2	29			26	4				13		7			14	6	37	37
	Troup, Tex	Troup, S. S.*†	4	3	4	1			66	1	1		30	26	22	72		12	43	17		8	39	516	786
	Lindale, Tex., R. 3	Bethesda, S. S.†	4	3	1		39	2	41		2		10			50		15	30			10		32	79
	Tyler, Tex	Moore Mem'l, S. S	4	2			30	2	32			45							24			5	9	4	85
	Detroit, Tex	Detroit, S. S.*†	4	2					52															74	90
	Blossom, Tex	Blossom, S. S.†	2	2	3		21	6	27	2		34	2												
	Texarkana, Tex	Texarkana 1st, V.†	8	10	7	8	139	40	239	9		153	120	30	10	73		36	9	121	1	38	109	3762	1400

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
	DeKalb, Tex	DeKalb, V		2					15																
	Dodd City, Tex	Dodd City, V							3															1	
	Brookston, Tex	Brookston, V							3															1	
	Petty, Tex	Petty, V							3																
	Clarksville, Tex	Clarksville, V	2	2			23	3	26																
	Neyland, Tex	Neyland, V	2				7	17	24															2	
	Campbell, Tex	Campbell, V	2				6	2	8															1	
	Mineola, Tex	Mineola, V	2	3					20															12	
	Big Sandy, Tex	Big Sandy, V	2	2			8	5	13		1											2		12	
	Sulphur Sps, Tex., R. 3	Reiley Springs, V.†		1			6	1	7																
	Arp, Tex	Arp, V							6																
	Tatum, Tex	Effie Gladney Mem., V	1	1					6																
	Kilgore, Tex, R. 4	Leverett Chapel, V	2				23	3	26																10
		—50	168	160	144	161	2287	314	3436	77	51	2365	2308	580	55	1561	247	860	592	2249	63	1771	2624	26683	19914
9. *Prcs. of Texas-Mexican.*																									
Gumesindo Balderas, Ev	Laredo, Tex	"Sion"*	2	1	16		83	61	144	12	4	88	1			10		1			1			121	127
C. C. Acevedo, Ev	Victoria, Tex	Victoria Mexican	1	1	2		33	21	54	2	3	50	1			3		1			1			72	80
" S. S	Edna, Tex	Edna Mexican	3	1			31	19	50		4	50	1			2		1			1			40	3
" S. S	Ganado, Tex	Ganado Mexican	2		4		14		14	4	3	20												36	3
" S. S	Thomaston, Tex	Principe de Paz	1	1			20		20			30													10
R. D. Campbell, Ev	Austin, Tex	Austin Mexican	3	1	2		31	19	50	2	8	31													90
" S. S	Bay City, Tex	Bay City Mexican	1	2	10	1	22	3	25	11	10	46	1	1				1			1			110	64
Juan G. Cavazos, Ev	San Antonio, Tex	San Antonio Mexican*	4	4	13	17	103	125	228	8	14	150	2			5		2	5		2			185	535
" S. S	Sabinal, Tex	Sabinal Mexican		1			6	85	91			25													10
D. T. Torres, Ev	Corpus Christi, Tex	Corpus Christi Mex	1	1	6		15	6	21	6	13	36	1			2		1			1			58	31
" S. S	Beeville, Tex	Beeville Mexican	4	1	1		28	42	70	1	4	18	1			2		1			1				8
" S. S	Clareville, Tex	Clareville Mexican	1						36																
" S. S	Kingsville, Tex	Kingsville Mexican		1	6		19	23	42	6	5	16	1			1		1			1			48	2
E. Trevino, Ev	San Marcos, Tex	San Marcos Mexican*	4	4	18		69	98	167	18	19	151	2			8	40	2			1		10	160	46
" S. S	Geronimo, Tex	Geronimo Mexican		3			6	22	28																6
" S. S	Gonzalez, Tex	Gonzalez Mexican	2	1					56			50												36	
" S. S	Martindale, Tex	Martindale Mexican	3	2	4		56	87	133	4	6	67											20	92	75
" S. S	San Marcos, Tex	Stringtown Mexican					11	10	21																6
C. R. Womeldorf, Ev	El Paso, Tex	El Paso Mexican	2	2	4	4	100	35	135	4	2	106	1			3									
		El Buen Pastor, V							12																
Licentiates—4.		Cotulla Mexican, V							9																
Guillermo Walls	Richmond, Va																								
Isaac D. Herrera	Bay City, Tex																								

H. T. Marroquin	Monterey, Mexico																								
A. Marquez	City of Mexico																								
Candidates—1.																									
		—21	34	27	86	32	647	656	1406	78	85	934	12	1		33	40	11	5		10		30	958	1096
10. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																									
Henry Austin, P	Corpus Christi, Tex	Corpus Christi, P.*†	6	6	12	14	380	35	415	3	5	318	362	63	329	524		78	26	252	4	137	75	4025	1800
Jno. H. Bellot, P	Del Rio, Tex	Del Rio, P.*†	2	3	20	4	62	22	84	16	4	129	78	15	9	45	20	20	23		8	44	20	1626	780
S. E. Chandler, D. D., P	Kingsville, Tex	Kingsville, P.*†	3	8	17	18	130	15	145	11	3	90	32	52	64	72		18	11		1	10	22	2295	900
Wallace Clift, In trans																									
R. F. Cleveland, F. M	Luebo, Congo Belge																								
Brooks I. Dickey, Supt., H. M	San Antonio, Tex																								
Wm. P. Dickey, D. D., P	Kerrville, Tex	Kerrville, P.*†	5	5	6	2	85	15	100	5	4	90	58		21	120		15		195		41	329	310	1060
Chas. H. Dobbs, Jr., P	Gonzales, Tex	Gonzales, P.*†	5	2	1		152	3	155	1	2	147	1230	113	40	72	150	68	38	18	10	107	78	316	1100
Thos. F. Gallaher, P	San Antonio, Tex	Utica, P.†	7	6	8	8	190	42	232	5	12	399	194	2		93		76	44	21	9	31	25	827	1350
Thos. W. Griffiths, P	San Antonio, Tex	Westminster, P.*†	6	13	12	20	203	37	240	9	1	375	261	292	314	25	164	210	55	42	7	49	214	1743	1356
J. Leighton Green, P	Cuero, Tex	Cuero, P.*†	8	8	8	4	200	35	235	3	2	151	139	55	215	141	75	50	10		10	112	59	2313	1500
H. W. Hamilton, P	Cotulla, Tex	Cotulla, P.*†	3	2	5	5	51	7	58	3	2	87	76	25	15	100	104	5	13	40	1	58	113	296	420
" S. S	Encinal, Tex	Encinal, S. S	1		1		6	2	8	1		25	1	4		4		1	1		1	1	10	5	42
" S. S	Moore, Tex	Moore, S. S.†				1	7		7				2	5		5	10	1	1		1			5	16
" S. S	Crystal City, Tex	Crystal City, S. S.†	2	1	5	2	36	16	52	3	1	46	2	3	1	20		1	1		1	1		58	178
R. E. Hardin, S. S	Goliad, Tex	Goliad, S. S.*†	1	1		9	49	15	64		3	42	38	10		68		22	7	4	9	14	62	54	490
" S. S	Charco, Tex	Charco, S. S	1	1			18	3	21				10			20		5	2		2			6	180
" S. S	Arenosa, Tex	Arenosa, S. S			9	4	30		30	2	3	55	3			10			4					50	75
T. A. Hardin, P	Evalde, Tex	Uvalde, P.†	8	2	6	3	57	15	72	1		79	25	25		60	15	25	11		10	9	27	149	800
" S. S	Montell, Tex	Montell, S. S	1				15		15																
E. H. Hudson, P	Beeville, Tex	Beeville, P.*†	3	4	3	2	129	19	148	2	2	140	222		95	250	71	87	38			25	164	721	1380
Jno. B. Hudson, P	Victoria, Tex	Victoria, P.*†	5	9	32	29	233	88	321	5	5	297	231	190	253	250	70	85	39	25	10	145	305	1480	2000
" S. S	Nursery, Tex	Nursery, S. S	1	1			15	9	24					5		15									40
J. R. Jacobs, Inf	Marfa, Tex																								
Arthur G. Jones, D. D., P	San Antonio, Tex	San Antonio 1st, P.	9	11	70	91	978	139	1117	27	18	648	1594	555	330	819	1157	225	81	200	15	98	1827	5287	3730
B. D. Kennedy, P	Seguin, Tex	Seguin, P.*	4	4		4	67		67	4	1	89	81	27	10	56		10	7		3	6		80	800
" S. S	Waelder, Tex	Waelder, S. S.†	3	2			21		21				10			20		5						5	240
C. S. Long, S. S	Sinton, Tex	Sinton, S. S.†	7	1	4	7	47	11	58	4		56	5	30				17		2		22	74	148	273
" S. S	Rockport, Tex	Rockport, S. S.†	3	2		1	50	12	62				10						4			40	75	9	300
A. H. P. McCurdy, D. D., P	San Antonio, Tex	Pine Street, P.†	3	4	1	7	102	13	115	1	1	193	25	41		50		14	4		2	70		152	765
" S. S	San Antonio, Tex	Greer's Chapel					9		9																
Robt. A. McCurdy, P	Lockhart, Tex	Lockhart, P.†	4	5	1	2	88	15	103	1		63	87	83		94	24	26	38	160		58	50	141	720
E. W. McLaurin, P	Edna, Tex	Edna, P	6	7	9		120	35	155			150	84	20		140	120	52	13		1	62	15	156	866
Angus H. McNair, S. S	Brownsville, Tex	Brownsville, S. S	2	5		5	45	5	50			50				43		10		14		25	40	327	572
" S. S	Harlingen, Tex	Harlingen, S. S				10	23	2	25				14	5			7	9	2	5		10		21	368
Jno. C. O'Hair, Ev	San Antonio, Tex																								
Henry L. Paisley, P	San Marcos, Tex	San Marcos, P.*†	5	5	1	6	126	40	168	1	3	206	337	117	145	277	59	86	60	132	7	102	62	680	1200
Jas. T. Pharr, S. S	Mercedes, Tex	Mercedes, S. S.†	3	3	5	29	70	39	109	2	1	112	126			27		23	5				7	148	737
R. E. Porterfield, P	Yorktown, Tex	Yorktown, P.*†	3		1	6	55	5	60	1	1	92	187	50	38	76		20	109	52	4	131	104	465	760
G. W. Plack	San Antonio, Tex																								
" S. S	Lavernia, Tex	Rector's Chapel†	2	1	1		25		25			44	60	13	5	63	7	36	10		10	32	22	19	255
" S. S	Pleasanton, Tex	Pleasanton, S. S	1	1			11		11		2		3			2			2						110
" S. S	Hondo, Tex	Hondo, S. S.†	1	1		6	16	7	23			27					2	4	5						114
" S. S	Port Lavaca, Tex	Port Lavaca, S. S.†	3	2	9	3	42	8	50		3	105				50			12			24		94	165
J. M. Purcell, Inf	Lockhart, Tex																								
J. G. M. Ramsey, P	Karnes City, Tex	Karnes City, P.*†	2	2	9	3	55	15	70	5	2	50	49					5	9	32	1	25	30	385	565
" P	Kenedy, Tex	Kenedy, P.†	3	3		3	23		23					20						14			4	18	279
" P	Helena, Tex	Helena, P.†					17	3	20		1	36		60						4			1	2	200
Hugh Robertson	Army Aviation Field																								
J. W. Skinner, D. D., Pres	Kingsville, Tex																								
" S. S	Alice, Tex	Alice, S. S.*†	2	3			51	36	87			60				80			7					125	560
G. B. Strickler, P	Yoakum, Tex	Yoakum, P.*†	3	7	2	11	121	20	141	1	1	194	16	17	10	29		36	33		4	49	298	321	443
T. J. Strickler, S. S	Woodsboro, Tex	Woodsboro, S. S	1				6	4	10		1		9			9		3	2					6	62

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
T. J. Strickler, S. S.	Refugio, Tex.	Refugio, S. S.†	1	1	3	1	34	17	51	2	1		32		10	36		18	3	72	1	13	10	415	540
" S. S.	Robstown, Tex.	Robstown, S. S.	2	2	4	3	20		20	2						2							4	37	103
" S. S.	Marianna, Tex.	Inari, S. S.	1				8		8																15
H. D. Smith, S. S.	Mission, Tex.	Mission, S. S.†	5	2	3	45	60	10	70	2	8	78	35						15			16		2678	700
R. E. Vinson, Pres.	Austin, Tex.																								
L. H. Wharton	Y. M. C. A. in France																								
A. L. Whitfield, In trans.	Itasca, Tex.																								
—39	San Benito, Tex.	San Benito, S. S.†	3	3	9	11	63	48	111	7	1	83	36	40				1	18			9		526	622
	Sanderson, Tex.	Sanderson, S. S.																							
	Rock Springs, Tex.	Rock Springs, S. S.†		1			23	14	36			27													118
	Laredo, Tex.	Laredo, S. S.*†	3	3	10	14	82	31	112	5	6	71	301	289	60		137	115	28	57	10	20	32	836	1015
	Premont, Tex.	Premont, V.	1	2			23		23																
	Falfurras, Tex.	Falfurras, V.	1				12		12																
	Sabinal, Tex.	Sabinal, V.	4	4			36		36																
	D'Hanis, Tex.	D'Hanis, V.					6		6																
	Thomaston, Tex.	Thomaston, V.	3	2			23		23																
	Laferia, Tex.	Laferia, V.	1				12		12																
	Luling, Tex.	Luling, V.	1				15		15																
	Edinburg, Tex.	Edinburg, V.	1				10		10																
	McAllen, Tex.	McAllen, V.					15		15																
	Austwell, Tex.	Austwell, V.	1	1			9		9																
	Tivoli, Tex.	Tivoli, V.	1	2			18		18																
	Tuleta, Tex.	Tuleta, V.					18		18																
	Floresville, Tex.	Floresville, V.	2				15		15																
	Oakville, Tex.	Oakville, V.					8		8																
	Raymondville, Tex.	Raymondville, V.					8		8																
	Carrizo Springs, Tex.	Carrizo Springs, V.					4		4																
	Asherton, Tex.	Asherton, V.	1				12		12																
	Donna, Tex.	Donna, V.	1				12		12																
	Ganado, Tex.	Ganado, V.	1				15		15																
	Christine, Tex.	Christine, V.	1				4		4																
	Bishop, Tex.	Bishop, V.																							
	Mathis, Tex.	Mathis, V.					6		6																
	Bandera, Tex.	Bandera, V.					6		6																
	Francitas, Tex.	Francitas, V.					10		10																
	Waring, Tex.	Grace, V.					2		2																
	Portland, Tex.	Portland, V.	1				13		13																
	Gregory, Tex.	Gregory, V.	2				10		10																
	Aransas Pass, Tex.	Aransas Pass, V.	3	4			50		50																
		—80	179	168	287	393	4877	907	5785	135	110	4904	6065	2226	1964	3767	2192	1482	791	1341	142	1587	4158	29660	32574

1. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																												
F. M. Allen, P	Hebron, Va	Namozine, P.	5	2	5	1	72	15	87	1		51	84	31	15	32		15	11			12	10	43	600
" P	Hebron, Va	Hawkins Mem'l, P.	2	2			31	10	41				4		2	10		7	2			1	3	9	103
H. S. Allyn, D. D	Taylorsville, N. C.																											
W. W. Bain, P	Crewe, Va	Pryor Mem'l, P.*	5	7	1	1	170	10	180		1	125	53	16	10	20		10	4		1			1864	806
" P	Nottoway, Va	Nottoway, P.	2	2	2		24	16	40			106	52	25	14	20		18	10		5	13		54	175
" S. S	Burkeville, Va	Burkeville, S. S.*	3	3	5	1	65	7	72	1	2	55	39	21	13	20		38	7	7	5	40	7	122	250
R. D. Bedinger, F. M	Luebo, Congo Belge																											
J. M. Blain, F. M	Hanchow, China																											
J. R. Calloway Brown	Richmond, Va																											
W. McS. Buchanan, F. M	Kobe, Japan																											
O. E. Buchholz, P	Richmond, Va	Overbrook, P.	6	9	5	18	155	47	202	3	5	174	110	39	30	166		17	13		30		206	2155	900
T. M. Bulla, P	Emporia, Va	Emporia, P.	4	4	3	3	73	37	110	2		107	49	25	20	30	4	20	15		2	9	86	856	491
" P	Jarratt, Va	Aberdour, P.	2	3	1		31	10	41		3	30	15	9	11	2		5	7			6	9	11	130
" S. S	Lawrenceville, Va	Lawrenceville, S. S.																										
" S. S	Charlie Hope, Va	Union, S. S.																										
Wm. S. Campbell, Ed., S. S	Richmond, Va	Granite			1		10		10			37	6	4	4	4		7	1		1	3	43	87	162
W. L. Carson	Richmond, Va																											
Russell Cecil, D. D., P	Richmond, Va	Richmond 2nd, P	17	18	16	53	744	104	848	4	9	326	4317	1050	975	5497	606	758	197	231	281	235	35313	7518	4500
Lowry Davis, F. M	Kashing, China																											
Geo. W. Diehl																												
J. Y. Fair, D. D., P	Richmond, Va	Westminster, P.	9	13	9	21	403	34	437	3	3	348	150	75	82	60		75	50	10	36	19	218	5425	2000
Hugh Fitzpatrick, P	Richmond, Va	Fulton, P.	3	4		2	79	1	80			177	50	15	6	3	6		20			2	33	1576	1000
R. C. Gilmore, P	Fredericksburg, Va	Fredericksburg, P.*	4	11	3	7	296	40	336	1	4	258	416	185	128	140		120	65	90	10	63	143	983	1537
J. M. Greenlee	Studley, Va																											
Juan Orts Gonzales, D. D	Nashville, Tenn																											
W. A. Hall, P	Richmond, Va	Porter St., P.*	7	11	8	14	267	14	281		11	258	239	94	86	67		76	62	77	25	22	131	1203	1265
A. P. Hassell, F. M	Takamatsu, Japan																											
J. W. Hassell, F. M	Takamatsu, Japan																											
R. E. L. Hayes	Richmond, Va																											
C. C. Hersman, D. D., Prof	Richmond, Va																											
Thomas Hogarth	Jarratt, Va																											
J. A. Kohout, S. S	Meadow, Va	Bohemian 1st, S. S.	2	2			50	15	65		11	70	5	3	5	15		10	5		1	3	30	12	150
" S. S	Meadow, Va	Seven Pines, S. S.	2	2			20	10	30		10	40	8	6	6	7		2	2		1	5	25	5	50
R. V. Lancaster, D. D., P	Goochland, Va	Byrd, P.*	1	2	2	1	34	5	39			47	18		10	7		3	2			6	2	176	215
" P	Sabot, Va	Hebron, P.	2	2	2		37	5	42	1	7	67	19		10	10			8			5	30	147	200
R. A. Lapsley, D. D., Ed	Richmond, Va																											
E. B. McCluer, D. D., P	Bon Air, Va	Bon Air, P.*	4	4	4		48	20	68	1		37	387	49	66	30	60	50	19		14	23	85	149	650
J. A. McClure, P	Petersburg, Va	Petersburg 2nd, P.*	11	12	38	23	514	45	559	18	24	537	3032	441	181	391	501	169	77		27	88	537	4300	2385
Wm. Megginson	Lynchburg, Va																											
F. T. McFaden, D. D., P	Richmond, Va	Richmond 1st, P.	13	14	7	29	573	45	618	4	7	461	2647	401	1145	641	514	486	127	1535	91	460	2721	5855	4500
W. B. McIlwaine, Jr., P	Richmond, Va	Mizpah, P.*	7	9	9	14	221	33	254	4	2	214	563	59	68	121		118	62		8	60	181	1979	1400
R. L. McNair, P	Blackstone, Va	Blackstone, P.*	4	7	13	4	256	22	278	10		230	572	103	82	70	14	93	37		5	42	748	698	1313
J. M. Plowder, S. S	Richmond, Va., R. S.	Chester, S. S.	4	4	2	3	43	13	56			38	30	10	19	15		13	8		3	12	15	98	300
M. B. Porter, Sec'y, S. S	Richmond, Va	Fairmount, S. S.	3	3	11	2	68		68	5		68	4	17	12	5		6	10		10		64	294	190
Chas. H. Pratt, D. D., F. M	Soonchun, Korea																											
Michaux Raine, P	Petersburg, Va	Petersburg 3rd, P.	9	11	35	11	208	24	232	14	1	373	491	129	52	45	40	71	42		10	56	79	1131	730
T. H. Rice, D. D., Prof	Richmond, Va																											
D. P. Rogers, P	Amelia, Va	Amelia, P.*	11	9	15		218	41	259	10	2	238	160	50	26	60		55	24		33	15	30	767	700
" S. S	Clayville, Va	Genito, S. S.	4	2	5		60	6	66	3	1	45	47	5	5	20		15	13		1	6	29	46	150
" S. S	Belona, Va	Providence, S. S.	3	4	5	1	50	4	54	4			50	15	10	20		10	5		1	10	32	6	150
J. P. Smith, D. D	Richmond, Va																											
Plumer Smith, F. M	Mutoto, Congo Belge																											
J. Calvin Stewart, D. D., P. Em	Richmond, Va	Grace Covenant	11	23	32	33	739	180	919	21	11	639	2183	384	457	342	516	269	172	619	55	289	1543	1244	3000
J. L. Stuart, D. D., F. M	Nankin, China																											
Warren H. Stuart, F. M	Hangchow, China																											
C. R. Stribling, D. D., P	Petersburg, Va	Tabb St., P.*	8	14	22	11			421	7	4	160	1396	310	263	635		180	30		67	180	465	2902	2615
R. M. Tarelton, P	Richmond, Va	Hoge Mem'l, P.	2	13	9		215	26	241	6	8	184	23	12	21	41		15	18		12	5	62	866	375
F. D. Thomas, Jr	Hopewell, Va	Hopewell	7	10	30	175	311	20	331	7	8	418	19	10	5	5	40	4	6				22	1238	798

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Home Missions: Assembly's Home Missions	Home Missions: Synod's Home Missions	Home Missions: Presbytery's Home Missions	Home Missions: Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
H. J. Williams, P	Richmond, Va	Richmond 3rd, P.*	8	10	6	5	406	22	428	3		353	901	138	123	129	89	127	115	480	72	106	262	1967	1522
G. A. Wilson, D. D., " P	Rawlings, Va	Brunswick, P.*	4	5	3	2	116	3	119	1	5	162	50	25	12	40		50	15		5	13		66	520
S. K. Winn, D. D	De Witt, Va	Bott Mem'l, P	2	1			10	9	19			23	20		7	10		10	4					3	100
Isaac E. Yohanan, F. M	Leesburg, Va																								
—52	Urumia, Persia																								
	Richmond, Va	Grace Covenant	11	23	32	33	739	180	919	21	11	639	2183	384	457	342	516	269	172	619	55	289	1543	12414	3000
	Ashland, Va	Ashland, S. S.*	4	4	1	6	90	30	120			88	211	105	62	15		35	20	1	14	15		404	530
	Roxbury, Va	Bethany, S. S	3	1	4	1	40	3	43	3	2	47	30	15	5	10		8	20		1	5	100	56	164
	Richmond, Va	Fairfield, S. S	1	2			38		41			49	19	2	1	11			3			2	2	204	175
	Richmond, Va	Ginter Park, S. S	6	8	12	24	190	47	237	1	9	309	2565	521	215	3201	62	287	387	626	211	197		1957	940
	School, Va	Laurel, S. S	2	3	7	5	56	9	65	7		146	48	24					14				39	441	197
	Providence Forge, Va	Olivet, S. S	2	1	2		30	11	41	2			5	3	10	10		10	2		1	4	21	8	115
	Petersburg, Va	Old Street																							
	Richmond, Va	Montrose, S. S	4	5	7		82	8	90	5	1	133			15										
	Richmond, Va	Roseneath, S. S	1	1	1		37	20	57	1	5		15	10	5	12		5	2		1	6	20	56	400
	Old Church, Va	Samuel Davies, S. S.*	7	8	7	3			368	5	4	236	67	41	15	27	72	13	21		5	5	50	54	200
	Stony Creek, Va	Sussex, V																						271	930
	Milford, Va	Milford																							
									3																
		—52	232	308	387	507	7919	1201	9915	175	171	8043	23352	4861	4766	2358	3040	3579	1906	4205	1100	12335	44939	61710	43483
2. Pres. of Lexington.																									
J. E. Booker, D. D., Su. Sy. H. M	Hampden Sidney, Va																								
H. R. Borthwick, P	Bridgewater, Va																								2400
" P	Bridgewater, Va	Bridgewater, P.*†	6	4	4	4	86	15	101	2		87	138	40	20	35		22	13		5	22	13	239	150
" P	Bridgewater, Va	Dayton, P.†	4	2	8	3	69	13	82	6		140	102	41	7	38		20	18		2	19	73	156	450
R. W. Boyd, Inf	Mooresville, N. C																								350
G. L. Brown, Jr., Teacher	Middlebrook, Va																								200
Isaac N. Campbell, Inf	Grottoes, Va																								
T. H. Daffin, P	Deerfield, Va																								
" P	Deerfield, Va	Rocky Spring, P.*†	6	6		1	128	28	256			141	150	35	30	35		45	9		4	8	38	491	100
J. H. Davis, S. S	Craigsville, Va																								800
" S. S	Craigsville, Va	Bethany, S. S.*†	6	6	10		283		283	2	6	219	51	19	46	15		15	5			16	19	230	200
" S. S	Bells Valley, Va	Lebanon, S. S	2	1		23	33	3	36			36	3		2							2			600
Albert P. Dickson, P	Green Valley, Va																								
" P	Green Valley, Va	Williamsville, P.*†	3	5	21	4	143	7	150	19		290	216	86	50	40	155	34	22	6	4	8	124	84	300
A. F. Eddins	Grottoes, Va																								650
A. M. Fraser, D. D., P	Staunton, Va	Staunton 1st, P.*†	10	13	59	28	597	113	710	2	4	788	4804	393	758	911	941	590	214	275	125	420	1595	15074	2400
R. E. Fultz, Teacher	Mt. Solon, Va																								
J. B. Gordon, P	Fort Defiance, Va	Augusta, P.*	7	7	4	2	180	20	200	1	3	172	370	42	35	125		94	43	154	27	19	372	957	536
" P	Staunton, Va., R. D	Spring Hill, P	4	2			98	21	119			268	87	14	8	2			12	50			25	32	176

A. H. Hamilton, D. D., Inf	Staunton, Va																							
S. B. Hannah, P	Mt. Clinton, Va	Cooks Creek, P.*†	9	7	7	4	263	22	285	7	2	283	1231	123	87	100		57	26		22	45	574	591	1000
Thos. L. Harnsberger, F. M	Chinkiang, China																							
A. C. Hopkins, P	Buena Vista, Va	Buena Vista, P.*†	7	8	3	13	326	28	354	1	13	375	510	125	75	85		96	39		22	58	78	3190	1229
Wm. E. Hudson, Supt. Pb. H. M	Staunton, Va																							1800
F. F. Jones, P	Lexington, Va., R. D	Timber Ridge, P.*†	9	9		1	354	42	396			387	298	35	83	53		19	12		3	38	117	154	950
C. R. Lacy, P	Franklin, W. Va	Franklin, P.*†	2	2	8	1	167	7	174	2	2	177	237	67	66	62		41	21	37	7	54	155	821	600
" P	Upper Tract, W. Va	Upper Tract, P.*	2	2			36	2	38		1	96	7	2	2	4		3	4		2	2	9	19	209
" P	Ruddle, W. Va	Ruddle, P.†	2	2	5	1	77	8	85	3		62	3	3	3	2		2	9		2	4	10	44	149
J. O. Mann, P	Fishersville, Va	Tinkling Spring, P.*†	7	13	7	3	208	32	240			316	1425	343	185	205		145	72	20	24	110	1075	2466	1200
" P	Waynesboro, Va	Hermitage, P.†	2	2	21	16	66		66			130	65	20	15	10		10	5	1	4	5	87	144	250
Kenneth McCaskill, P	Millboro, Va																							350
" P	Millboro, Va	Millboro, P.*†	4	4	9		75	38	113	7		151	50	15	15	15		12	6	46	2	8	24	337	250
" P	Goshen, Va	Goshen, P.†	6	7	23	1	155	60	215	12	8	136	74	22	28	26		9	4		2	25	55	77	401
Emmett W. McCorkle, D. D., P	Rockbridge Baths, Va	Bethesda, P.*†	6	7	22	4	279	37	316	7	4	429	889	104	63	116		73	46	21	4	42	182	202	1025
J. H. McCown, Inf	Lexington, Va., R. D																							
H. W. McLaughlin, P	Raphine, Va	New Providence, P.*†	9	11	5	6	522	7	529		18	625	1816	383	185	200	404	195	75	110	38	85	1048	1341	1400
Wm. McElwee Miller	Lexington, Va																							
Lyle M. Moffett, F. M	Mint Spring, Va																							100
" S. S	McDowell, Va	McDowell, P.*†	4	6	11	3	185		185	2		130	149	91	25	39		35	9	12		12	43	34	800
J. N. Montgomery, F. M	Hwaianfu, China																							
H. W. Myers, D. D., F. M	Kobe, Japan																							
James Avery Norris, P	Hot Springs, Va	Hot Springs, P.*	1	1	6	7	33		33			101	10											699	1250
N. A. Parker, P	Monterey, Va	Monterey, P.*†	2	4			70	23	93			68	288	63	40	50	50	40	40	256	5	25	200	175	438
" P	High Town, Va	Pisgah, P.†	2	4		1	55	17	72		5	62	68	15	40	45		12	2	25	1	2	100	52	424
" P	Monterey, Va., R. D	Crab Bottom, P.†	1	4	3	1	28	10	38	1	4	48	30		7	10		4	2		3	2	72	20	133
J. Kenton Parker, P	Collierstown, Va																							150
" P	Collierstown, Va	Collierstown, P.*†	6	8	33	2	252	13	265	27	2	317	99	33	37	33	2	37	4		2	8	74	777	700
" S. S	Lexington, Va	Woodside, S. S.†	1	2			68	10	78		1	101	23	10	10	9		8	4		1	2	34	24	150
B. C. Patterson, F. M	Suchien, China																							
D. A. Penick, D. D., P. Em	Lexington, Va	New Monmouth, P.Em																						
C. H. Phipps, P	Millbow Springs, Va	Windy Cove, P.*†	6	9	1		275	75	350		12	350	362	43	26	20		20	14	35	4	9	100	3050	950
C. W. Reed, P	Warm Springs, Va	Warm Springs, P.*†	6	6	33	2	194	16	210	10	12	225	200	35	40	50		50	20		8	30	60	508	1100
Holmes Rolston, D. D., P	Staunton, Va., R. D	Hebron, P.*†	7	7	1	5	332	43	375		3	390	1515	210	268	268		130	55		12	90	527	747	1200
Geo. H. Rector, P	Cornwall, Va	Mt. Zion, P.*†	2	2	9		111		111	2	1	160	8	1	2	5			1			2		77	61
" P	Cornwall, Va																								400
W. W. Ruff, S. S	Lexington, Va																								
" S. S	Lexington, Va	Poplar Hills, S. S	2				40	2	42			80	20												
S. T. Ruffner, D. D., Inf	Front Royal, Va																								
L. E. Scott, P	Barber, Va., R. D	Sinking Spring, P.*†	2	2	3	6	128	20	148	1	3	226	74	34	6	20		12	10			12	59	23	472
" P	Barber, Va																								200
Wm. N. Scott, D. D., P	Staunton, Va	Staunton 2nd, P.*†	8	17	29	23	732	26	758	4	5	671	1325	385	185	171	216	175	94	25	25	135		2146	1800
H. W. Shannon, P	Broadway, Va																								300
" P	Broadway, Va	Broadway, P.*†	4	3	9	4	73	10	83	6		98	100	28	8	36		18	9	5	2	9	30	277	313
" P	Linville Depot, Va	Edom, P	4	4	8		64	6	70	6		83	41	31	8	45		3	20	1	2	112		4	262
G. W. Shipley, P. E	Penn Laird, Va																								
" P. E	Penn Laird, Va	Massanutten, P. E.*†	3	8	2		89	15	104	2		99	65		20	25		12			2		81	11	600
" S. S	Elkton, Va	Elkton, S. S	2	3			60	20	80			92	5		5	5		2					15	125	125
J. McC. Sieg, F. M	Luebo, Congo Belge																								
W. W. Sprouse, P	Staunton, Va	Olivet, P.†	4	8	49	13	170	50	220	35	5	172	225	72	25	30		20	13	10	20	15	86	821	400
" P	Staunton, Va	Staunton 3rd, P.†	2	1	8	19	26		26	3	3	115	67	23	5	7		25	16		28	12	6	134	73
L. B. Turnbull, D. D., Inf	Lexington, Va																								
M. R. Turnbull, Prof. U. T. S	Richmond, Va																								1500
D. K. Walthall, D. D., P	Waynesboro, Va	Waynesboro, P.*†	10	14	34	37	602	98	700	24	2	448	2008	350	217	272	28	180	75	70	25	137	178	5101	1600
" S. S	Basic City, Va	Basic City, S. S.†	4	3	6	1	101	10	111	5		114	21	7	2			4				4	25	117	200
H. L. Walton, In trans	Caperton, W. Va																								
Wm. C. White, P	Churchville, Va	Union, P.*†	5	11	4	2	150	75	225	2		145	86	6	45	48	90	18	6			5	156	2540	500
" P	Churchville, Va	Loch Willow, P.*†	5	5	2	3	182		182	2		182	229	17	30	60	90	30	56		2	25	64	185	550
L. McC. Williams, P	Fairfield, Va																								50
" P	Fairfield, Va	Fairfield, P.*†	4	5	7	2	115	29	144	3	3	130	139		15	20		5	12	3		3	57	342	400

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	OFFICERS		COMMUNICANTS				BAPTISMS		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												OTHER FUNDS COLLECTED	
													HOME MISSIONS												
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added ob Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
L. Mc. WilliamsP	Moffatts Creek, Va	Immanuel, P.†	1	3			130	45	175		3	110	23		15	15							60		350
" P	Swoope, Va	Shemariah, P	2	1			35	2	37		2	45	31	8	10	7		8	4					5	150
G. A. Wilson, Jr., P	Grottoes, Va., R. D	Mt. Horeb, P.*†	8	8	27	10	247	19	266	15	2	185	475	115	90	100		60	28		14	58	185	1039	904
B. F. Wilson, D. D., P	Harrisonburg, Va	Harrisonburg, P.*†	16	21	73	34	667	87	754	31	30	588	1605	452	230	252	104	267	75	36	25	135	1876	1948	2400
S. Dwight Winn, F. M	Chunju, Korea																								
A. W. Wood, P	Murat, Va	Oxford, P.*†	6	10	9		229	42	271	6	3	165	433	72	50	44		45	24	21	10	26	115	294	676
B. L. Wood, P	Mill Gap, Va																								300
" P	Mill Gap, Va	Beulah, P.*†	3	3	2		59		59		3	144	173	20	12	63		8	8	70	1	5	2	61	383
" P	Bolar, Va	Stony Run, P.†	2	2			39	3	42			65	64	19	7	59		5	2	54	2	2	3	44	334
D. N. Yarbro, P	Lexington, Va., R. D	New Monmouth, P.*†	8	6	7	2	246	20	266	4	5	390	700	179	90	81	3	123	42	1	15	50	252	1477	925
" S. S	Denmark, Va	Kerrs Creek, S. S	3	1	7	1	29		29	7		90	5		3	4			12			3		25	50
" S. S	Lexington, Va., R. D	Chestnut Grove, S. S	1		3		37	6	43	3	2	50	5		2	2						3		15	
H. A. Young, S. S	Edgar Springs, Mo																								
T. K. Young, P	Lexington, Va	Lexington, P.*†	13	12	12	12	558	50	608	6	2	829	2464	517	481	722	340	275	170	91	60	158	666	2881	1976
Licentiates—1.																									
J. E. Wayland, P. E	Stuarts Draft, Va	Finley Mem'l, P. E.*†	4	4		2	64		64	1	2	72	79		20	8			4			13			600
	Staunton, Va., R. D	Bethel, V.*†	12	12	9	11	393	92	485	3	2	543	1200	240	150	205	619	140	230		15	70	156	766	1200
—58	Steeles Tavern, Va	Mt. Carmel, V.*†	11	13	3	2	481	20	501	3	7	658	2910	275	150	165	209	130	50		25	65	542	2690	1279
	Mountain Grove, Va	Mountain Grove, V	1	2		1	28	18	46		5	16	20		3	11			26						633
	Letcher, Va	Greenwood, V	1	2	2		25	5	30		5	25	8		2	10							4		
	Mossy Creek, Va	Mossy Creek, V.*†	8	8	18	2	280	20	300	15	6	341	475	125	68	150		50	61		8	65	77	568	417
		—63	310	365	646	323	1827	1500	3427	300	201	14234	30353	5388	4212	5243	3251	3433	1853	1435	616	2294	11578	56451	49903
3. *Pres. of Montgomery.*																									
A. E. Baker, P	Glasgow, Va	Falling Spring*†	3	9	1	2	144	27	171	1	1	124	133	27	20	25		19	20	3	1	20	32	54	615
P	Glasgow, Va	Glasgow†	3	4	3		54	20	74	3		85	46	16	11	11		19	12		1	9	10	103	250
W. C. Campbell, D. D., P	Roanoke, Va	Roanoke 1st*†	14	19	31	33	686	62	748	7	11	685	2465	825	177	384	874	327	108	86	132	205	628	2768	2000
H. L. Cathey, Asst. P	Lynchburg, Va																								
F. H. Chapman, P	Evington, Va	Otterwood†	2	3								103	8	4	10	10	70	3	1						150
	Leesville, Va	Leesville†	2	2			26																		110
	Alta Vista, Va	Alta Vista†		1									5		10	10						5		28	300
P. C. Clark, Supt	Shawsville, Va	White House*†	1	1		1	23	5	28			21	15	4	10	10		5	2		2	5	23	15	70
E. M. Delaney, P	Lynchburg, Va	Rivermont Ave.†	6	9	44	7	230	27	257	37	1	364	162	75	27	16	10	39	35	13	6	56	100	1277	1000
J. J. Fix, P	Roanoke, Va	West End†	6	13	1	8	219	28	247			238	301	74	15	81	25	58	30	2	5	36	178	1127	1600
LeRoy Gresham, D. D., P	Salem, Va	Salem*†	8	9	13	18			306	2	12	233	702	356	187	251	42	117	42	140	12	294	267	2143	1500
J. H. Grey, P	Bedford, Va	Liberty*†	6	6	8	4	184	17	201	4	2	212	767	110	55	190		71	24		18	47	227	626	1000
P. B. Hill	Roanoke, Va																								
L. W. Irwin, P	Princeton, W. Va	Princeton*†	4	10	15	3	140	36	176	4	7	159	387	40	27	79		18	9		5	61	15	381	1067
E. E. Lane, P	Christiansburg, Va	Christiansburg*†	4	5	9	7	284	32	316	7	3	449	1071	253	135	289		223	103		17	952	207	981	1375
Edmond LeVergne																									
W. M. Lorimer, P	Pearisburg, Va	Pearisburg*†	2	1	5	5	52	2	54	2	1	30	10		5	34			5			13	20	25	250

P.	White Gate, Va.	Walkers Creek†	3	3	10				35			67	7	2	5	2		4			2			4	235
P.	Hoges Store, Va.	Hoges Chapel†	5	2	4	2	41	14	55	2		55		5	5	10		5			2	70		75	250
P.	Narrows, Va.	Narrows†	2	1			15	2	17				5												
S. W. Moore, P.	Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluefield*†	5	7	15	11	413	91	504			273	1641	298	183	945	89	440	182	889	99	279	1028	5002	2375
Thomas Mowbray, S. S.	Graham, Va.	Graham†	2	2		4	50	6	56			72	40	5	15	15		10	8	2	2	5	5	75	309
S. S. Oliver, P.	Buchanan, Va.	High Bridge*	4	5			86	12	96			77	23	5	10	30		5	3		2	4		330	285
P.	Buchanan, Va.	Buchanan†	3	3	9	5	31	15	46	6		61	25	8	8	21		3			1	5	3	222	225
P.	Compton Bridge, Va.	Mt. Carmel†	2	2	7		35	9	44	7		69	10		10	10				18		5		13	
W. T. Palmer, D. D., P.	Lynchburg, Va.	Westminster†	8	14	9	13	359	42	401	4	4	135	964	10	238	309		47	14	190	9	263	1315	1754	2750
L. H. Paul, P.	Clifton Forge, Va.	Clifton Forge*†	8	12	41	9	507	13	520	18	6	479	570	130	140	323		100	40	66	10	109	173	4810	1500
" " S. S.	Selma, Va.	Oakland	3	4			36	5	41			84	35	5	10	10		2	2		1	5		193	125
P. F. Price, D. D., F. M.	Nankin, China																								
J. D. Paxton, D. D.	Lynchburg, Va.	Lynchburg 1st*	13	12	8	36	837	80	917	5	7	513	3575	677	470	438	1849	162	117		41	863	10776	3622	3000
A. S. Rachal, P.	Bramwell, W. Va.	Bramwell*	1	3			45	6	51			92	97	39	84	39		33	74	145	35	135	1195	481	1100
	Pocahontas, Va.	Pocahontas	2			1	17	6	23				4		5						4	10		37	100
C. B. Ratchford	Forest Depot, Va.	Academy*	4	4	1	4	62	5	67			71	32	13	15	27		10	6		1	3		81	255
	Forest Depot, Va.	Ivy Creek	2	1			7	3	10			28	17	2	5	6		5	2			5		14	45
	Lynchburg, Va.	Quaker Mem'l	2	2	4		41	32	73	3		47	14	3	1	16		2	4			5	53	79	200
J. G. Reveley, P.	Montvale, Va.	Montvale†	3	4	3	4	52	5	57		3	88	5	2	5	15		2				10		41	250
	Thaxton, Va.	Peaks*†	4	3		1	52	6	58		1	60	42	19	22	30	100	12	5		1		34	119	400
P.	Bedford, Va., R. D.	Laurel Grove, Va.	4	4	1		33		33			74	3	2	5	5		1					3	7	200
	Bedford, Va., R. D.	Otterville	1	1			19		19				2		1	1		2				1		2	46
	Munford, Va.	Jennings Creek	1	1	3		12	1	13	3	1		1	2	1	1		2				2			33
	Thaxton, Va.	Cove Spring	4	3	11		111	6	117	6		186	17											17	47
Arthur Rowbotham, D. D., P.	Roanoke, Va.	Roanoke 2nd*†	6	11	24	22	402	20	422	5	11	229	789	170	140	278	50	277	38	20	12	140	554	4846	2136
T. B. Ruff, P.	Callaway, Va.	Piedmont*†	5	6	27	4	194	14	208	25	8	431	63	1	4	25		16	4		1	12		1042	400
	Rocky Mount, Va.	Rocky Mount*	1	2			14	1	15			9	4	4	6	10		2			1				150
	Boones Mill, Va.	Bonbrook	2	1	3		14	1	15						5	1			1					1	30
R. G. See, P.	Floyd, Va.	Jacksonville*†	3	5	12	5	77	28	105	12	1	226	53	17	12	17		12	12		4	8	7	69	500
E. W. Smith, P.	Roanoke, Va.	Melrose†	4	5	6	16	114	6	126	5		174	18	8	3	5	1	7	3		3	2	73	157	504
J. H. Whitmore, P.	Radford, Va.	Radford*†	5	8	6	9	155	9	164	2	5	115	628	163	554	377		228	96	33	11	176	402	379	800
P.	East Radford, Va.	Radford Central†	4	5	1	2	124		124	1		192	77	40	40	35		27	33	82	10	42	133	534	400
W. T. Williams, P.	Lynchburg, Va.	Floyd St.†	4	10	12	14	230	28	258	10	3	316	647	32	50	50	171	43	46		4	48	302	1524	1200
D. J. Woods, D. D., P.	Blacksburg, Va.	Blacksburg*†	7	6	7	4	85	10	95	1	5	134	1032	225	214	200	66	178	44	117	41	44	200	1012	720
P.	Blacksburg, Va.	Roanoke Valley†	2	2	2		31	5	36			45	77	25	30	42		14	4	38	5	21		50	225
W. H. Eubank, P.	Roanoke, Va.	Belmont*†	5	4	2	14	69	7	76	2		177	12	11	6	6		4	12	2	2	7	11	547	363
	Vinton, Va.	Vinton†	2	3	5		30		30	1	1		24	11	7	15		7	14		4	5	7	92	159
—32	Troutville, Va.	Mountain Union	3	2	8				61	5	3	77	9	9	5	9		4						11	
	Covington, Va.	Covington, V.*	3	3	5		30		30	1	1		24	11	7	15		7	14		4	5	7	92	159
	New Castle, Va.	New Castle	1				6		6																
	Barbors Creek, Va.	Mount Emory	6	2	52	7	107	18	125	52															
	Gala, Va.	Galatia	2	2	3	2	42		42	2		25	15	35	20	20		8					43	225	237
	Glen Wilton, Va.	Glen Wilton	3	3	9		51	10	61	1	1	81	20	21	20	10	7	6	17	6	1	15	17	113	175
	Stralia, Va.	Sharon																							
Licentiates—1.	Iron Gate, Va.	Kayser Mem'l*	1	1	7	1	32	10	42	7		45	15		1	10			4			5		67	78
W. H. Foard	Low Moor, Va.	Low Moor†	3	2	7	6												12							200
	Fincastle, Va.	Fincastle*†	3	3	4	7	64	18	82	1		25	22	16	15	21		6	5		3	3		267	450
	Rich Patch, Va.	Rich Patch, S. S.†	1			18		22					5		5	6						4			
Candidates—5.	Buchanan, Va.	Virginia	2	3			39		39																
			63	211	274	458	309	6813	820	7989	254	99	7535	16729	3809	2666	1758	3354	2604	1195	1852	515	3959	18069	37586	33902
4. *Pres. of Norfolk.*																									
L. P. Bowen, D. D., Inf.	Berlin, Md.																								
F. A. Brown, F. M.		Hsuchaufau, China																							
Wm. F. Bull, F. M.	Kunsan, Korea																								
H. R. Boswell, P.	Newport News, Va.	Newport News 2nd*†	3	6	7	3	78	22	100	2		117	75	16	49	50		17	35		4	14	246	545	793
C. K. Cumming, F. M.	Toyohashi, Japan																								
T. H. Dimmock, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Armstrong Mem'l*†	2	1	3	4	76	20	96	2	3	102	60	29	20	25	6	24	19	6	2	16	50	388	650
" " P.	Norfolk, Va.	Lafayette†	2	4	8	4	73	9	82	5	4	273	59	12	10	19	51	25	14		1	10	53	543	600

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
R. B. Eggleston, D. D., Ev	Norfolk, Va																								
E. L. Flanagan, P	Norfolk, Va	Park Ave.*†	8	10	35	25	284	67	351	7	9	343	444	104	101	184		123	82	9	9	183	243	1245	1227
W. C. Flournoy, P	Bay View, Va	Holmes*†	6	8	4		114	5	119	1	3	85	200	68	50	83		35	18		4	28	52	2363	1200
Chas. Friend, P	Hampton, Va	Hampton*†	4	6	2	10	150	17	167		1	137	217	54	60	72		45	27	26	55	18	215	2550	1200
Fred. W. Gray, P. E	Gloucester, Va	Gloucester*	2			1	18		18				7		7			2						3	122
" P. E	Naxera, Va	Severn	2	2	30	1	63	30	93	19		86			7									9	125
" P. E	Glass, Va	Groves Mem'l	1	2	1	60	61		61			65			5									20	83
R. B. Grinnan, D. D., P	Norfolk, Va	Colley Mem'l*	8	10	2	4	167		167	1	5	206	168	17	15	15		15	25		15	20	195	1571	1200
J. W. Hethorn	Kenbridge, Va																								
O. C. Houston, Chaplain																									
M. S. Huske																									
W. C. Jamison, P	Belle Haven, Va	Belle Haven*†	5	4	1	1	75	6	81			103	125	45	48	50		17	9		3	39	29	341	500
" P	Wachaprague, Va	Powellton†	2	2		1	60	5	65		2		52	16	14	25		9	5		1	10	18	6	400
Geo. L. Kerns, Chaplain																									
S. N. Hutchinson, D. D., P	Norfolk, Va	Norfolk 1st*†	9	17	22	59	647	37	684	14	9	604	5672	550	1806	560	1261	1322	110	335	32	266	713	13411	3500
D. N. McLauchlin, D. D., P	Norfolk, Va	Norfolk 2nd†	9	12	8	14	390	70	460	2	5	253	893	219	215	388		72	133	11	11	127	225	4699	3025
L. G. McMillan, P	Onancock, Va	Naomi Makemie*†	2	2	5	7	52		52			52	50	16	10	22		8	5		1	7	10	175	214
" P	Accomac, Va	Makemie*†	2	5			40	20	60			37	61	17	10	25		9	4	7	1	10	89	234	375
" P	Daugherty, Va	Clarke†	2	4	8		73	6	79	5		76	17	5	4	9		3	2		1	2		133	100
T. M. Minor, P	Norfolk, Va	Lamberts Point†	4	5	1	2	93	2	95		1	205	34	32	10	35		11	3	3	1	4	20	102	367
J. S. Montgomery, P	Cape Charles, Va	Cape Charles*†	5	8	5	1	97	14	111	1	1	129	85	32	36	37		36	19	5	3	30	18	650	1000
F. W. T. Pitman	Williamsburg, Va																								
Wm. D. Reynolds, D. D., F. M	Chungu, Korea																								
V. G. Smith, P	Portsmouth, Va	Portsmouth 1st*†	4	8	3	25	271	44	315	2	6	255	342	155	140	242	61	77	65	4	12	65	46	2234	1250
W. H. T. Squires, D. D., P	Norfolk, Va	Knox*†	8	13	18	23	333	59	442	5	9	398	374	260	140	347	100	112	70		14	77	75	2379	2400
" P	Lynnhaven, Va	Lynnhaven	3	3	12	23	35		35	6	10	45	10	3	3	3		3	3			2		21	305
J. E. Thaeker, D. D., Ev	Norfolk, Va																								
F. D. Thomas, S. S	Williamsburg, Va	Williamsburg	2	2		1	32	10	42			27	7	7	22	18		7	3			3	13	131	263
S. J. Venable, in trans	Chase City, Va																								
E. T. Wellford, D. D., P	Newport News, Va	Newport News 1st*†	10	8	33	14	332	75	707	6	10	680	906		252	410	600	95	51	14	76	100	536	5678	2800
T. D. Wesley, P	Sharps, Va	Milden*†	3	2	9	3	83	20	83	6		74	22	4	11	12		5	2		1	5	5	101	300
" P	Weems, Va	Campbell Mem'l*†	2	2			61	31	92		2	55	36	10	11	15		14	12	2	1	5	16	117	300
—2	Port Norfolk, Va	Port Norfolk, V.†	3	6		1	90	10	70			86	2				13	5	8			6	7	64	500
	Magruder, Va	York River, V					35		35																
Candidates—1.	Phoebus, Va	Phoebus, V.†	2	2	13		60	10	70	2	4	207		7	14	13		6		1		6	29	323	280
	Suffolk, Va	Suffolk, V.†	3	5	15	8	104	10	114		7	64	84	11	9	30	21	19	23	10	1	15	24	547	916
	Eastville, Va	Eastville, V					10		10																
	Norfolk, Va	New Jamestown, V																							
		—32	118	159	245	295	4347	599	4946	86	97	4670	10302	1691	3079	2698	2113	2116	752	433	249	1074	2927	40583	25995

5. *Pres. of Potomac.*																										
John Lee Allison, D. D., P	Alexandria, Va	Alexandria 2nd*	6	7	7	10	498	24	522	1	26	548	438	110	171	49	184	73	17	45	22	68	29	4857	1800
Andrew R. Bird, P	Washington, D. C	Washington 2nd	3	7	19	19	172	26	198	1	3	115	822	186	73	54	24	124	63	17	10	33	37	1998	1500
John A. Bowman, P	Bealcton, Va	Bealeton	3	2	5				64	5		48	26	7	8	25	25					7	52	12	300
" P	Litchfield, Va	Litchfield	1	2	8				58	8			4	3	2	5		3					18	18	200
J. W. Brown	Baltimore, Md																								
William Chinn, P	Warrenton, Va	Warrenton	5	5	2	1	106	2	108	1	2	65	242	68	31	20		43	12	6	7	30		394	765
J. Royall Cooke, P	Nokesville, Va	Greenwich*	5	6	1		104	25	129	1		93	72	31	13	15	4	20	9	11	4	9	42	156	502
" S. S	Brentsville, Va	Brentsville	4	5	13		36	3	39	7		87	7	3	2	2		3	1		5	1		26	93
Robt. H. Fleming, D. D., P	Hillsdale, Md	Dickey Mem'l*	2	2	8		90	32	122		13	109	216	50	52	38		24	51		31	10	239	708	1200
Parke P. Flournoy, D. D., P	Bethesda, Md	Bethesda*	2	2	6		45	15	60			48	164	22	65	40	33	29	6	4	10	8	25	50	550
L. F. Harper, P	Herndon, Va	Floris	5	5	10	9	60	5	65	3	2	76	95	25	11	9		17	10		2	3	106	308	300
" P	Aldie, Va	Aldie	2	1	3		28	2	30	2			150	72	29	97		39	20	5	3	14	93	93	300
J. R. Henderson, P	Rockville, Md	Rockville*	4	3			54	23	77			65	107	105	16			80	24		16	12		555	800
Bolling Hobson, P	Waterford, Va	Catoctin*	3	4	3	1	83	32	115	2	1	97	376	64	54	25		94	22	7	41	42	96	224	500
" P	Faith Chapel, Va	Faith Chapel	7	8	30	3	171	32	203	8	7	175	610	38	44	39		83	23		12	54	25	2500	400
Chas. D. Holland, P	Culpeper, Va	Culpeper*	5	4	5	6	64	14	78	2	4	83	177	80	17	23	12	45	34	8	4	6	32	571	1000
Tho s. W. Hooper, P	Culpeper, Va	Mitchells	2	2		2	52	8	60			43	405	234	60	131		106	43	155	30		129	101	615
Jas.rR. Howerton, Prof	Lexington, Va																								
Haris E. Kirk, D. D., P	Baltimore, Md	Franklin St.*	5	11	20	18	565		565	6	7	210	2766	837	683	796	2031	1582	101	100	24	425	731	4507	7120
S. S. Laws, D. D	Washington, D. C																								
Wm. R. McElroy, D. D., Ev	University of Va., Va																								
Wm. J. McMillan, D. D., P	Baltimore, Md	Maryland Ave.*	5	12	4	9	208	10	218	3	5	138	411	173	97	71	4	55	42	30	4	48	283	1974	1873
H. H. Munroe, F. M	Kochi, Japan																								
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P. Em	Salem, Va																								
Wilfred W. Shaw, P	Mt. Washington, Md	Mt. Washington*	5	2	4	9	125	4	129		6	86	934	318	75	25		112	25		26		698	642	1200
D. J. Shopoff, P	Storck, Va	Grove	4	3			40	20	60			38	7	2	8	14	3	3	1				6	6	150
" P	Hemp, Va	Hartwood	4	4	7		60	20	80	7		40	20	10	19	25	10	10	10			6	20	20	200
V. H. Starbuck, P	Marshall, Va	Marshall	1	1	2	3	25	4	29	1		21	46	9	21	54		10	12		4	10	14	93	130
" P	Delaplane, Va	Westminster			2	1	34	11	45	1		25	28	20	20	3		5	7		3	18	5	95	254
Jas. H. Taylor, D. D., P	Washington, D. C	Washington Central	8	17	11	51	446	26	472	1	11	541	2132	467	502	334	435	336	104	30	110	85	568	12875	3170
L. R. Watson, S. S	Poolesville, Md	Poolesville																							
J. S. Webster, P	Hancock, Md	Hancock*	2	2	8	4	150	30	180	9	2	84	60	20	20	13		12	11	2	2	17	19	464	739
Wm. D. White	Arlington, Va																								
Wm. H. Woods, D. D., S. S	Christiansburg, Va																								
—28	Leesburg, Va	Leesburg, V	6	6			144	26	170			70	236	68	63	35		80	33		18	53		185	360
	Ashburg, Va	Ashburn, V	2	2	1		28	10	38			69	28	3	15	8	6	6	4		2	10	2	26	45
Candidates—4.	Owings Mills, Md	Owings Mills, S. S	2			2	20	6	26				54	8	15	10		12	5		2	5	6	75	250
	Hay Market, Va	Oakland, V																							
	Sykesville, Md	Springfield, V																							
	Lisbon, Md	Harmony, V																							
	Laurel, Md	Laurel, V	3		6		67		67	1	2	40	35	17	12	7		12	8			6	13	920	600
	Baltimore, Md	Franklin Square, V	2	2			60	29	89			94	296	193	50	9	140	206	2		2		9	883	1001
		—34	108	127	185	148	3535	439	4096	70	91	3108	10964	3243	2248	1976	2911	3224	690	420	394	980	3297	35336	27917
6. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																									
Jas. A. Armstrong, P	Charlotte C.H., Va., R.1	Bethlehem*†	8	5	33	6	115	4	119	3	3	76	544	281	45	67	5	136	69	4	10	33	46	134	550
" P	Darlington H'ts, Va. R1	Douglas†	5	4	5	1	84	84	88	4		62	205	131	43	58		27	31	4	18	19	71	109	400
B. F. Bedinger, Ev	Charlotte C. H., Va																								
	Spring Garden, Va	Spring Garden	4	5	1					1		70	33	14	21	15		12	10		2	13	32	106	551
	Chatham, Va	Harpin Creek	2	2	3		21	1	22	3		53				2								28	45
	Vashti, Va	Matthews Mem'l	2	1			29	1	30																
	Chatham, Va	Weal	3	2	14		85	1	86	13		125			5	2			5					58	125
T. C. Delaney, P. E	Danville, Va	Burton Mem'l*†	5	7	11	7	71	32	103	5		677	74	22	5	21	7	22	21	2	5	3	22	376	1130
W. T. Doggett, P	Danville, Va																								
" P	Cascade, Va	Cascade†	4	6			47	6	53			23	15	12	15	16		14			6	25	115	276	200
" P	Turbeville, Va	Mt. Carmel†	4	4			48		48			31	26	26	21	16		15	7	25	9	15	25	25	300
" P	Cluster Springs, Va	Spring Hill†	2	2	2	1	35	7	42		2	25	81	24	14	11		25	17		13	25	65	65	500
Thos. Drew, D. D	Chase City, Va	Chase City†	3	4		3	120	12	132		2	65	23		38			9		197		75	220	348	500

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Home Missions: Assembly's Home Missions	Home Missions: Synod's Home Missions	Home Missions: Presbytery's Home Missions	Home Missions: Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
	Clarksville, Va	Clarksville†	4	3	7		71	9	80			64	248	30	73	39		83	15		7		19	249	263
	Jeffress, Va	Bluestone	4	4			38		38			36	28	12	16	6		25	17					17	100
J. M. W. Elder, P	Concord Depot, Va	New Concord*†	6	4	14		138	10	148	7	6	151	73	39	16	26		34	12	8	24	43	98	89	350
" P	Rustburg, Va	Rustburg†	4	3		1	46	1	47			78	68	51	17	9		21	4	5	2	7	25	69	200
	Spout Spring, Va	Old Concord	4	3			36	3	39		1	20	20	7	8	7		10	4		2	8	1	56	244
A. E. Grover, P. E	Saxe, Va	Herman*†	3	3	1		37	13	50	1	1	49	19	5				3	13		2	30	44		250
" P. E	Randolph, Va	Wylliesburg	2	3	3		22	5	27		2		8	5	4	1			3				14	56	145
" P. E	Lennig, Va	Providence	2	2	2		17	7	24			45	8	3	3	3			4				67	14	130
" P. E	Charlotte C.H., Va., R.3	Cub Creek	2	2			20	4	24			23	26	8	2	9		5	5			5	20	4	115
W. W. Grover, P	Keysville, Va., R. 1	Briery*	3	3	4	1	66	21	87	2	1	38	81	25	28	29		15	7		2	2	26	32	625
" P	Keysville, Va	Keysville†	1				12	5	17				30	6	4	14		7	3	2	5	4	12	159	100
" P	Meherrin, Va	Meherrin†	4	2	1	1	38	4	42			30	37	17	6	24		5	4		12	3	29	28	100
T. C. Johnson, D. D., Prof	Richmond, Va																								
W. R. Laird, D. D., P	Danville, Va	Danville 1st*†	11	10	6	5	364	45	409	4	3	385	3804	816	670	2718	186	1979	224	981	37	889	1213	3554	2400
C. W. Maxwell, P	South Boston, Va	South Boston*†	6	7	8	17	230	57	287	1	6	246	414	125	106	103	36	87	38	29	7	62	82	906	1200
W. P. McCorkle, P	Martinsville, Va	Anderson Mem'l*†	7	7	7	3	149	25	174	3		125	124	29	17	15	8	40	9	1	3	6	392	582	1000
R. G. McLees, P	Chatham, Va	Chatham*†	7	7	14		246	44	288		1	545	547	75	85	75	74	82	70	19	5	60	232	2225	1000
J. W. Paxton, F. M	Chinkiang, China																								
A. J. Ponton, P	Pamplin, Va	Beale Mem'l*	4	3			55	15	70			60	7	7	6	8		4			4			60	100
" P	Pamplin, Va	Buffalo	5	3	1	1	26	8	34			25	21	4	15	23		5	7		5			30	155
" P	Madisonville, Va	Madisonville	2	4	1		62	2	64			75	10	8	12	12		10	8		3		33	20	175
" P	Madisonville, Va	Concord	5	5								30	7	3	2	8		4	2			3	3	36	175
" P	Prospect, Va	Davis Mem'l†	2	4			41	4	45	2		40	6	8	5	6		3	4		3		8	50	100
Cochran Preston, P	Charlotte C. H., Va	Village*†	5	4	3	2	123	7	130	2		99	445	162	70	56	24	110	53	6	17	78	169	478	700
" P	Drakes Branch, Va	Drakes Branch†	3	3	1	3	55	6	61	1		58	151	58	22	22		55	12		5	18	145	73	300
F. M. Ryburn, P	Phenix, Va	Phenix†	1	1	4	4	71	9	80	3	1	87	39	28	1		56	19	28		6	9	35	21	250
" P	Red House, Va	Rough Creek	5	4		1	87	20	107			52	6	2	3	1		7	12		3	7	2	7	246
" P	Charlotte C.H., Va., R.2	Oak View†	2	2	3	4	42	9	51	3	4	41	7	3	2	3	13	4	2		4	2		19	120
" S. S	Brookneal, Va	Brookneal	3	3	6	4	41	3	44	5		32	37	12	4	3		10	19			4	5	17	300
J. A. Scott, D. D., P	Brookneal, Va., R. 1	Hat Creek*	3	4	4	8	133	5	138	2	1	65	64	15	13	6		13	12		7	14	43	115	250
" P	Gladys, Va	Diamond Hill	4	5	4	4	116	11	127	2	4	76	34	7	6	11	16	13	5		6	12	5	17	200
	Brookneal, Va	Roanoke*	4	4		4	84	12	96		1	69	35	5		1		71	6	1	3	7	1	105	200
Roy Smith, D. M	Ararat, Va	Center†	2	1	10	1	26	1	27	6		56	1	1				1	1					44	10
"	Kibler, Va	Danube†	2	1			20	5	25		1	63	4	3	1	9		3	1		1		5	19	
"	Claudville, Va	Bethel†	1			1	8		8			28	1			6		1	1				5	9	7
J. W. Weathers, P. E	Victoria, Va	Victoria	3	3		4	50	11	61			55	5		5								1	334	400
" P. E	Lunenburg, Va	Lunenburg	1	2			13	2	15														1	2	40
" P. E	Kenbridge, Va	Ebenezer*	2	3		2	39	12	51			50	16		11	10		7	8				5	131	281
T. S. Wilson, D. D., S. S	News Ferry, Va., R. 1	Oak Level	4	4	4	2	101		101	3		72	39	14	12	23	25	7	4		4			33	250
" S. S	News Ferry, Va., R. 1	News Ferry			1		26	3	29			40	7	3	5	11		4			1	2	10	10	125
" S. S	Houston, Va	Houston†	1	1			20	9	29			44	86	28	32	20		22	10		2	5	10	24	120

" S. S.	Meadsville, Va.	Meadsville																									
" S. S.	Sutherlin, Va.	Mercy Seat†	3	6	3		74	17	91	1		73	91	48	26	25	45	24	27	17	2	6	46	51	450
—21	Danville, Va.	Shelton Mem'l*	7	5	33	5	212	34	246	18	1	420	161	42	21	24	13	25	28		9	8	65	830	1024
	South Hill, Va.	South Hill	2	2	1		23	3	26			25	10			6								89	193
	Boydton, Va.	Boydton	2	1			15	1	16			25	6	4	10	10		7	2		1			53	139
	Howell, Va.	Patrick	2	1	4		12		12	4		135												24	
		Gravel Hill																							
		—57	192	184	189	99	3760	530	4288	97	41	4937	7832	2228	1553	3588	508	3085	844	1301	257	1513	3463	12266	18833
7. *Pres. of West Hanover.*																									
Andrew Allan	Charlottesville, Va.																								
R. S. Arrowood, Jr., P	Louisa, Va.	Louisa	3	2	8	6	45	6	51	3	2	44	50	10	13	52		13	5		1	2	25		367
" P	Mineral, Va.	Kirk O'Cliff	2	2	6	5	26	14	40	5			5	3	12	19		5	8				5	37	182
" P	Louisa, Va., R. D.	Wills Mem'l	1	2		1	24	4	28			25	70	15	21	55		10	12	2	2	10	6	33	192
C. M. Barrell, P	Buckingham, Va.	Maysville*	3	3		4	86	5	91			87	163	50	25	75		50	26		12	20	90	35	425
" P	Sheppards, Va.	New Store	5	5	7		62	12	74	5	2	44	111	46	21	65		38	10		8	8	22	129	259
A. C. Bridgeman	Richmond, Va.																								
E. C. Caldwell, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.																								
J. E. Cook, P	Keswick, Va.	South Plains*	2		4		42	28	70	4		89	26	12	8	50		15	12	3	2	3	5	162	500
" P	Barboursville, Va.	Barboursville			1		25	5	30	1			6		4	12			2					13	100
" P	Charlottesville, Va.	Bethel	2	2	1	2	49	6	55	1		43	50	18	3	25		13	5	3	2	4	8	31	250
W. A. Dabney	Louisa, Va.																								
E. G. Gammon, P	Hampden Sidney, Va.	College*	4	4	4	11	160	18	178		5	164	506	82	88	230		141	28	150	20	35	181	449	681
Dupuy Holladay, P	Covesville, Va.	Cove*	3	3	3	1	48	8	56	3	2	22	139	22	23	110		31	17	3	2	16		343	776
" P	North Garden, Va.	North Garden		1	2		44	6	50	2		55	1		1	3		1	1			1			71
" P	Rockfish, Va.	Riverside	3	2	14	7	65	12	77	13	1	53	34	6	13	66		10	5		1	11		55	128
P. F. Jones, P	New Canton, Va.	Trinity	2	3			32	8	40			39	13		15	40		1	1			5	10	30	250
" P	Cartersville, Va.	Cartersville	2	2			28	4	32			30	9			13			4					18	250
" S. S.	Carysbrook, Va.	Fork Union	2	1			22	13	35			27	5			5									100
" S. S.	Sunny Side, Va.	Center	4	3	1	3	36	3	39						15	20								15	121
J. C. Leps, P	Appomattox, Va.	Appomattox C. H.*	2	2			28	4	32			42	3	1	10	30		3	25			30	10	63	257
" P	Hixburg, Va.	Hixburg	1	1			26	5	31			24	24	3	19	50		9				3	4	62	200
" P	Evergreen, Va.	Evergreen																							
" P	Concord, Va.	Stonewall	3	3			53	12	65				4		1	18		2	37						180
W. Mc. Miller, P	Arvonia, Va.	Arvon*	4	4	1	1	40	20	60			80	29	6	25	62		27	1	1	2	8	70	140	440
" P	Scottsville, Va.	Scottsville	4	4	1	3	28	5	33	1		34	14	9	13	17		10	3				4	50	200
" P	Howardsville, Va.	Howardsville	1	1			6	2	8				25	12	4	15		12	3		4		25	10	100
W. W. Moore, D. D., Pres.	Richmond, Va.																								
H. C. Nelson																									
F. W. Osborn, P	Farmville, Va., R. D.	Cumberland*	8	8	25	12	156		156	12	9	105	79	20	53	92	322	6	48	5	6	11	66	235	623
" P	Rices Depot, Va.	Jamestown	2	3	1	3	37		37	1		27	3	3	32	20	27		3		1	3	12	173	169
J. C. Painter	Charlottesville, Va.																								
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P	Charlottesville, Va.	Charlottesville*	10	12	22	21	560	40	600	5	9	485	1083	174	248	973	84	164	70	266	42	165	934	2406	2000
J. P. Proffit, P	Greenfield, Va.	Rockfish	3	3	23		57	21	78	20		85	18	13		23		12	10		4				660
" S. S.	Lovingston, Va.	Lovingston					12		12				6	4	2	12		3	1		3				105
C. F. Rankin, P	Farmville, Va.	Farmville*	10	15	6	9	284	53	337	3		228	971	284	216	501		155	38	50	30	60	171	2016	1504
G. H. Ray, Jr.	Amherst, Va.																								
Ivanhoe Robertson	Farmville, Va.																								
J. L. Sherrard	Crozet, Va.																								
J. A. Thomas, P	Amherst, Va.	Amherst*	4	4	5	11	88	8	96	3	8	83	10	2	5	30		1	2			5	2	475	400
" P	Pedlar Mills, Va.	Pedlar Mills	1		1		43	4	47	1	1	46	5	2	5	10		2	1		1	3	30	14	100
" P	Monroe, Va.	Monroe	2	2		5	23	9	32		3	30										1		60	203
" S. S.	Madison Heights, Va.	Elon	5	4	6	3	113	16	129	6	1	142	9	1	11	23			2					153	200
" S. S.	Tye River, Va.	Tye River	1		2	12	25	14	39	2		48	5	3	5	25		2	2		1	3	92	104	154
R. T. Wallace, P	Crozet, Va.	Tabor*	4	5	4	5	66	21	87	3		155	121	28	20	56	33	25	12		2	8	14	542	400
" P	Afton, Va.	Lebanon	1	4	12	5	80	3	83	4	1	80	160	47	25	45	61	60	68		7	10	18	499	400
" P	Charlottesville, Va.	Olivet	8	4	12	2	73	1	74	9		74	138	35	45	67	58	35	16		2	15	20	126	400
W. Graham Wood, P	Massies Mill, Va.	Massies Mill*	3	3		3	54	17	71		1	168	37		11	50	16		16			2	61	217	437
" P	Tyro, Va.	Harmony	1	2	15	2	30	2	32	10		74	8			11			2					65	13

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
													Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
W. Graham Wood P	Woodson, Va	Woodson	1	1			4	2	6			125	2			6							1	105
H. M. Woods, D. D., F. M	Tsing Kiang Pu, China																							
	Gum Spring, Va	Providence	1			1	16	2	18		1		35	20	10	35		35	5		5	5	10	4	200
	Orange, Va	Orange	1	5	7	2	58	12	70	1	2	36	50	15	25	70		15	5		1	12	2	746	660
	Rapidan, Va	Waddell*	5	4	1		65		65	1		62	225	50	25	100		51	53	1	2	10		774	600
	Gordonsville, Va	Gordonsville*	3	4	3		58		58	1		34			20	25								127	451
	Madison, Va	Madison	2	3	1		16	5	21				5			10									119
	Prospect, Va	Appomattox, S. S	2	3	1		44	15	59	1		41	35	21	12	33		9	12			5	17	26	99
	Lowesville, Va	Oak Grove	1	2			13	3	16				5			8								3	86
H. H. Hudson	Bristol, Tenn																								
—27		—48	132	141	200	149	2966	432	3343	116	48	2992	4298	1017	1104	3247	663	961	509	489	163	444	194	10441	15858
8. *Pres. of Winchester.*																									
F. J. Brooke, D. D., P	Romney, W. Va	Romney, P.*	5	3	3	2	176	16	192		1	201	604	195	111	252	252	70	23	11	43	80	477	467	900
F. J. Brooke, Jr., P	Gormania, W. Va	Gormania, P.†	3	1	19	2	89	2	91	14	6	97	158	15	13	25	5	19	12		7	4	70	307	405
" P	Bayard, W. Va	Bayard, P.†	1			2	6		6			51	5									6	13	82	100
" P	Thomas, W. Va	Thomas, P.†	2		1	1	26	5	31	1	6	105	50	10	9	20		10	8		6	23	20	566	335
L. Cook Campbell, P	Elk Garden, W. Va	Alleghany, P	3				73	10	83		2	26	24	26	19	36		7	11	4	6	7	28	20	286
" P	Blaine, W. Va	Blaine, P	2		1		24		24			45	49	19	9	7		5	5	3	3	9	90	19	350
Geo. T. Chandler, P	Springfield, W. Va	Springfield, P.*†	2	4	1		60	8	68	1		42	80	38	10	13		10	31		3	9	13	39	300
" P	Alaska, W. Va	Pattersons Creek, P.†	4	5	2		49	5	54	2	4	75	40	10	27	24		40	5			15	5	31	264
" P	Three Churches, W.Va.	Mt. Bethel, P	3	2			26	7	33				5	1	6	10		2	4				5	5	92
A. H. Clarke, P	Davis, W. Va	Davis, P.*†	4	8	11	9	157	14	171	3	2	240	500	130	30	200		110	24	20	10	75	110	794	1075
Geo. L. Cook, P	Lost City, W. Va	Ivanhoe, P.†	3	2			40		40			75	50	15	14	26		16	17		5	12	5	100	308
" S. S	Rio, W. Va	Rio, S. S	1		2		18	2	20	1			3	3	2	5						2		5	47
" S. S	Wardensville, W. Va	Capon, S. S	1				5		5				2	2	1	5								49	42
J. McC. Duckwall, Inf	Berkeley Sp'gs, W. Va																								
A. M. Earle, P	Capon Bridge, W. Va	Capon Bridge, P.*†		1	2		18	9	27			20	31	5	3	10		10	3			6	5	22	179
" P	Slanesville, W. Va	Slanesville, P.†	2	1	8	2	50	7	57	5		40	7	4	5	3		2	1			2	5	17	119
" S. S	Hanging Rock, W. Va	Hanging Rock, S. S.†	1	1	2		14	1	15				16	1	3	1		1			2				78
" S. S	Bloomery, W. Va	Bloomery, S. S.†			2	1	12	1	13	2			13	3	2	3		2				3	7		93
B. H. Franklin, P	Hedgesville, W. Va	Falling Water, P.*†	6	8	13	6	273		273		4	445	306	73	36	61		46	49		3	113	11	183	1000
" P	Hedgesville, W. Va	Tomahawk, P.†	2	2	2	1	78	24	102	1	1	78	8	2	4	4		6	2		2	5		33	114
Chas. Ghiselin, D. D., P	Shepherdstown, W. Va	Shepherdstown, P.*†	6	5	4		110	16	126	2	1	124	412	102	88	141		56	14	166	11	20	115	606	1000
" P	Kearneysville, W. Va	Kearneysville, P.†	4	3			50	9	59			72	126	37	24	48		29	6	68	6	10	18	134	200
C. D. Gilkeson, Supt	Winchester, Va																								1800
J. R. Graham, F. M	Tsing Kiang Pu, China																								
S. O. Hall, P	Moorefield, W. Va	Moorefield, P.*†	6	6	20	8	230	2	232	13	5	386	1195	199	134	256	150	248	105	5	18	153	141	2307	1428
W. J. King, P	Gerrardstown, W. Va	Gerrardstown, P.*†	6	6	2	5	90	24	114		2	133	1454	100	50	150		100	68	100	10	30	66	999	450
" P	Bunker Hill, W. Va	Bunker Hill, P.†	2	3	1	3	61	12	73			126	53	51	18	13		6	16	105	1	1	20	270	338

" P.	Clearbrook, Va.	Clearbrook, P.†	2	2	4		32	3	35	4			4		5	4		1				10	5	61	113
J. H. Lacy, D. D., P.	Winchester, Va.	Winchester, P.*†	8	9	13	9	439	50	489	3	5	576	1378	201	143	559	1345	100	109			30	188	828	4405	2000
J. F. Leeper, P.	Strasburg, Va.	Strasburg, P.*†	4	8			95	5	100			60	15		10	5		5	11				8	7		800
Jos. A. McMurray, D. D., P.	Woodstock, Va.	Woodstock, P.*†	4	5	1	1	136	18	154	1	2	155	1084	116	88	185		326	139	15	30	209	1703	696	1200
H. M. Moffett, In trans.	Huntsville, Ala.																												
T. A. Painter, P.	Berryville, Va.	Berryville, P.*†	6	6		1	80		80			81	80	48	26	28		20	14			10	80	339	515
" P.	Berryville, Va.	Stones Chapel, P.†	2	4			40	4	44			48			8	10								13	306
A. N. Perryman, P.	Keyser, W. Va.	Keyser, P.*†	6	8	19	6	288	34	322	12	1	426	121	38	67	50		21	4		1	116	137	1004	1250
M. A. Ray, P.	Piedmont, W. Va.	Piedmont, P.*†	5	6	76	11	230		230	14	6	235	100	25	40	25		20	5	28	15	28	970	198	1458
J. L. Rogers, P.	Nineveh, Va.	Nineveh, P.	3	5	2		68	2	70			112	31	10	15	24		15	2	2	4	10	71	33	200
" P.	Vaueluse, Va.	Cedar Cliff, P.†	3	2			41	14	55			88	150	30	40	40		16	8	3	6	5	35	85	250
" S. S.	Marlboro, Va.	Cedar Creek, S. S.		2		2	23	13	36				6		2	2			2		3				53
J. C. Siler, P.	Shenandoah Jnc., W. Va.	Elk Branch, P.*†	7	6	4		146	4	150		1	108	211	50	75	105	7	50	11	2	6	54	51	490	625
" P.	Shenandoah Jnc., W. Va.	Shenandoah Jnc., P.†	3				19	3	22			75	83	20	20	30		15	8	3	3	12	18	139	91
" S. S.	Kearneysville, W. Va.	Smithfield, S. S.	2	2			14	3	17				16												
E. G. Switzer	Wilkesbarre, Pa.																								
W. J. Webster, D. D., P.	Front Royal, Va.	Front Royal, P.*†	4	4	3		98	5	103	3	1	57	132	14	53	51		40	23		2	12	131	153	750
Hugh W. White, D. D., F. M.	Yen Cheng, China.																								
W. D. Wolfe, P.	Burlington, W. Va.	Burlington, P.	2	2	2	2	43		43				358	106	81	258		85	15	12	4	58	76	16	482
" P.	Scherr, W. Va.	Greenland, P.	2	1	6		35	9	44			60	33	21	19	27	6	21	13		10		14	3	80
" P.	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Martinsburg, P.*†	8	6	6	4	238	54	292	1	6	149	663	150	193	247		110	30		11	91	181	3960	1400
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.	Berkeley Sp'gs., W. Va.	Berkeley Sp'gs., V.*	3	3	8		81	14	95		6	46	10	5	8	25		5	10			7	30	191	917
—28	Charles Town, W. Va.	Charles Town, V.*†	6	11	5	6	316	20	336	1	6	244	920	170	150	350		165	30		27	110	194	1402	1540
	Dobbin, W. Va.	Dobbin, V.	1				11		11																
	Berkeley Sp'gs., W. Va.	Duckwall, V.†	3	2			42	3	45			96	17	2		8		6	6			2		145	92
	Kernstown, Va.	Opequon, V.*†	3	4			47	9	56			53	258	52	38	29	10	61	14	2	2	57	123	134	208
	Petersburg, W. Va.	Petersburg, V.*†	5	2	7	4	115	37	152			154	211	20	36	16		8	21	2	1		40	224	685
	Winchester, Va.	Round Hill, V.*	2	5			69	16	85			191	20	13	9	41		8				21	25	60	225
	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Tuscarora, V.†	2	3			31	5	36			50	25		15	35		5	3	2		10		25	337
		—50	165	169	252	88	4512	499	5011	84	68	5445	11117	2132	1759	3467	1775	1898	882	553	291	1603	5943	20831	26880
SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA.																									
1. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																									
D. M. Armentrout, T.	Richlands, W. Va.																								
W. A. Benfield, P.	Greenville, W. Va.	Centerville*	7	5		1	93	10	103			79	230	43	5	80		29	11	10	10	47	135	60	800
Ned B. Campbell, Inf.	Baltimore, Md.																								
T. W. Clapp, P.	Landisburg, W. Va.	Landisburg	5	4	6		38	51	89				11	6		22					5			5	600
" P.	Fayetteville, W. Va.	Fayetteville	2	2	4	2	36	13	49	5	1	56	15		7	5		8						36	250
" P.	Clifty, W. Va.	Kesler Mem'l	5	4	3		29	31	60	5			8		6	38		8	8		6	3		9	216
R. S. Eskridge, P.	Richwood, W. Va.	Richwood, W. Va.	6	7	25	9	161	38	199	10	24	158	133	67	5	15		46	9	224	2	38	134	1551	1500
R. E. Goode, T.	Spring Hope, N. C.																								
R. R. Gray, P.	Union, W. Va.	Union*	6	6	3	5	127	39	166	2	1	97	61	19	34	90		20	25		5	27	50	725	394
	Gap Mills, W. Va.	Carmel	7	5			107	17	124			80	15	15	15	50		15	44			17	154	29	394
J. W. Holt, S. S.	Alderson, W. Va.	Keller	2	2			33		33				31	21	3	7		10	10		4	8		35	200
R. B. Hudson, P.	Pickaway, W. Va.	Hillsdale	3	2	4		68	8	76	3		73	12	4	29	30		3	4		1	18	50	42	263
" P.	Sinks Grove, W. Va.	Mt. Pleasant*	6	5	9		226	62	288	4		115	190	109	22	108		50	13						900
E. D. Jeffries, Inf.	Alderson, W. Va.																								
J. C. Johnson, P.	Hillsboro, W. Va.	Oak Grove*	5	7	4	1	126	16	142	1	3	156	230	135	10	60		45	25	147	2	13	24	129	935
R. L. Kinniard, P.	Ronceverte, W. Va.	Ronceverte*	6	6	21	23	241	64	305	11	3	275	272	40	25	125		109	71	71	25	10	102	1325	1200
J. McD. A. Lacy, P.	Hinton, W. Va.	Hinton*	4	6	6		244	60	304	2	4	295	300	126	120	261	50	40	20	95	8	40	161	1470	1200
J. L. Lineweaver, P.	Alderson, W. Va.	Alderson*	7	5	2	6	130	35	165	2		165	166	18	20	104		36	35		2	36	51	356	1200
D. P. McGeachy, P.	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Lewisburg*	9	11	29	5	345	61	406	20	5	673	1338	150	150	610	500	210	224	4000	25	133	865	1002	1800
J. M. Moore, T. and Army.	Lewisburg, W. Va.																								
W. W. Pharr, P.	Mt. Hope, W. Va.	Mt. Hope	6	4	20	8	63	26	89	13		151	49	5	18	24			15			10	44	189	527
F. W. Philipps, P.	Richlands, W. Va.	Richlands*	3	3	1	6	97	16	113				114	18	42	122	80	54	5		7	33		743	473
" P.	Maxwelton, W. Va.	Clifton	3	4			148	40	188		3	278	119	9	11	86	19	49			4	53	115	147	445
W. T. Price, Inf.	Marlinton, W. Va.																								
J. M. Sloan, Inf.	Alderson, W. Va.																								
F. P. Sydenstricker, S. S.	Clark, W. Va.	Fort Spring		1			9	2	11					5	25							8		22	122

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms			Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions										
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid
F. P. Sydenstricker, S. S.	Alvon, W. Va.	Anthonys Creek	3	3	8	2	45	4	49	4		97	6	5	5	20						5		16	227
J. M. Walker, P.	Marlinton, W. Va.	Marlinton*	6	8	6	5	94	10	104	4		338	529	44	35	102		45	45		5	45	67	590	935
	Huntersville, W. Va.	Huntersville	2	2	2		13	4	17			46	15			18			2					54	75
	Huntersville, W. Va.	Westminster	4	1	1	1	35	4	39			47	18	3		20			2		1		5	11	100
T. H. Wix, P.	Renick, W. Va.	Spring Creek*	6	5	50	5	155	18	173	30		121	81	10	8	60	1251	6	11	48	3	8	138	43	385
H. C. Walton, Ev.	Caperton, W. Va.																								
C. O. Pardo, Army Y. M. C. A.	Beckley, W. Va.																								
	Beckley, W. Va.	Beckley, V.																							
	Clover Liek, W. Va.	Driftwood, V.	2	1	6		28	3	31				10									5		1	53
	Dunmore, W. Va.	Baxter, V.	5	3	1		35	20	55			40	9			8		2				7	5	3	150
J. McSieg, S. S.	Frankfort, W. Va.	Frankfort*	4	3		1	76	1	77		3	66	100	10	15	60		15	20	200	5	31	119	22	600
—25	Green Sulphur, W. Va.	Green Sulphur, V.	1				6	2	8				15			5		8					15	3	
	Blakes Mills, W. Va.	Muddy Creek, V.	3	3			31	3	34				19		13	33			14	11		14	8	11	149
	Green Bank, W. Va.	Liberty, V.*	3	1			54		54						4			3			1	4		10	175
	White Sul. Spgs., W. Va.	White Sulphur, V.	3	3	3	2	91	13	104	4		147				5			4			7		372	222
	Organ Cane	Salem, V.	6	6	14	1	148	38	186	6	3	98	81			100	15	15	15		5	22	41	69	289
	Williamsburg, W. Va.	Lacy, V.	2	2					44																
	Linwood, W. Va.	Big Spring, V.							17																
	Fire Creek, W. Va.	Fire Creek, V.							7																
	Summerville, W. Va.	Summerville, V.							13																
	Winterburn, W. Va.	Winterburn, V.							20																
	Grassy Meadows, W. Va.	McIlhenny, V.*	1	1		8	23		15			43													
F. W. Gray	Cass, W. Va.	Cass	1	1		2	12		10																
Licentiates—1.																									
Jno. M. Sydenstricker	Maxwelton, W. Va.																								
Candidates—1.																									
		—49	144	132	228	93	3167	709	3967	126	64	3694	4177	862	627	2268	1914	818	640	4806	126	642	2283	8480	16779
2. *Pres. of Kanawha.*																									
S. C. Akers, Inf.	Lynchburg, Va.																								
Theodore B. Anderson, P.	St. Albans, W. Va.	St. Albans*	4	7	3	12	151	21	172		6	234	286	244	27	150		89	3		4	15	1466	1319	1200
J. F. Baxter, P.	Point Pleasant, W. Va.	Point Pleasant*	2	3	6	5	110	40	150	5	5	184	100	73	20	20		102	45		5	40	75	1526	1000
" P.	Maggie, W. Va.	Pleasant Flats	1	2			37	3	60																
R. Waller Blain, Ev.	Charleston, W. Va.																								
F. C. Brown, P.	Logan, W. Va.	Logan*	4	4	5	12	62	21	83	2	6	130	100	77	10	50	7		16			10	153	1274	1200
J. W. Carpenter, P.	Williamson, W. Va.	Kanawha-Salines*	3	3			99	20	119			200	2447	26	20	1605		18	12		6	25		588	850
" P.	Dana, W. Va.	Putney Mem'l	2	3	1		41	3	44			200	7	4	5	10		4	4		2		31	231	350
D. H. Cowan, P.	Milton, W. Va.	Milton*	4	2	2		41		41			45	10	8	10	20			17			10	31	550	100
" S. S.	Hamlin, W. Va.	Hamlin	1						18																
" S. S.	Buffalo, W. Va.	Buffalo	1						18																
" S. S.	Fraziers Bottoms, W. Va.	Lyle Kirk	2		1		30	20	50			70							2				10		

C. R. Garrison, P	Huntington, W. Va	Huntington 2nd	6	6	19	9	105	13	118	12	2	146	32	28	5	32	14	31	18	24	2	5	134	531	865
Samuel M. Glasgow, P	Charleston, W. Va	Bream Mem'l*	6	16	63	66	1003	107	1110	29	19	1408	581	111	57	193	1785	165	43		5	50	666	8547	2400
J. E. Healy, Ev	Burnwell, W. Va																								
J. K. Hitner, S. S	Barboursville, W. Va	Barboursville	1				5	3	8														52	1	15
E. J. Hopkins, P	Huntington, W. Va	Huntington 3rd	5	5	15	7	52	8	60	6		115	15					5			5			274	358
M. B. Lambdin, P	Montgomery, W. Va	Montgomery*	5	5	6	3	104	30	134		1	109	284	60	9	37		35	5		22	19	64	508	1000
J. A. Mawhinney, Ev	Toms, W. Va																								
J. Layton Manze, D. D., P	Huntington, W. Va	Huntington 1st*	15	15	89	131	1081	80	1161	78	10	864	1459	652	212	357	860	254	206	88	43	100	1221	41043	5156
C. W. McDanald, Ev	Madison, W. Va																								
J. B. Morton, S. S	Charleston, W. Va	Lick Branch	3	1		2	48	26	74			166	33	10		25		10	17		10		36	124	250
R. E. Redding, Ev	Mullens, W. Va																								
J. M. Reynolds																									
Ernest Thompson, D. D., P	Charleston, W. Va	Charleston 1st*	17	19	48	69	1231	100	1328	14	10	1121	5511	1023	221	1314	3097	809	445	3142	54	311	2444	20014	4000
E. P. Thompson	Charleston, W. Va																								
J. A. Thompson, S. S	Gilbert, W. Va	Gilbert			1		19		19			47			4	3			1					19	2
J. B. Waller	Kenova, W. Va																								
G. W. Wysor	Huntington, W. Va																								
J. H. Viser	Charleston, W. Va																								
—25	Carbon, W. Va	Cabin Creek 1st	1						13																
	Kenova, W. Va	Kenova	2	3			71	15	86			86		20	2				10			15	74	226	791
	Williamson, W. Va	Williamson 1st	4	5			155	28	183			186													
		—22	79	99	259	316	4445	538	5049	146	59	6211	10865	2336	402	3816	5763	1522	834	3254	158	600	6457	76774	19537
3. *Pres. of Tygarts Valley.*																									
O. V. Armstrong, F. M	Hsuchoufu, China																								
F. H. Barron, D. D., P	Elkins, W. Va	Davis Mem'l, P.*	8	11	19	20	440	49	489	11	8	608	1055	775	65	476	419	130	35	1400	12	100	485	2632	2100
J. S. Cook, P	Evenwood, W. Va	Alpena	3	2	15		63	3	66	15	5	39	350		9	95				10			20		284
" P	Harman, W. Va	Harman	2		3		30		30	2		70				46			16	6			26	10	156
" P	Horton, W. Va	Westminster	4	6	5		60		60	5		137	38	76	13	62	22	39	23	41	2	21	58	222	340
	Clarksburg, W. Va	Central					33		33			33	15	6	65	90		4	11	5	1	10	15	181	120
W. M. Flint, P	Bowden, W. Va	Cheat River	3	6	26	13	92	24	116	19	2	142				60				13				86	160
" P	Glady, W. Va	Glady*	7	7			6		6				5	2		31		2	1	3	7	3		2	
	Mingo, W. Va	Mingo	1	1			34	1	35			89				20				4				4	50
W. F. Goode, S. S	Lewisburg, W. Va																								
R. M. Hall, Ev	Parsons, W. Va	Parsons*	5	3	4	3	85	6	91	3	7	186	35			43			32	5			594	477	
W. T. Mann, P	Hambleton, W. Va	Hambleton	1				7	6	13			28				5						5	9	15	
" P	Hendricks, W. Va	Hendricks	2		9		31	7	38	7		65			2	23			1			4	5	239	200
" P	Parsons, W. Va	Holly Meadows		2		7	23		23			50												10	63
John McKenzie, S. S	Belington, W. Va	Belington	3	5		9	62		62			80	88	36		56		19	6	13	2	15	17	208	480
" S. S	Philippi, W. Va	Philippi	3	4	11	4	54	9	63	5		54	50	16		41			24			7	65	516	300
W. W. McMorries, P. E	Ellamore, W. Va	Ellamore	2	2	6		28		28	3		68				13			10				28	93	715
" P. E	Pickens, W. Va	Pickens	4	3	18		50		50	6		75	10			10			5	4		6		65	216
W. A. Reveley, P	Huttonsville, W. Va	Tygarts Valley*	2	6	13	3	129	18	147	9	1	175	5	10	9	45	2		6	8		24	4	129	409
" P	Mill Creek, W. Va	Mill Creek	4	5	4	5	108	14	122	4		102	1000	1000	18	155		1167	35	1041	4	534	10	714	550
D. M. Stockard, P	Beverly, W. Va	Beverly*	4	4		2	79	14	93				660			58	13		8	16			36	94	528
" P	Elkins, W. Va	Midland	6	5			61		61			35				57								61	251
" P	Valley Bend, W. Va	Valley Bend	4	4			80	4	84			91												14	200
Peter Vanderham, S. S	Gassaway, W. Va	Davis Mem'l	2	2	12	1	45	6	51	1	1	48	9	8	4	35	196	5	2	3	1		8	206	300
—11	Coalton, W. Va	Pilson Mem'l	2				22	2	24			40												3	
	Burnsville, W. Va	Burnsville	2	1			21	5	26			107	5	2		12		4	2	2	1	7	15	28	13
	Glenville, W. Va	Glenville	2			6	33	9	42			65				20				3				3	
	Coal Valley, W. Va	Coal Valley	2	2			32	4	36			88				19								23	
	Sand Fork, W. Va	Sand Fork	2	2			15		15			61				2									
	Sutton, W. Va	Sutton	3	2			54		54			63	1	15		110		1	60	6	1	1	9	52	30
		—28	77	79	145	67	1777	180	1958	89	24	2529	3324	1947	185	1584	652	1371	277	2583	25	737	801	6098	7957

Statistical Summary of Foreign Mission Work for 1917

Foreign Mission Statistics for 1917, Presbyterian Church in the United States Form I	A. FOREIGN FORCE												B. NATIVE FORCE				
	1 Date of Entering Field	2 Population of Field	3 Ordained Men	4 Unordained Men	5 Men—Total	6 Single Women, Including Widows	7 Married Women	8 Women—Total	9 Total Foreign Force	10 Special or Short Term Workers	11 Mission Stations	12 Out-Stations	1 Ordained Workers	2 Other Christian Workers—Men	3 Other Christian Workers—Women	4 Total Native Workers	5 Number Employed by Church
Africa	1891	1,810,000	19	9	28	3	22	25	53	5	7	444	3	571	16	590	114
East Brazil	1869	2,000,000	1	3	4	5	4	9	13	1	3	2	1	------	------	1	------
North Brazil	1869	1,651,000	4	------	4	4	4	8	12	------	------	------	14	------	------	14	9
West Brazil	1873	385,000	5	------	5	------	5	5	10	------	5	30	1	3	------	4	------
Total for Brazil	------	4,036,000	10	3	13	9	13	22	35	1	8	32	16	3	------	19	9
Mid-China	1867	5,450,000	16	11	27	29	23	52	79	4	6	53	6	71	36	113	1
North Kiangsu	1883	13,500,000	25	8	33	14	29	43	76	1	11	129	2	81	37	120	25
Total for China	------	18,950,000	41	19	60	43	52	95	155	5	17	182	8	152	73	233	26
Cuba	1890	74,500	5	------	5	5	4	9	14	------	8	3	4	------	------	4	------
Japan	1885	3,840,627	17	------	17	9	17	26	43	1	9	57	25	33	21	79	21
Korea	1896	2,635,000	19	9	28	19	25	44	72	------	5	------	13	96	10	119	38
Mexico	1874	500,000	2	1	3	3	3	6	9	------	6	10	6	5	18	29	------
Total for the Year	------	31,846,127	113	41	154	91	227	227	381	12	60	728	75	860	138	1,073	208

Foreign Mission Statistics for 1917, Presbyterian Church in the United States

Form H

C. THE NATIVE CHURCH

	1	2	Communicants (or full members)			6	7	8	Additions During the Year		Sunday School Work			14	15
			3	4	5				9	10	11	12	13		
	Organized Congregations	Other Places of Worship	Men	Women	Total	Baptized non-Communicants	Others under Christian Instruction	Total Christian Constituency	Communicants	Baptized non-Communicants	Schools	Teachers	Pupils	Other Religious Organizations	Native Contributions for Church Work
Africa	10	473	531	307	17,268	1,172	17,893	36,333	3,161	485	430	955	35,648	11	$ 1,714 00
East Brazil	10	27	560	837	1,397	------	------	1,397	119	81	12	29	400	------	3,475 00
North Brazil	17	69	1,005	1,506	2,511	1,511	945	4,967	261	145	18	99	1,266	27	10,529 00
West Brazil	17	92	622	927	1,549	2,433	------	3,982	142	201	20	26	571	6	5,949 00
Total for Brazil	44	188	2,187	3,270	5,457	3,944	945	10,346	522	480	50	154	2,237	33	$ 19,953 00
Mid-China	33	37	1,313	782	2,095	397	842	3,334	273	61	47	207	3,352	45	$ 1,806 00
North Kiangsu	12	143	1,900	810	2,710	308	4,655	7,673	579	70	50	215	3,041	26	1,706 00
Total for China	45	180	3,213	1,592	4,805	705	5,497	11,097	852	131	97	422	6,393	71	$ 3,512 00
Cuba	9	6	------	------	804	152	250	1,206	110	33	11	59	779	2	$ 3,163 00
Japan	20	94	1,809	1,659	3,468	503	885	4,856	398	62	102	210	4,663	5	16,016 00
Korea	37	445	3,992	3,890	7,882	1,142	8,678	17,702	792	221	256	667	10,312	5	7,109 00
Mexico	16	13	625	1,028	1,653	394	642	2,689	137	80	19	58	934	11	3,087 00
Total for the Year	181	1,399	12,357	11,746	41,337	8,012	34,790	84,139	5,972	1,442	965	2,525	61,466	144	$ 54,554 00

Foreign Mission Statistics for 1917, Presbyterian Church in the United States

Form III

D. EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

	Total Teaching Force				5	Kindergartens		Lower Elementary Schools					Higher Elementary Schools					Middle Schools			
	1	2	3	4		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	Foreign Men	Foreign Women	Native Men	Native Women	Non-Christian Native Teachers	Schools	Pupils	Schools	Teachers	Pupils—Male	Pupils—Female	Pupils—Total	Schools	Teachers	Pupils—Male	Pupils—Female	Pupils—Total	Schools	Pupils—Male	Pupils—Female	Pupils—Total
Africa	11	16	1,013	94	38			395	1,138			16,101									
East Brazil	3	7	9	4	3			3	5	50	43	124	3	6	74	28	116	3	61	23	84
North Brazil	1	5		10	3			1	2	31	30	61	2	17	65	130	195				
West Brazil																					
Total for Brazil	4	12	9	14	6			4	7	81	73	185	5	23	139	158	311	3	61	23	84
Mid-China	3	6	67	20	18	3	48	43	60	696	323	1,019	5	33	174	119	293	3	81	16	97
North Kiangsu	6	10	120	23	17			92	113	1,376	329	1,705	15	34	337	49	386	6	124	7	131
Total for China	9	16	187	43	35	3	48	135	173	2,072	652	2,724	20	67	511	168	679	9	205	23	228
Cuba	1	5	5	10				1	4	132	72	204	4	13	189	110	299	1	50	38	88
Japan	7	11	9	28		8	390											1		120	120
Korea	5	9	104	31				74	76	1,200	203	1,403	6	27	288	152	440	3	10	104	114
Mexico	1		1	17				13	19	301	319	620			18		18				
Total for the Year	38	69	1,328	237	79	11	438	622	1,417	3,786	1,319	21,237	35	130	1,145	588	1,747	17	326	308	634

Foreign Mission Statistics for 1917, Presbyterian Church in the United States

Form IV

D. EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS—Continued

	Colleges of University Standing				Normal and Training Schools				Theological Schools		Boarders			Hostels		Industrial Training Institutions				Orphanages		43	44
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		
	Institutions	Students—Male	Students—Female	Students—Total	Schools	Students—Male	Students—Female	Students—Total	Schools	Students	Male	Female	Total	Buildings	Inmates	Institutions	Pupils—Male	Pupils—Female	Pupils—Total	Buildings	Orphans	Total under Christian Instruction	Native Contributions
Africa	....	....	....	....	8	429	85	514	.....	.....	353	85	438	....	....	1	30	.....	60	.....	.....	16,675	.....
East Africa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	124	55	179	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	324	
North Brazil	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	5	12	17	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	$ 1,400 00
West Brazil	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Total for Brazil	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	12	129	67	196	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	592	$ 1,400 00
Mid-China	....	....	....	....	1	....	10	10	.....	.....	40	2	42	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,525	$ 6,353 00
North Kiangsu	....	3	....	3	1	....	7	7	.....	9	144	74	218	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23	2,282	5,719 00
Total for China	....	3	....	3	2	....	17	17	.....	9	184	76	260	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23	8,807	$12,072 00
Cuba	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	591	.....
Japan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	20	.....	40	.....	....	....	2	40	68	108	.....	.....	638	$ 1,505 00
Korea	....	....	....	....	1	15	....	15	.....	.....	157	163	320	....	....	7	151	187	338	.....	.....	2,310	3,391 00
Mexico	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	8	.....	5	23	8	31	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	651	2,016 00
Total for the Year	....	3	....	3	11	444	110	554	3	46	846	439	1,245	....	....	10	251	255	506	1	23	25,264	$20,384 00

Foreign Mission Statistics for 1917, Presbyterian Church in the United States

Form V

E. MEDICAL STATISTICS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	Hospitals				Dispensaries		Itinerating Circuits		15	Medical Schools or Classes			Schools for Nurses		Other Philanthropic Institutions		23
							7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
	Foreign Physicians—Men	Foreign Physicians—Women	Foreign Nurses	Native Physicians	Native Medical Assistants	Native Nurses	Buildings	Number of Beds	In-Patients	Major Operations	Buildings	Individuals Treated	Circuits	Individuals Treated	Total Number of Treatments	Schools	Students—Male	Students—Women	Schools	Students	Institutions	Inmates	Native Contributions
Africa	4	----	1	----	11	9	4	56	665	31	5	88,869	----	----	88,869	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	$ 167 00
East Brazil	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
North Brazil	1	----	----	----	----	2	2	28	20	90	2	6,670	----	----	6,760	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	$ 1,417 00
West Brazil	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Total for Brazil	1	----	----	----	----	2	2	28	20	90	2	6,670	----	----	6,760	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	$ 1,417 00
Mid-China	7	----	4	10	6	39	12	340	4,290	1,226	2	19,586	7	1,024	94,732	1	20	----	3	38	----	----	$19,588 00
North Kiangsu	7	3	3	4	8	31	12	282	2,022	521	3	35,464	1	750	72,458	----	6	----	2	12	----	----	8,664 00
Total for China	14	3	7	14	14	70	24	622	6,312	1,747	5	55,050	8	1,774	167,190	1	26	----	5	50	----	----	$28,252 00
Cuba	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Japan	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Korea	5	----	4	4	41	31	5	224	2,775	1,052	5	18,847	----	----	110,735	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	$16,323 00
Mexico	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Total for the Year	24	3	12	18	66	112	35	930	9,772	2,920	17	169,436	8	1,774	373,554	1	26	----	5	50	----	----	$46,159 00

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS.

(To Cover all Expenses of the Assembly.)

Due April 1, 1919.

Abingdon	$ 303 36	Mangum	$ 80 88
Albemarle	278 22	Mecklenburg	702 60
Arkansas	238 68	Memphis	495 78
Asheville	159 42	Meridian	294 24
Athens	259 38	Mississippi	184 50
Atlanta	621 96	Missouri	174 30
Augusta	161 64	Mobile	153 00
Bethel	396 48	Montgomery	479 34
Brazos	363 84	Muhlenburg	100 04
Brownwood	90 90	Nashville	418 74
Central Alabama	21 00	New Orleans	323 10
Central Louisiana	13 62	Norfolk	296 76
Central Mississippi	338 40	North Alabama	614 62
Central Texas	295 32	North and South Carolina	41 28
Charleston	118 86	North Mississippi	151 32
Cherokee	183 84	Orange	591 66
Columbia	174 72	Ouachita	208 32
Concord	521 28	Paducah	99 12
Congaree	190 52	Palmyra	100 08
Dallas	348 60	Paris	206 16
Durant	97 38	Pee Dee	208 14
East Alabama	282 00	Piedmont	167 16
Eastern Texas	156 36	Pine Bluff	168 12
East Hanover	594 90	Potomac	245 76
East Mississippi	203 94	Potosi	149 22
Ebenezer	163 74	Red River	144 90
El Paso	87 18	Roanoke	257 28
Enoree	288 66	Savannah	155 22
Ethel	14 16	South Carolina	254 64
Fayetteville	736 68	St. Johns	241 32
Florida	142 74	St. Louis	168 06
Fort Worth	285 18	Suwanee	241 14
Greenbrier	238 02	Texas-Mexican (special)	35 00
Harmony	200 52	Transylvania	187 50
Holston	203 76	Tuscaloosa	252 84
Indian	32 16	Tygarts Valley	117 48
Kanawha	302 94	Upper Missouri	244 20
Kings Mountain	230 40	Washburn	58 32
Knoxville	304 26	Western Texas	347 10
Lafayette	194 40	West Hanover	200 58
Lexington	805 62	West Lexington	242 40
Louisiana	135 30	Wilmington	379 50
Louisville	451 98	Winchester	300 66
Macon	248 88		

(The above assessments are calculated on the basis of 6 cents per communicant reported in 1918.)

Remit to Thos. H. Law, Treasurer, Spartanburg, S. C.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR 1917-18.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Sabbath Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Membership	Pupils Added to Communion	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											OTHER FUNDS COLLECTED	
									HOME MISSIONS											
								Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses of Schools	Total
Synod of Alybama	**126**	**1314**	**10021**	**1112**	**1191**	**13514**	**528**	**2454**	**411**	**20**	**339**	**282**	**533**	**1024**	**201**	**33**	**3429**	**1523**	**8439**	**18688**
East Alabama	47	386	2679	338	451	3811	118	878	113	------	109	182	109	257	64	11	733	240	2439	5135
Mobile	14	191	1494	177	227	2147	92	849	14	------	5	57	15	263	------	9	308	267	1445	3232
North Alabama	40	505	4103	401	418	5143	207	485	164	20	200	43	258	392	137	13	1920	802	3646	8080
Tuscaloosa	25	232	1745	196	195	2413	111	242	120	------	25	------	151	112	------	------	468	214	909	2241
Synod of Appalachia	**152**	**1490**	**12077**	**580**	**918**	**14965**	**297**	**594**	**172**	**28**	**326**	**475**	**176**	**681**	**268**	**57**	**1226**	**861**	**5112**	**12721**
Abingdon	60	494	4652	157	395	5664	100	90	41	------	13	77	67	212	24	11	388	526	2639	4061
Asheville	19	193	1532	137	125	1977	27	137	11	------	130	33	35	114	179	34	375	93	831	1972
Holston	32	266	2615	173	199	3402	90	150	74	15	91	200	18	172	30	11	199	171	------	3903
Knoxville	41	537	3278	113	199	3922	80	217	46	13	92	165	56	183	35	1	264	71	1642	2785
Synod of Arkansas	**71**	**975**	**6811**	**783**	**563**	**9370**	**350**	**706**	**127**	**12**	**88**	**251**	**458**	**1386**	**380**	**57**	**758**	**1098**	**7633**	**13134**
Arkansas	29	367	2484	191	254	3436	123	350	38	12	25	186	74	416	156	42	110	477	2813	4699
Ouachita	29	277	1751	289	104	2421	96	194	207	------	18	12	27	561	9	13	326	404	2066	3837
Pine Bluff	23	223	1722	193	148	2405	122	146	62	------	------	43	343	368	215	------	310	167	2152	3806
Washburn	10	108	854	110	57	1108	9	16	------	------	45	10	14	41	------	2	12	50	602	792
Synod of Florida	**83**	**838**	**7314**	**600**	**439**	**8606**	**295**	**604**	**399**	**30**	**232**	**607**	**331**	**911**	**175**	**60**	**3929**	**1188**	**7488**	**15924**
Florida	23	209	1848	104	120	1961	92	120	133	------	127	25	129	327	20	------	1895	366	1381	4523
St. Johns	30	309	2980	260	217	3745	91	369	139	30	93	16	110	358	95	41	1309	346	3137	6013
Suwanee	30	320	2486	236	102	2900	112	115	127	------	12	566	92	226	60	19	725	476	2970	5388
Synod of Georgia	**195**	**2153**	**15362**	**1809**	**1955**	**22820**	**628**	**2099**	**692**	**79**	**144**	**1208**	**524**	**1808**	**1204**	**125**	**4756**	**2670**	**14359**	**29533**
Athens	31	276	1845	194	91	2396	97	122	79	4	2	68	109	212	148	18	600	113	1341	2708
Atlanta	56	837	7325	846	987	10466	307	1022	260	36	50	799	123	557	737	58	2398	1429	5827	13296
Augusta	21	216	1445	112	197	2034	37	126	93	20	31	72	56	275	109	33	351	221	1478	2865
Cherokee	24	237	1719	196	208	2279	71	84	26	6	33	142	16	191	68	6	328	104	1326	2330
Macon	38	336	1215	263	270	3245	58	436	151	------	1	28	152	336	125	4	556	378	2609	4776
Savannah	25	251	1813	198	202	2400	58	309	83	13	27	99	68	237	15	6	523	425	1778	3558
Synod of Kentucky	**144**	**1529**	**12690**	**1139**	**1137**	**17066**	**320**	**1624**	**369**	**130**	**809**	**391**	**550**	**1416**	**350**	**21**	**836**	**1957**	**10212**	**18665**
Ebenezer	18	197	1486	115	119	1909	38	283	43	29	136	21	86	313	55	5	136	485	1566	3158
Louisville	50	586	5278	110	418	7194	122	568	164	45	317	77	192	360	190	8	431	653	4199	7204
Muhlenburg	10	113	679	61	77	956	11	151	21	------	25	25	34	150	------	------	39	65	843	1353
Paducah	8	112	911	96	85	1299	44	54	25	------	------	188	10	61	------	7	46	147	851	1389
Transylvania	22	210	1688	159	119	2176	5	175	81	------	------	------	95	146	------	------	152	166	951	1766
West Lexington	36	311	2648	298	319	3532	100	393	35	56	331	80	133	386	105	1	32	441	1802	3795

Synod of Louisiana	**81**	**895**	**6608**	**778**	**984**	**9421**	**276**	**1689**	**1276**	**8**	**237**	**451**	**741**	**983**	**7**	**28**	**414**	**1735**	**6642**	**14387**
Louisiana	21	175	1613	185	300	2395	63	892	844	------	178	77	164	349	------	7	206	342	1139	4198
New Orleans	42	520	3722	423	565	5275	159	582	337	8	------	362	87	387	1	21	114	1152	4034	7261
Red River	18	200	1273	170	119	1751	54	215	95	------	59	12	490	247	6	------	94	241	1469	2928
Synod of Mississippi	**140**	**1234**	**8480**	**792**	**946**	**10331**	**323**	**913**	**275**	**232**	**294**	**87**	**440**	**1168**	**514**	**64**	**2541**	**609**	**7075**	**14110**
Central Mississippi	39	372	2401	372	335	3460	86	432	53	127	114	41	300	379	472	45	707	229	2179	5078
East Mississippi	22	188	1421	125	99	1618	44	103	11	3	61	14	21	66	25	11	496	171	1046	2028
Meridian	33	274	2008	135	83	2601	66	52	68	14	21	------	48	325	------	------	639	56	1783	2902
Mississippi	26	234	1331	102	278	1961	92	201	105	80	67	2	66	226	17	18	414	64	1104	2356
North Mississippi	20	166	1319	58	151	1691	35	125	38	8	31	30	5	172	------	------	285	89	963	1746
Synod of Missouri	**110**	**1543**	**10042**	**1252**	**1286**	**9740**	**430**	**1206**	**269**	**305**	**50**	**339**	**200**	**789**	**236**	**36**	**455**	**1326**	**9430**	**14657**
Lafayette	28	303	1918	158	197	2571	62	205	33	53	------	97	44	242	------	------	126	282	1869	2967
Missouri	13	148	1486	62	134	1778	92	243	46	38	------	------	22	134	125	------	64	251	1370	2293
Palmyra	13	132	801	102	123	1158	35	71	41	3	------	13	13	101	20	1	12	118	706	1099
Potosi	19	409	1618	202	357	2070	69	70	33	44	20	125	65	93	18	29	123	145	1591	2356
St. Louis	16	238	1517	233	185	2163	95	312	40	5	30	43	20	81	13	------	68	143	1224	1979
Upper Missouri	21	313	2702	495	290	3764	77	305	76	162	------	61	36	138	60	6	62	387	2670	3963
Synod of North Carolina	**485**	**4204**	**36699**	**2586**	**2254**	**44129**	**1373**	**4137**	**858**	**381**	**708**	**2373**	**968**	**2983**	**310**	**174**	**12414**	**5472**	**26583**	**56899**
Albemarle	52	408	3776	233	204	4699	152	271	51	28	67	1478	189	363	1	5	1410	1003	3541	8356
Concord	60	668	6436	399	272	7608	271	1143	144	41	149	6	156	414	------	------	3399	307	2396	8155
Fayetteville	124	973	7834	545	466	10254	306	375	178	97	138	158	187	626	23	13	2097	772	5436	10082
Kings Mountain	25	266	2050	261	184	2453	51	154	2	17	73	20	77	131	------	------	637	135	1810	3156
Mecklenburg	75	814	7256	363	349	8782	155	596	108	106	110	106	47	530	85	8	1619	1332	4896	9543
Orange	74	743	7189	622	668	9222	288	1082	237	27	95	514	166	653	122	81	2348	1582	6484	13350
Wilmington	75	392	3158	163	111	4111	150	516	138	65	76	91	146	266	79	67	904	341	1620	4257
Synod of Oklahoma	**50**	**356**	**2807**	**306**	**135**	**4047**	**113**	**319**	**92**	**5**	**32**	**138**	**54**	**263**	**116**	**1**	**239**	**690**	**2615**	**4626**
Durant	18	108	1086	107	58	1728	61	128	21	------	10	135	47	85	51	------	88	76	1285	1926
Indian	18	111	567	40	18	810	7	8	33	5	7	3	7	37	------	1	------	587	208	896
Mangum	14	137	1154	159	59	1509	45	183	38	------	15	------	------	141	65	------	151	27	1122	1904
Synod of Snedecor Mem'l	**38**	**180**	**1357**	**13**	**6**	**1524**	**264**	**22**	**28**	**4**	**39**	**21**	**7**	**79**	**6**	**1**	------	**52**	**204**	**468**
Central Alabama	12	57	426	------	------	466	8	5	13	------	------	1	6	23	------	1	------	19	94	167
Ethel	9	35	205	3	6	245	15	8	5	------	------	------	------	5	------	------	------	17	22	57
Central Louisiana	7	28	233	10	------	273	11	------	8	------	3	7	------	28	------	------	------	9	38	93
North and South Carolina	10	60	493	------	------	540	230	9	2	4	36	13	1	23	6	------	------	7	50	151
Synod of South Carolina	**225**	**1900**	**17517**	**1872**	**1840**	**23569**	**619**	**4368**	**1273**	**20**	**408**	**151**	**1508**	**2087**	**364**	**56**	**9015**	**2950**	**10800**	**32245**
Bethel	43	460	3897	454	620	5431	176	455	243	2	6	------	56	285	26	4	1913	313	1902	5202
Charleston	15	157	914	110	126	1228	15	383	69	10	36	14	15	161	30	12	405	150	529	1814
Congaree	19	174	1740	183	157	2254	38	317	94	4	82	6	66	150	75	5	371	92	769	2031
Enoree	28	32	2577	276	220	3502	110	943	201	------	67	55	279	347	69	15	1228	376	1626	5206
Harmony	31	269	1907	173	172	2636	93	1233	124	------	4	------	5	279	64	1	1134	478	1441	4763
Pee Dee	26	235	1869	191	59	2371	43	310	75	4	87	6	86	203	52	6	1547	465	1447	4288
Piedmont	29	278	2140	215	165	2791	76	127	4	------	94	70	128	161	13	8	786	368	1541	3361
South Carolina	34	295	2473	267	321	3356	68	607	463	------	32	------	73	501	35	5	1631	768	1545	5600
Synod of Tennessee	**125**	**1545**	**1994**	**994**	**1481**	**15897**	**401**	**4924**	**291**	**44**	**83**	**523**	**219**	**1075**	**286**	**69**	**3627**	**2672**	**10228**	**24041**
Columbia	33	411	3196	186	114	3755	98	166	16	------	20	150	38	133	------	------	577	167	2332	3599
Memphis	53	606	4783	409	933	6766	153	4041	91	------	39	308	109	626	278	50	1402	1742	3894	12580
Nashville	39	528	4015	399	434	5376	150	717	184	44	24	65	72	316	8	19	1648	763	4002	7862

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR SABBATH SCHOOLS—Continued

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Sabbath Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Membership	Pupils Added to Communion	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											OTHER FUNDS COLLECTED	
									HOME MISSIONS											
								Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses of Schools	Total
Synod of Texas	**264**	**3015**	**23886**	**4086**	**2918**	**32547**	**832**	**3824**	**936**	**843**	**270**	**946**	**1489**	**2957**	**294**	**372**	**6859**	**3940**	**25719**	**48250**
Brazos	32	398	3583	521	462	4982	81	105	73	29	43	404	155	194	8	7	770	342	3782	5912
Brownwood	11	109	872	91	69	1095	22	21	24	------	------	------	22	112	------	8	247	25	1372	1831
Central Texas	46	453	2923	331	416	4051	114	442	66	------	73	81	204	513	2	3	1376	238	4237	7235
Dallas	24	427	3211	1633	411	5629	72	1760	291	499	13	59	60	487	48	214	1186	1443	3327	9387
Eastern Texas	21	234	2647	304	692	3876	128	452	72	15	15	85	136	246	51	47	475	213	1821	3427
El Paso	16	155	1235	65	90	1542	37	132	135	------	26	------	51	226	10	------	262	189	1319	2350
Fort Worth	30	411	2802	431	263	3834	155	355	80	4	17	89	478	218	68	7	978	458	3115	5867
Paris	23	236	1823	281	236	2499	78	71	27	------	15	92	123	432	91	65	766	401	1807	3890
Texas-Mexican	17	81	825	------	------	921	32	1	------	------	5	1	------	------	------	------	------	43	340	390
Western Texas	44	510	3965	429	269	5122	113	485	168	296	63	135	260	529	16	21	799	588	4599	7961
Synod of Virginia	**455**	**4624**	**34963**	**3907**	**8633**	**51070**	**1393**	**8188**	**1643**	**632**	**938**	**1677**	**1614**	**4126**	**241**	**377**	**4458**	**7200**	**27454**	**58312**
East Hanover	54	717	5194	650	731	7292	194	2039	377	116	137	695	279	1004	97	220	1014	2249	6398	14625
Lexington	122	1311	10239	1305	1632	14723	413	1734	459	297	372	187	564	1179	69	89	416	1842	4791	11998
Montgomery	64	685	5630	491	852	7658	287	1703	215	17	12	297	39	423	45	5	1720	611	3801	8888
Norfolk	32	399	3507	459	481	4880	129	1202	180	23	42	37	194	365	------	39	237	276	4434	7030
Potomac	28	284	------	158	277	2971	73	384	75	84	58	55	32	105	30	6	176	543	1978	3526
Roanoke	59	440	3935	270	177	4779	133	394	68	36	10	263	76	349	------	4	237	128	1980	3525
West Hanover	40	283	2153	155	228	3190	92	340	36	14	227	------	113	231	------	6	96	260	1323	2646
Winchester	56	505	4305	419	348	5577	82	392	232	45	80	143	317	470	------	8	347	1292	2749	6074
Synod of West Virginia	**99**	**1045**	**9341**	**851**	**432**	**11460**	**341**	**1150**	**142**	**7**	**80**	**142**	**684**	**1201**	**52**	**9**	**353**	**1710**	**9056**	**14485**
Greenbrier	36	357	3008	347	209	3883	106	625	44	4	68	25	148	314	------	------	215	730	2349	4522
Kanawha	26	416	4286	389	129	5193	141	422	46	------	10	111	444	720	46	3	60	616	4907	7384
Tygarts Valley	37	272	2047	125	94	2384	94	3	52	3	2	6	92	167	6	6	78	364	1800	2579
Totals	**2843**	**28840**	**217169**	**23460**	**27118**	**300076**	**8783**	**38821**	**9253**	**2780**	**5077**	**10062**	**10496**	**24937**	**5004**	**1540**	**55309**	**37653**	**189049**	**389981**

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR WOMAN'S SOCIETIES FOR 1917-18.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Churches	Number of Societies	Total Membership	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											OTHER FUNDS COLLECTED	
					HOME MISSIONS											
				Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses	Total
Synod of Alabama	------	**94**	**1318**	**4099**	**1820**	**187**	**1182**	**1656**	**1238**	**318**	**57**	**51**	**2899**	**5908**	**3411**	**22826**
East Alabama	------	26	1030	820	296	2	114	286	210	73	19	8	315	513	1367	4023
Mobile	------	17	515	336	155	2	16	529	20	5	------	2	261	62	720	2108
North Alabama	------	37	199	1865	879	183	857	679	782	166	36	33	1435	4173	148	11236
Tuscaloosa	------	14	474	1078	490	------	195	162	226	74	2	8	888	1160	1176	5459
Synod of Appalachia	------	**92**	**1961**	**5306**	**1337**	**266**	**1454**	**1788**	**286**	**99**	**2539**	**54**	**1424**	**6763**	**2680**	**23996**
Abingdon	------	39	854	1907	294	128	1000	350	63	38	529	21	249	1158	1410	7247
Asheville	------	14	584	809	200	14	20	129	68	16	907	3	915	1991	154	5226
Holston	------	17	527	833	250	7	35	80	------	10	845	6	208	1753	948	4975
Knoxville	------	22	------	1758	593	117	399	1229	155	35	258	24	52	1861	168	6649
Synod of Arkansas	------	**72**	**2098**	**2984**	**935**	**406**	**330**	**871**	**665**	**172**	**1091**	**30**	**764**	**2459**	**5200**	**15907**
Arkansas	------	30	1132	1331	250	164	140	58	355	43	886	8	141	219	2684	6279
Ouachita	------	19	416	668	197	126	72	141	123	63	135	11	326	1206	1522	4590
Pine Bluff	------	15	380	741	335	91	15	397	151	49	164	11	269	841	834	3898
Washburn	------	8	170	244	153	25	103	275	36	17	6	------	28	193	160	1240
Synod of Florida	------	**80**	**2639**	**4607**	**1876**	**17**	**970**	**1255**	**893**	**212**	**314**	**433**	**593**	**2332**	**7732**	**21234**
Florida	------	20	526	427	291	------	44	16	97	19	152	17	111	738	1311	3223
St. Johns	------	32	870	2731	855	15	486	734	412	108	114	388	247	475	4042	10602
Suwanee	------	28	1243	1449	730	2	435	505	384	85	48	28	235	1119	2379	7399
Synod of Georgia	------	**169**	**4567**	**8871**	**4258**	**1942**	**972**	**3664**	**1557**	**291**	**1046**	**100**	**2169**	**7159**	**7922**	**39942**
Athens	------	13	343	389	441	291	38	796	242	13	220	3	201	311	101	3046
Atlanta	------	54	1684	3579	1774	843	369	1035	528	90	436	46	746	3995	3717	17176
Augusta	------	22	592	1632	655	107	165	1089	161	52	52	15	357	1369	528	6182
Cherokee	------	18	583	1147	665	127	148	44	292	44	147	10	247	251	920	4042
Macon	------	34	847	1540	447	207	93	369	142	65	146	21	451	698	2282	6400
Savannah	------	28	518	624	276	367	159	331	192	27	45	5	158	535	374	3093
Synod of Kentucky	---	**155**	**3832**	**4941**	**2181**	**709**	**798**	**1939**	**635**	**168**	**879**	**49**	**1581**	**4566**	**6817**	**25263**
Ebenezer	------	25	477	362	89	63	18	------	153	4	201	1	89	170	1593	2743
Louisville	------	46	1181	1238	253	508	196	1318	158	45	307	12	791	1973	2450	9249
Muhlenburg	------	12	146	585	205	5	100	65	50	25	------	12	34	32	243	1356
Paducah	------	14	439	353	68	------	1	437	42	18	10	1	120	401	463	1914
Transylvania	------	21	553	711	267	92	70	51	110	40	5	9	77	463	141	2036
West Lexington	------	37	1036	1692	1259	41	413	68	122	36	356	14	170	1527	1927	7625

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR WOMAN'S SOCIETIES—Continued

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Churches	Number of Societies	Total Membership	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											OTHER FUNDS COLLECTED	
					HOME MISSIONS											
				Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphans' Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses	Total
Synod of Louisiana	------	**87**	**2118**	**1933**	**1142**	**104**	**452**	**461**	**357**	**140**	**107**	**44**	**891**	**3554**	**3347**	**12532**
Louisiana	------	17	454	429	216	16	295	116	159	75	25	16	324	746	743	3160
New Orleans	------	50	1191	832	563	18	105	345	78	44	12	23	87	1966	1056	5129
Red River	------	20	473	672	363	70	52	------	120	21	70	5	480	842	1548	4243
Synod of Mississippi	------	**124**	**2510**	**2668**	**1656**	**1083**	**747**	**693**	**456**	**141**	**1212**	**45**	**1871**	**4466**	**4290**	**19328**
Central Mississippi	------	37	973	751	977	751	191	233	132	32	614	14	653	2760	1525	8633
East Mississippi	------	18	322	572	214	41	49	307	71	27	106	2	354	119	375	2237
Meridian	------	26	639	171	43	61	157	66	32	20	60	7	197	828	1228	2889
Mississippi	------	22	89	526	176	89	32	87	66	19	319	13	480	384	817	3008
North Mississippi	------	21	487	648	246	141	318	------	155	43	113	9	187	375	345	2580
Synod of Missouri	------	**118**	**3125**	**10543**	**1358**	**788**	**50**	**358**	**828**	**165**	**2320**	**73**	**412**	**3445**	**4071**	**24411**
Lafayette	------	37	766	1886	461	205	29	107	289	53	604	42	137	554	1160	5527
Missouri	------	15	425	742	91	54	------	------	82	19	698	4	50	326	256	2322
Palmyra	------	15	285	429	160	139	------	------	75	30	60	14	28	83	1169	2187
Potosi	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
St. Louis	------	21	663	2218	14	148	------	181	33	1	225	3	130	1252	883	5088
Upper Missouri	------	30	986	5268	632	242	21	70	349	62	733	10	67	1230	603	9287
Synod of North Carolina	------	**421**	**9450**	**27196**	**3313**	**1806**	**4487**	**3245**	**2811**	**577**	**4284**	**151**	**11831**	**12695**	**5977**	**78373**
Albemarle	------	41	1148	2027	520	159	659	1459	630	61	568	16	1825	3916	1581	13447
Concord	------	56	1541	2661	482	216	448	46	928	55	127	9	1129	796	357	7254
Fayetteville	------	105	1593	3769	799	431	1093	442	434	190	1120	33	2123	2031	199	12664
Kings Mountain	------	19	581	582	199	118	310	140	85	52	165	16	576	710	581	3534
Mecklenburg	------	105	2079	4527	342	302	479	335	200	52	814	4	2700	1565	1978	13298
Orange	------	56	1541	11844	806	350	912	417	400	109	1055	52	2329	2400	1281	21955
Wilmington	------	39	967	1786	165	230	586	406	134	58	435	21	1149	1277	--------	6247
Synod of Oklahoma	------	**36**	**619**	**826**	**343**	**3**	**76**	**462**	**121**	**101**	**205**	**21**	**156**	**1704**	**2145**	**6163**
Durant	------	11	247	274	109	3	23	99	48	42	175	3	69	792	1861	3498
Indian	------	8	71	6	6	------	51	333	------	------	5	6	5	655	35	1102
Mangum	------	17	301	546	228	------	2	30	73	59	25	12	82	257	249	1563
Synod of Snedecor Memorial	------	**18**	**238**	**5**	------	------	------	------	------	**7**	**2**	------	--------	**61**	**208**	**283**
Central Alabama	------	8	107	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	6	113	119
Ethel	------	3	18	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	63	63

Central Louisiana	------	3	50	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	20	16	36
North and South Carolina	------	4	63	5	------	------	------	------	------	7	2	------	------	35	16	65
Synod of South Carolina	------	**224**	**7182**	**9670**	**3012**	**302**	**739**	**861**	**1887**	**290**	**1076**	**106**	**2828**	**3637**	**7318**	**31726**
Bethel	------	40	2096	1569	434	20	67	27	261	43	124	24	263	516	1536	4884
Charleston	------	28	813	653	171	4	57	87	434	10	187	7	747	300	833	3490
Congaree	------	11	287	329	171	19	39	------	179	7	6	9	169	207	1482	2617
Enoree	------	31	962	2660	613	9	163	535	277	59	22	15	118	895	779	6145
Harmony	------	25	723	1207	385	157	190	157	230	71	128	23	242	539	239	3568
Pee Dee	------	29	798	559	243	------	111	------	194	20	45	15	449	473	1302	3411
Piedmont	------	29	663	943	266	2	30	9	134	20	133	3	292	329	159	2320
South Carolina	------	31	840	1750	729	91	82	46	178	60	431	10	548	378	988	5291
Synod of Tennessee	------	**120**	**3011**	**7935**	**2656**	**54**	**723**	**2255**	**1028**	**177**	**363**	**1392**	**7122**	**3679**	**7244**	**34628**
Columbia	------	25	556	373	107	------	13	155	39	20	30	4	692	838	217	2488
Memphis	------	54	1353	3537	1308	14	610	268	656	122	293	1382	6715	2297	6082	23284
Nashville	------	41	1102	4025	1241	40	100	1832	333	35	40	6	715	544	945	9856
Synod of Texas	------	**225**	**5474**	**9077**	**2723**	**1564**	**2895**	**5524**	**2002**	**697**	**1940**	**136**	**3944**	**15127**	**13702**	**59331**
Brazos	------	32	666	1369	463	63	265	1763	242	135	492	14	484	6333	1406	13029
Brownwood	------	12	284	284	38	7	181	25	62	41	197	6	175	369	432	1817
Central Texas	------	32	748	991	400	232	248	623	187	43	262	12	230	1285	1597	6110
Dallas	------	22	837	1752	507	478	322	1675	173	136	371	20	805	3274	1002	10515
Eastern Texas	------	19	411	499	187	50	141	228	218	38	10	4	392	324	2208	3299
El Paso	------	20	361	379	191	30	298	110	84	24	111	6	273	868	1326	3690
Fort Worth	------	31	706	1089	321	31	689	773	478	73	221	30	757	174	744	8380
Paris	------	16	531	673	236	46	139	90	228	40	179	16	361	1074	1485	4567
Texas-Mexican	------	3	54	------	------	------	5	40	------	------	------	------	------	6	52	103
Western Texas	------	38	876	2041	380	627	607	197	330	167	97	28	467	1420	3450	9811
Synod of Virginia	------	**464**	**20114**	**22336**	**4216**	**3027**	**5284**	**3220**	**2650**	**564**	**885**	**267**	**2143**	**12998**	**14443**	**72013**
East Hanover	------	69	2238	4042	973	770	746	414	204	76	189	71	437	2487	2212	12621
Lexington	------	98	2861	5493	630	608	1267	378	825	86	134	35	370	3590	2699	16115
Montgomery	------	68	2193	3628	713	389	1123	932	369	93	318	19	484	2098	3055	13221
Norfolk	------	48	805	1722	322	280	311	232	254	78	28	19	100	1051	107	4505
Potomac	------	47	718	2956	799	510	197	847	637	52	37	61	100	1461	3181	10818
Roanoke	------	52	1135	1740	378	123	404	125	166	95	87	17	171	601	1399	5306
West Hanover	------	41	9111	1611	227	147	839	241	110	59	76	26	69	920	1005	5330
Winchester	------	41	1053	1144	174	200	397	51	85	25	16	19	412	790	785	4098
Synod of West Virginia	------	**73**	**1879**	**2952**	**854**	**302**	**616**	**276**	**300**	**80**	**122**	**30**	**231**	**1966**	**6176**	**13905**
Greenbrier	------	27	655	1071	78	130	295	38	80	33	15	15	105	529	1076	3465
Kanawha	------	22	852	1011	629	134	240	160	162	28	27	11	4	1171	4293	7870
Tygarts Valley	------	24	372	870	147	38	81	78	58	19	80	4	122	266	807	2570
Totals	------	**2572**	**72135**	**125949**	**33680**	**12560**	**21775**	**28528**	**17714**	**4199**	**18442**	**2982**	**40850**	**92519**	**102683**	**501881**

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	STATED CLERKS	POSTOFFICES	Ministers	Licentiates	Candidates	Churches	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Examination	Communicants: Added on Certificate	Communicants: Resident Communicants	Communicants: Non-Resident Communicants	Communicants: Whole No. Communicants
1. *Synod of Alabama*	R. H. McCaslin, D. D.	Montgomery, Ala	98	—	19	218	729	728	907	949	17236	2976	2004
1. East Alabama	D. F. McConnell	Prattville, Ala	23	—	3	58	192	175	197	230	3966	734	470
2. Mobile	D. A. Planck, D. D.	Mobile, Ala	8	—	1	24	80	77	128	106	2131	419	255
3. North Alabama	W. C. Clark, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala	46	—	12	76	284	303	417	473	7506	1242	857
4. Tuscaloosa	J. G. Praigg, D. D.	Tuscaloosa, Ala	21	—	3	60	173	175	165	140	3633	581	421
2. *Synod of Appalachia*	G. O. Bachman	Goodlettsville, Tenn	97	1	20	156	563	539	665	562	13125	2337	1618
1. Abingdon	J. M. Sedgwick	Marion, Va	28	1	4	45	170	165	268	120	4074	740	505
2. Asheville	R. J. Hunter	Canton, N. C	22	—	1	29	94	86	80	94	2309	317	265
3. Holston	Geo. B. Thompson	Bristol, Tenn	25	—	11	46	150	137	152	190	2968	509	339
4. Knoxville	J. C. Cowan, D. D.	Knoxville, Tenn	22	—	4	36	149	151	165	158	3774	771	507
3. *Synod of Arkansas*	W. S. Rogers	Warren, Ark	83	1	13	122	475	433	708	548	9533	1654	1122
1. Arkansas	H. H. Orr	Blytheville, Ark	27	—	4	34	143	145	286	292	3389	589	397
2. Ouachita	J. W. Marshall	Junction City, Ark	22	1	5	43	162	146	155	106	2808	664	347
3. Pine Bluff	W. A. Rolle	Dermott, Ark	20	—	2	31	117	95	245	126	2439	347	280
4. Washburn	F. A. Bradshaw	Prairie View, Ark	14	—	2	14	53	47	22	24	897	54	97
4 *Synod of Florida*	W. B. Y. Wilkie, D. D.	Dunedin, Fla	66	—	6	116	358	366	557	624	8764	1656	10420
1. Florida	D. J. Currie	DeFuniak Springs, Fla	15	—	3	32	89	86	139	93	2034	345	2379
2. St. Johns	C. W. Latham	Sarasota, Fla	31	—	1	44	142	133	223	297	3507	515	4022
3. Suwanee	L. R. Lynn, D. D.	Jacksonville, Fla	20	—	2	40	127	147	195	234	3223	796	4019
5. *Synod of Georgia*	J. G. Herndon	LaGrange, Ga	137	3	37	244	903	954	1076	1241	21799	3575	25513
1. Athens	S. J. Cartledge	Athens, Ga	14	1	9	35	147	153	138	96	2259	397	2656
2. Atlanta	W. A. Murray	Griffin, Ga	51	1	14	70	297	319	484	566	8888	1478	10366
3. Augusta	E. P. Mickel, D. D.	Union Point, Ga	14	—	3	24	88	97	104	74	2367	327	2694
4. Cherokee	F. K. Sims, D. D.	Dalton, Ga	14	—	1	34	115	108	96	86	2530	563	3064
5. Macon	J. W. Stokes	Donalsonville, Ga	27	1	5	50	147	178	146	243	3669	479	4148
6. Savannah	R. M. Mann	Fitzgerald, Ga	17	—	5	31	109	99	108	176	2086	331	2587
6. *Synod of Kentucky*	E. E. Smith	Owensboro, Ky	111	3	17	158	655	705	682	530	18323	2580	20763
1. Ebenezer	W. O. Coehrane	Augusta, Ky	19	—	—	25	95	107	89	59	2284	445	2729
2. Louisville	W. H. Hopper	Louisville, Ky	37	1	7	43	213	243	236	196	6788	765	7533
3. Muhlenburg	E. E. Smith	Owensboro, Ky	4	—	—	17	62	56	44	18	1442	230	1684
4. Paducah	D. B. Gregory	Henderson, Ky	7	—	2	11	50	51	69	24	1415	239	1652
5. Transylvania	E. M. Green, D. D.	Danville, Ky	17	1	5	21	114	119	47	54	2846	279	3125
6. West Lexington	S. M. Logan	Midway, Ky	27	1	3	41	121	129	197	179	3548	622	4040
7. *Synod of Louisiana*	Louis Voss, D. D.	New Orleans, La	53	—	4	99	265	256	549	460	8091	1054	10055
1. Louisiana	D. F. Wilkinson	Zachary, La	15	—	1	26	70	70	127	171	2009	246	2255
2. New Orleans	Louis Voss, D. D.	New Orleans, La	26	—	2	43	110	102	316	191	4019	456	5385
3. Red River	H. M. McLain	Minden, La	12	—	1	30	85	84	106	98	2063	352	2415
8. *Synod of Mississippi*	S. C. Caldwell, D. D.	Hazlehurst, Miss	101	1	37	261	863	740	673	603	16592	2903	19540
1. Central Mississippi	E. W. Ford	Winona, Miss	28	—	18	72	228	211	175	204	4673	987	5640
2. East Mississippi	J. J. McInnis	Nettleton, Miss	14	—	2	50	187	158	109	78	3029	370	3399
3. Meridian	H. M. Jenkins	Meridian, Miss	26	1	11	69	225	190	133	133	4256	643	4904
4. Mississippi	S. C. Caldwell, D. D.	Hazlehurst, Miss	18	—	1	35	106	100	172	118	2583	492	3075
5. North Mississippi	J. A. Christian	Oxford, Miss	15	—	5	35	117	81	84	70	2051	411	2522
9. *Synod of Missouri*	Frane Mitchell	Montgomery City, Mo	92	1	15	147	628	629	893	569	14673	1750	17180
1. Lafayette	J. E. Green	Boonville, Mo	21	—	4	35	137	138	177	88	2790	322	3249
2. Missouri	W. W. Elwang, D. D.	Columbia, Mo	14	—	4	27	112	123	122	80	1836	224	2905
3. Palmyra	T. M. Barbee	Palmyra, Mo	8	—	1	17	62	54	59	28	1530	138	1668
4. Potosi	G. W. Harlan	Farmington, Mo	17	—	2	25	104	92	139	103	2056	431	2487
5. St. Louis	W. M. Langtry	Clayton, Mo	14	—	1	21	87	90	145	116	2369	432	2801
6. Upper Missouri	C. R. Nisbet, D. D.	Kansas City, Mo	18	1	3	22	126	132	251	154	4092	203	4070

Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	Benevolent Funds Collected											Other Funds Collected	
				Home Missions											
Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
426	305	14466	18176	5563	509	9792	3135	4179	2062	5280	1643	9532	14818	95046	78663
100	52	3975	3277	1127	119	2019	1113	705	454	1216	93	1741	2613	20862	24167
42	37	1862	4363	634	22	1318	769	430	441	708	100	1034	2002	22491	8958
215	159	6481	7154	2517	283	4406	902	2056	799	2677	147	4622	8915	40103	37191
69	56	2148	3382	1285	85	2049	351	979	368	679	1303	2134	1288	11590	11347
359	230	9088	29859	6913	3165	11755	7551	5153	2142	30854	808	3812	20882	58959	66520
145	80	6000	6999	1880	495	4347	1384	1157	582	13770	344	1037	5899	26533	23785
44	50	2014	2663	864	658	2641	1424	532	311	3100	109	1676	3216	8898	10034
91	38	2981	6092	1840	597	1114	915	907	433	12926	173	615	7125	13560	13086
79	62	3492	14105	2329	1415	3653	3828	2557	816	1052	182	484	4642	9968	19615
299	166	8475	16973	5107	5699	3055	2545	3847	2061	54539	419	1792	6252	61090	71789
102	66	3554	7002	1805	1347	1278	617	1504	715	8021	167	354	2312	24401	29167
72	38	2421	4536	1577	2353	293	661	990	796	43641	164	708	2769	16062	20082
112	53	2385	4012	1096	1905	569	926	1124	402	2833	76	652	712	17741	15377
13	9	115	1422	629	94	915	341	229	148	44	12	78	459	2886	7163
209	199	8675	17110	6342	59	8998	3831	5748	2790	4032	716	5473	9774	79417	65518
57	39	1966	4550	3091	7	1830	69	2684	1554	2653	79	2271	5475	12757	13887
98	91	3863	7315	1649	27	4967	1023	1414	679	1077	492	1989	2183	50503	28580
54	69	2846	5245	1602	25	2201	2739	1650	557	302	145	1213	2116	16157	23051
513	359	12180	39560	16493	5369	13242	14896	6848	3671	25419	920	13284	50109	158296	136931
77	27	2337	3483	1269	565	727	892	793	351	1335	93	3339	663	11680	13239
248	176	0031	17343	8842	2221	5067	8573	2623	1413	17093	404	5728	42205	49821	49852
53	20	2006	5067	2096	728	1147	1582	622	402	2206	145	910	2012	28228	14700
41	30	2127	2561	1276	575	1112	171	890	333	1181	62	670	796	7254	13730
58	68	3224	8123	2035	804	3719	3262	1121	679	2530	134	1869	2247	33426	27218
36	38	2455	2983	975	476	1470	416	799	493	1074	82	768	2186	16887	18183
448	240	16647	25490	7025	1210	11563	9453	6683	2987	7712	608	4961	14434	82712	101049
59	18	1780	3167	1251	129	2058	149	797	553	1294	78	537	1282	13905	13691
104	92	6729	9135	1962	709	4093	5839	2341	866	4528	174	2848	6322	41538	37443
24	15	968	2648	666	14	530	259	782	240	198	64	677	1356	7608	7703
34	23	1299	1718	437	20	161	2294	423	138	140	34	215	1187	10966	6850
23	13	2156	3207	1098	312	881	791	1135	387	308	94	356	1746	9687	14459
204	79	3715	5615	1611	26	3840	121	1205	803	1244	164	328	2541	29008	20903
189	256	9381	20096	14506	258	4868	2381	4658	2318	1318	768	2343	20684	56069	51921
48	56	2370	5892	1620	21	2448	535	1152	634	596	92	795	4142	10992	13382
80	168	5260	8443	9820	131	2094	1769	1802	1194	1040	583	464	11333	35044	23107
61	32	1751	5761	3066	106	326	77	1704	490	682	93	1084	5209	10033	15432
296	236	11290	17342	4989	2903	8991	2703	3540	2004	20486	602	7033	6223	77265	78969
68	59	3625	5415	1771	1234	3374	1222	1330	641	10504	230	1832	1309	29194	23784
85	37	1596	2018	586	136	1202	509	487	275	2001	52	1973	684	7701	10387
55	55	1948	2217	541	275	1502	291	479	392	3933	117	1085	1839	25666	19162
55	67	2183	3608	1409	929	1547	349	680	364	3103	138	1008	902	8677	14729
33	18	1938	4084	682	329	1366	332	564	332	4545	65	1135	1489	5727	10907
470	223	13680	28886	9750	13042	2362	6076	4055	2010	13993	721	1763	15869	98690	82814
94	34	2976	4854	1790	2697	------	421	968	529	1331	206	375	2361	9960	17224
77	20	1863	2628	659	1833	------	114	704	268	6893	53	261	4418	10667	10547
30	5	1158	2180	517	1272	------	188	420	168	288	52	118	759	5438	7452
42	40	1962	1355	398	1549	792	933	312	403	409	101	365	2631	5900	11036
58	46	1970	5923	1276	2182	------	2463	461	231	1144	45	428	1733	34058	13226
169	78	3750	11946	5110	3509	1570	1957	1190	411	3928	264	216	3967	32667	23329

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	STATED CLERKS	POSTOFFICES	Ministers	Licentiates	Candidates	Churches	Officers		Communicants				
							Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No.
10. *Synod of N. Carolina*	D. I. Craig, D. D	Reidsville, N. C	254	3	112	488	1902	2003	2486	2150	48736	6556	5733
1. Albemarle	J.N.H.Summerell,D.D	New Bern, N. C	27	1	2	51	151	170	288	203	4112	525	463
2. Concord	E. D. Brown	China Grove, N. C	41	1	27	63	266	275	438	342	7657	1043	868
3. Fayetteville	E. L. Siler	Maxton, N. C	48	1	20	105	399	436	482	371	10208	1643	1227
4. Kings Mountain	F. A. Drennan	Mt. Holly, N. C	14	---	8	43	128	139	135	125	2957	301	384
5. Mecklenburg	John E. Wool	Derita, N. C	51	---	32	87	398	405	264	369	9686	1024	1171
6. Orange	D. I. Craig, D. D	Reidsville, N. C	51	---	12	87	317	322	525	459	8752	1109	986
7. Wilmington	W. P. M. Currie	Wallace, N. C	22	---	11	62	243	256	304	280	5414	911	632
11. *Synod of Oklahoma*	S. J. McMurry	Weatherford, Tex	34	2	10	72	191	132	300	185	2975	532	350
1. Durant	E. Brantley, D. D	Antlers, Okla	8	---	2	31	80	56	159	93	1395	228	162
2. Indian	R. M. Firebaugh	Bennington, Okla	14	2	7	20	49	22	42	19	420	116	53
3. Mangum	J. W. Moseley, Jr	Lawton, Okla	12	---	1	21	62	54	99	73	1160	188	134
12. *Synod of Snedecor Mem*	A. J. McQueen	Rowland, N. C	38	1	7	47	116	88	133	20	1241	228	150
1. Central Alabama	I. C. H. Champney, D D	Montgomery, Ala	15	---	4	13	28	23	27	18	289	47	35
2. Central Louisiana	J. W. Lee	Baton Rouge, La	8	1	1	5	16	14	19	1	156	71	22
3. Ethel	C. B. Scott	Heidelberg, Miss	5	---	---	14	25	17	16	1	183	69	23
4. N. and S. Carolina	G. S. Alford	Dillon, S. C	10	---	2	15	47	34	71	---	613	91	68
13. *Synod of S. Carolina*	Thos. H. Law, D. D	Spartanburg, S. C	162	8	33	293	1043	1029	1008	914	23171	3558	30083
1. Bethel	W. B. Arrowood, D. D.	Sharon, S. C	25	---	7	48	216	223	277	133	5675	933	6608
2. Charleston	Alex. Sprunt, D. D	Charleston, S. C	16	1	---	26	85	70	46	110	1689	279	1981
3. Congaree	F. D. Vaughan	Winnsboro, S. C	16	1	8	30	---	---	68	---	---	---	2842
4. Enoree	E. P. Davis, D. D	Greenville, S. C	32	2	2	40	169	170	159	194	4010	697	4811
5. Harmony	W. H. Workman	Waynesville, S. C	16	2	6	32	125	115	105	123	2631	326	3342
6. Pee Dee	A. H. McArn	Cheraw, S. C	20	2	6	37	150	154	97	162	3050	419	3469
7. Piedmont	W. H. Mills, D. D	Clemson College, S. C	15	---	2	37	127	129	112	71	2526	250	2786
8. South Carolina	H. W. Pratt	Abbeville, S. C	22	---	2	43	171	168	144	121	3590	654	4244
14. *Synod of Tennessee*	J. H. Lumpkin, D. D.	Memphis, Tenn	83	1	10	114	666	727	656	639	9252	9454	18154
1. Columbia	Clyde Johnson	Columbia, S. C	13	---	2	27	147	156	75	79	2584	328	2912
2. Memphis	J. H. Lumpkin, D. D.	Memphis, Tenn	38	---	4	77	288	319	360	344	698	8127	8263
3. Nashville	W. C. Alexander, D. D.	Nashville, Tenn	32	1	4	40	231	252	221	216	5970	999	6979
15. *Synod of Texas*	J. D. Leslie, D. D	Cisco, Tex	214	10	41	418	1257	1244	1954	2139	29837	5458	37750
1. Brazos	E. L. Storey	Alvin, Tex	25	1	3	44	147	168	277	277	5220	763	6064
2. Brownwood	Malcolm Black	Sterling City, Tex	12	1	3	20	60	49	50	94	1228	252	1515
3. Central Texas	M. C. Hutton, D. D	Georgetown, Tex	34	1	8	39	170	182	216	255	4178	657	4922
4. Dallas	W. F. Galbraith, D. D.	Dallas, Tex	31	1	12	49	196	201	162	397	4178	206	5810
5. Eastern Texas	E. P. Kennedy, D. D.	Beaumont, Tex	15	1	2	44	81	74	155	115	2121	485	2606
6. El Paso	Guy B. Duff	Colorado, Tex	12	---	---	25	61	58	81	127	1249	204	1453
7. Fort Worth	C. L. Altfather	Fort Worth, Tex	23	1	6	46	161	157	296	288	3852	1014	4753
8. Paris	T. O. Perrin, D. D	Greenville, Tex	16	---	3	50	168	160	144	161	2287	314	3436
9. Texas-Mexican	E. Trevino	San Marcos, Tex	7	4	1	21	34	27	86	32	647	656	1406
10. Western Texas	J. Leighton Green	Cuero, Tex	39	---	3	80	179	168	287	393	4877	907	5785
16. *Synod of Virginia*	J. P. Smith, D. D	Richmond, Va	278	1	47	399	1468	1397	8562	1918	35679	6020	43015
1. East Hanover	W. S. Campbell, D. D.	Richmond, Va	53	---	11	52	232	308	387	507	7919	1201	9915
2. Lexington	Wm. C. White	Churchville, Va	58	---	11	63	310	35	6646	323	1827	1500	3427
3. Montgomery	L. W. Irwin	Princeton, W. Va	32	1	5	63	211	274	458	309	6813	820	7989
4. Norfolk	R. B. Grinnan, D. D.	Norfolk, Va	31	---	1	32	118	159	245	295	4347	599	4946
5. Potomac	W. H. Woods, D. D	Christiansburg, Va	28	---	4	34	108	127	185	148	3535	439	4096
6. Roanoke	J. M. W. Eller	Concord Depot, Va	21	---	7	57	192	184	189	99	3760	530	4288
7. West Hanover	J. C. Painter	Charlottesville, Va	27	---	2	48	132	141	200	149	2966	432	3343
8. Winchester	J. A. M. Murray	Woodstock, Va	28	---	6	50	165	169	252	88	4512	499	5011
17. *Synod of W. Virginia*	J. M. Sloan	Alderson, W. Va	61	1	4	90	300	310	632	476	9339	1427	10974
1. Greenbrier	J. M. Sloan	Alderson, W. Va	25	1	1	40	144	132	228	93	3167	709	3967
2. Kanawha	J. H. Wiser	Huntington, W. Va	25	---	---	22	79	99	259	316	4445	538	5049
3. Tygarts Valley	W. T. Mann	Parsons, W. Va	11	--	3	28	77	79	145	67	1777	180	1958

PRESBYTERIES—Continued

Baptisms		Enrollment	Benevolent Funds Collected												Other Funds Collected	
				Home Missions												
Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastor's Salaries Actually Paid
1201	887	47567	117009	22609	18886	10328	23474	18202	6232	30620	1945	44128	78960	237230	219515
175	59	4391	6008	1329	2034	3031	8124	1935	902	6788	161	5302	7186	27500	23696
115	202	7001	14537	3162	2622	4266	1538	2158	813	3710	320	9264	6148	19938	39710
266	179	9896	12915	3351	4577	6476	2199	2668	1290	10009	488	8703	6097	73588	38937
36	54	3083	5497	1461	945	1834	865	919	323	939	101	2008	5812	15164	13304
135	199	9161	14108	2291	3326	2430	1573	1602	1020	2392	239	6987	33528	36099	39578
321	120	9566	45502	8132	3392	6631	6885	6117	1323	4728	371	8573	10071	47431	46891
153	74	4469	18442	2833	1990	7440	2290	2803	561	2054	265	3291	10118	17460	17399
169	62	3812	2809	1396	53	1208	905	647	445	1278	149	538	2962	20359	14627
102	14	1695	671	338	31	640	99	276	162	743	105	182	2287	10601	7093
18	29	810	98	114	22	498	1728	44	60	126	13	7	675	1082	1180
49	19	1307	2040	944	-------	70	78	327	223	409	31	349	-------	8676	6354
56	40	1200	41	63	3	64	165	5	82	6	-------	1	231	1959	2308
3	7	438	9	29	-------	10	90	4	18	-------	-------	1	90	919	699
19	13	198	5	16	-------	6	59	-------	32	-------	-------	-------	105	493	159
8	2	158	7	13	-------	9	-------	-------	7	-------	-------	-------	11	158	429
26	18	406	20	5	3	39	16	1	25	6	-------	-------	25	389	1021
464	484	21484	60619	21723	3514	10173	4136	10003	4087	11802	1387	19883	26298	94781	13305
71	88	5671	12124	3971	719	1432	825	2063	729	1850	578	2921	4158	18184	23878
7	37	1300	3992	1217	45	1957	436	1269	303	612	104	1796	2394	12015	15189
-------	-------	-------	3680	1531	41	2114	186	773	389	2710	87	1147	1409	-------	-------
67	86	3410	13037	4654	690	733	1756	1820	597	1584	142	2438	4807	16295	21393
170	126	2637	12631	2957	740	1074	21	1141	554	1792	217	2736	4338	11158	19496
34	82	2380	4930	2079	611	846	133	1028	438	902	128	3721	3643	15834	21398
44	21	2493	3218	1103	208	985	162	445	280	493	94	1600	2648	9210	13982
71	46	3593	7007	4211	460	1032	617	1464	797	1859	340	3524	2901	12085	17770
333	245	14326	29773	6476	290	6565	9333	5517	2304	4597	2067	8689	21594	147281	84555
34	29	1893	3957	1056	-------	1199	486	811	234	841	130	1226	2601	32862	13972
189	144	7144	14784	3266	15	3791	3452	2465	1266	2370	1654	3146	13586	40533	38149
110	72	5289	11032	2154	275	1575	5395	2241	804	1386	283	4317	5407	73866	32434
796	659	27917	42147	11982	4829	20057	20699	8263	4371	34430	1877	13603	33412	287633	193748
77	91	4691	5255	1027	542	1766	9377	1146	531	9511	169	1942	7185	27005	26978
25	15	1090	1572	1629	5	640	16	445	338	1075	53	487	1269	39415	9421
107	93	4083	8760	566	428	3263	2861	1517	805	3451	144	2266	3974	45902	32248
36	61	4873	8203	2303	1618	3538	2099	429	299	13268	769	2283	6220	63108	31145
75	46	2773	3757	816	18	1149	2398	667	321	551	197	475	1673	24017	12929
32	30	1586	1317	679	39	1814	241	534	287	1036	30	647	1449	14201	10832
154	77	3618	4398	2155	160	2526	1228	1172	402	1948	300	2145	4830	16684	16638
77	51	2365	2808	580	55	1561	247	860	592	2249	63	1771	2624	26683	19914
78	85	934	12	1	-------	33	40	11	5	-------	10	-------	30	958	1096
135	110	4904	6065	2226	1964	3767	2192	1482	791	1341	142	1587	4158	29660	32574
1182	816	50964	114947	24369	21387	27335	17615	20900	8631	19319	3585	14202	90410	275204	242771
175	171	8043	23352	4861	4766	2358	3040	3579	1906	4205	1100	2335	44939	61710	43483
300	201	14234	30353	5388	4212	5243	3251	3433	1853	1435	616	2294	11578	56451	49903
254	99	7535	16729	3809	2666	4758	3354	2604	1195	1852	515	3959	18069	37586	33902
86	97	4670	10302	1691	3079	2698	2113	2116	752	433	249	1074	2927	40583	25995
70	91	3108	10964	3243	2248	1976	2911	3224	690	420	394	980	3297	35336	27917
97	41	4937	7832	2228	1553	3588	508	3085	844	1301	257	1513	3463	12266	18833
116	48	2992	4298	1017	1104	3247	663	961	509	489	163	444	194	10441	15858
84	68	5445	11117	2132	1759	3467	1775	1898	882	553	291	1603	5943	20831	26880
361	147	12434	18366	5145	1214	7668	8329	3711	1751	10643	309	1979	9541	91352	44273
126	64	3694	4177	862	627	2268	1914	818	640	4806	126	642	2283	8480	16779
146	59	6211	10865	2336	402	3816	5763	1522	834	3254	158	600	6457	76774	19537
89	24	2529	3324	1947	185	1584	652	1371	277	2583	25	737	801	6098	7957

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS.

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Synods	14	15	16	17	17
Presbyteries	84	85	85	87	87
Candidates	470	475	489	489	432
Licentiates	36	30	36	42	37
Ministers	1,819	1,850	1,861	1,922	1,960
Churches	3,430	3,438	3,437	3,475	3,442
Licensures	86	58	78	71	84
Ordinations	79	60	67	71	77
Installations	259	212	218	269	217
Ministers Deceased	33	39	28	28	30
Pastoral Dissolutions	197	174	193	199	214
Ministers received from other denominations	27	30	19	21	14
Ministers dismissed to other denominations	20	13	15	19	14
Churches organized	74	48	58	71	48
Churches dissolved	39	33	42	32	33
Churches received from other denominations	3	....	2	2	2
Churches dismissed to other denominations	4	2	2	2	2
Number of Ruling Elders	11,661	11,803	11,822	12,289	12,382
Number of Deacons	11,266	11,845	12,211	12,592	12,280
Added on Examination	16,149	20,156	21,804	19,804	22,441
Added on Certificate	15,248	15,232	15,126	16,009	14,527
Total Communicants	310,602	332,339	348,223	359,335	363,241
Number of Adults Baptized	7,095	8,998	10,021	9,427	7,751
Number of Infants Baptized	5,598	5,761	6,091	6,054	5,564
Total Sunday School Enrollment	284,693	310,278	328,252	332,420	336,480

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Foreign Missions	$ 561,179	$ 544,162	$ 527,665	$ 570,856	$ 670,287
Assembly's Home Missions	165,465	165,718	176,381	193,363	233,991
Local Home Missions	312,301	363,129	443,618	449,274	*399,419
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	239,246	272,134	264,880	†517,585	285,466
Schools and Colleges	.....	.....	.....	.....	279,928
Sabbath School Extension and Publication	33,488	32,827	37,556	41,781	47,424
Bible Cause	9,701	9,465	9,015	12,444	18,824
Orphans' Homes	121,198	114,533	141,304	131,343	153,015
Pastors' Salaries	1,449,068	1,413,630	1,522,616	1,626,653	1,505,003
Congregational, etc	1,850,728	1,689,649	1,722,993	1,589,347	1,918,341
Miscellaneous	335,269	187,613	130,824	641,194	422,458
	$5,086,798	$4,792,860	$4,976,852	$5,773,840	$5,934,156

*Embracing Synodical, $82,390; Presbyterial, $179,802; and Congregational, $137,227.

†Including $249,335 reported as contributed for Schools and Colleges in 1916-17.

These figures are not in every case the same as appear in the preceding tables, but are partly derived from the Executive Committee's financial reports.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

. . . OF . . .

Ministers and Licentiates

With their Postoffices and Presbyteries

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Abbott, E. F., D. D., Fulton, Mo.—Missouri, 210.
Abbott, J. E., Kansas City, Mo.—Missouri, 210.
Abraham, R. N., Dade City, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Acevedo, C. C., Victoria, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 248.
Adams, Robt., D. D., Pendleton, S. C.—Piedmont, 234.
Adams, W. H., Anniston, Ala.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Crowley, La.—Louisiana, 200.
Akers, S. C., Lynchburg, Va.—Kanawha, 262.
Akers, W. W., Fayetteville, Tenn.—Savannah, 195.
Alexander, Eugene, Raeford, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Alexander, W. C., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Alexander, W. McF., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 201.
Alford, G. S., Dillon, S. C.—North and South Carolina, 228.
Allan, Andrew, Charlottesville, Va.—West Hanover, 259.
Allen, A. S., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Allen, C. E., Sherman, Tex.—North Alabama, 175.
Allen, E. D., Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
Allen, F. L., Newton, Miss.—Meridian, 205.
Allen, Francis M., Hebron, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Allen, Jas. W., Luebo, Congo Belge—Lafayette, 209.
Allen, J. W., Collins, Miss.—Meridian, 205.
Allen, T. P., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 223.
Allison, John Lee, D. D., Alexandria, Va.—Potomac, 257.
Allison, T. J., Lakeland, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Allyn, H. S., Taylorsville, N. C.—East Hanover, 251.
Altfather, C. L., Ft. Worth, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 245.
Amis, E. H., Batesville, Ark.—Central Texas, 241.
Anderson, A. C., Princeton, N. J.—Augusta, 192.
Anderson, A. J., Beaumont, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 244.
Anderson, A. S., Hopkinsville, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 197.
Anderson, A. S., Smithford, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Anderson, B. R., Statesboro, Ga.—Savannah, 195.
Anderson, C. C., Hugo, Okla.—Durant, 225.
Anderson, Chas. W., Pattonville, Mo.—St. Louis, 211.
Anderson, Frank P., National Army—Enoree, 231.
Anderson, H. G., Frost, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Anderson, J. G., D. D., Gainesville, Fla.—Suwanee, 187.
Anderson, J. P., Timmonsville, S. C.—Pee Dee, 233.
Anderson, I. S., D. D., Rose Hill, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Anderson, N. L., D. D., Savannah, Ga.—Savannah, 195.
Anderson, O. M., Centreville, Miss.—Mississippi, 207.
Anderson, Rayson, Yanush, Okla.—Indian, 225.
Anderson, R. C., Montreat, N. C.—Asheville, 180.
Anderson, Temple B., Madisonville, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
Anderson, T. B., St. Albans, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262.
Anderson, W. M., D. D., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Anderson, W. M., Jr., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Anderson, W. N., Yanush, Okla.—Indian, 225.
Anderson, W. R., Shelbyville, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Andres, Benjamin, Frankfort, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Andrews, E. N., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 230.
Armentrout, D. M., Richland, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Armistead, W. H., New York City—Louisville, 196.
Armstrong, J. A., Charlotte C. H., Va.—Roanoke, 257.
Armstrong, J. I., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Atlanta, 190.
Armstrong, O. V., Hsuchoufu, China—Tygart's Valley, 263.
Arnold, M. H., LaGrange, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
Arrowood, C. F., El Canto, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
Arrowood, R. S., Candor, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Arrowood, R. S., Jr., Louisa, Va.—West Hanover, 259.
Arrowood, W. B., D. D., Sharon, S. C.—Bethel, 223.
Arrowood, W. W., Tazewell, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Atkins, A. H., Cuthbert, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Atkinson, Geo. H., Salisbury, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Atwood, J. W., Ballinger, Tex.—Brownwood, 241.
Austin, Henry, Corpus Christi, Tex.—Western Texas, 248.
Axford, John H., Demopolis, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 177.
Bachman, Geo. O., Goodlettsville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 182.
Bachman, J. L., D. D., Sweetwater, Tenn.—Knoxville, 182.
Bachman, J. W., D. D., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 182.
Bachman, R. D., Soddy, Tenn.—Knoxville, 182.
Bacon, J. S., Talihina, Okla.—Indian, 225.
Bacon, S. L., Goodland, Okla.—Indian, 225.
Bagby, F. E., Plantersville, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 177.
Bailey, C. R., Laurel Hill, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Bailey, E. C., Edgefield, S. C.—Congaree, 230.
Bailey, Edward, Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Bailey, J. C., Liberty, S. C.—Piedmont, 234.
Bain, W. W., Crewe, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Baird, J. S., Idabel, Okla.—Durant, 225.
Baker, A. E., Glasgow, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Baker, R. Q., DeFuniak Springs, Fla.—Florida, 187.
Baker, W. M., Mt. Olive, N. C.—Wilmington, 223.
Baker, Wesley, Abingdon, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Balderos, G., Laredo, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 248.
Baldwin, F. M., Mt. Vernon, Ga.—Savannah, 195.
Bales, T. C., Mt. Airy, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Banks, F. L., El Paso, Tex.—Pine Bluff, 185.
Barbee, T. M., Palmyra, Mo.—Palmyra, 210.
Barber, W. L., Centre, Ga.—Cherokee, 193.
Barclay, Jonas, Mebane, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Barks, H. B., Mexico, Mo.—Missouri, 210.
Barnes, F. A., Mooresville, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Barnes, H. A., Florence, S. C.—North and South Carolina, 228.
Barr, D. L., Meridian, Miss.—Meridian, 205.
Barr, Jno. T., Womble, Ark.—Ouachita, 184.
Barr, W. S., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Barrell, C. M., Buckingham, Va.—West Hanover, 259.
Barron, F. H., D. D., Elkins, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 263.
Barth, Carl, Kirkwood, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Bartle, S. D., D. D., Norton, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Bartlett, James, Plumtree, N. C.—Louisville, 196.
Bateman, T. D.—Kings Mountain, 218.
Bates, H. P., Ballinger, Tex.—Brownwood, 241.
Batte, J. M., Grandview, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 245.
Baxter, J. Frank, Point Pleasant, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262.
Beam, C. C., Angleton, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
Bean, W. S., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 235.
Beattie, J. L., Rutherfordton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 218.
Beatty, H. F., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Beckett, T. A., Glenn Springs, S. C.—Enoree, 231.
Bedinger, B. F., Charlotte C. H., Va.—Roanoke, 257.
Bedinger, H. G., Ft. Moultrie, S. C.—Asheville, 180.
Bedinger, R. D., Luebo, Congo Belge—East Hanover, 251.
Bedinger, W. L., Huntsville, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Belk, G. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Bell, B. C., McComb, Miss—Mississippi, 207.
Bell, D. B., Waxahatchie, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Bell, Eugene, D. D., Kwangju, Korea—Louisville, 196.
Bell, G. F., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Bell, Geo. F., Crocker, Mo.—St. Louis, 211.
Bell, J. L., D. D., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Bell, R. L., D. D., Bowling Green, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Bell, R. T., D. D., Arcadia, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Bellot, J. H., Del Rio, Tex.—West Texas, 248.
Benfield, W. A., Greenville, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Benika, J. R., Paducah, Ky.—Paducah, 198.
Benn, R. L., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.—Columbia, 235.
Benyamin, Yosip, Urumiah, Persia—Piedmont, 234.
Berryhill, C. Z., Holly Springs, Miss.—North Mississippi, 208.
Berryhill, J. E., Kings Mountain, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 218.
Bingham, E. C., D. D., Norwood, La.—Louisiana, 200.
Bingham, W. B., Mt. Olive, Miss.—Meridian, 205.
Bird, A. R., Washington, D. C.—Potomac, 257.
Bird, J. E., Anniston, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Bischoff, Herman, Jewell, W. Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Bittinger, J. B., D. D., Jefferson City, Tenn.—Holston, 181.
Bitzer, Heo. L., D. D., Valdosta, Ga.—Savannah, 195.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Black, J. A., Mart, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
Black, J. B., Elizabeth City, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
Black, J. S., D. D., Newport, Tenn.—Holston, 181.
Black, Malcom, Sterling City, Tex.—Brownwood, 241.
Black, Wm., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Blackburn, J. C., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 230.
Blackburn, J. N., Houma, La.—New Orleans, 201.
Blackwelder, L. N., Stanton, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Blackwell, D. J., Quincy, Fla.—Florida, 187.
Blackwood, A. W., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 230.
Blain, Cary R., Pineville, Ky.—Knoxville, 182.
Blain, J. Mercer, Hangchow, China—East Hanover, 251.
Blaine, R. Walter, Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262.
Blalock, P. P., Edgefield, S. C.—Congaree, 230.
Boggs, W. E., D. D., Waynesville, N. C.—Suwanee, 187.
Boggs, W. H., Shawnee, Okla.—Mangum, 226.
Boggs, W. L., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 231.
Bolling, R. A., Jackson, Miss.—Mississippi, 207.
Booker, J. E., D. D., Hampden-Sidney, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Booth, Geo. D., Camp Shelby, Miss.—Meridian, 205.
Boozer, T. F., Gaffney, S. C.—Enoree, 231.
Borthwick, H. R., Bridgewater, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Boswell, H. R., Newport News, Va.—Norfolk, 255.
Bourne, G. T., Milford, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
Bowen, L. P., D. D., Berlin, Md.—Norfolk, 255.
Bowers, J. L., Woodleaf, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Bowling, J. L., Waxahatchie, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Bowman, Jno. A., Bealeton, Va.—Potomac, 257.
Boyce, J. H. M., Thomasville, Ga.—Central Alabama, 227.
Boyd, A. A., Pine Bluff, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 185.
Boyd, C. M., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 177.
Boyd, R. S., Farmington, Mo.—Potosi, 211.
Boyd, R. W., Mooresville, N. C.—Lexington, 252.
Boyd, W. H., Augusta, Ga.—Augusta, 192.
Boyer, J. W., Conway, Ark.—Arkansas, 183.
Boyles, C. B., Newland, N. C.—Holston, 181.
Bradley, E. P., Mocksville, N. C.—Concord, 211.
Bradley, Jas., Monticello, Ga.—Augusta, 192.
Bradshaw, F. A., Prairie Grove, Ark.—Washburn, 186.
Bradshaw, H. S., Hillsboro, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Brady, J. H., Susaki, Japan—Concord, 214.
Brainard, E. S., Humboldt, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Branch, C. H. H., Texarkana, Ark.—Ouachita, 184.
Branch, J. B., Greenville, S. C.—South Carolina, 235.
Brannen, D. W., D. D., Milledgeville, Ga.—Augusta, 192.
Brantly, E., D. D., Antlers, Okla.—Durant, 225.
Bridewell, C. P., D. D., Malvern, Ark.—Ouachita, 184.
Bridges, J. R., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Bridgman, A. C., Richmond, Va.—West Hanover, 259.
Brimm, D. J., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 235.
Briol, P. Ph., Camp Sheridan, Ala.—New Orleans, 201.
Brooke, F. J., D. D., Romney, W. Va.—Winchester, 260.
Brooke, F. J., Jr., Gormania, W. Va.—Winchester, 260.
Brown, C. G., Clio, S. C.—Pee Dee, 233.
Brown, E. D., D. D., Batesville, Ark.—Ouachita, 184.
Brown, E. D., China Grove, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Brown, F. A., Hsuchoufu, China—Norfolk, 255.
Brown, F. C., Logan, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262.
Brown, Geo. W., Hemp, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Brown, G. L., Jr., Middlebrook, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Brown, J. C., Obids, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Brown, J. D. A., Aberdeen, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Brown, J. E., Jackson, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Brown, J. J., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 228.
Brown, J. R. C., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Brown, J. R., Calloway, Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 257.
Brown, J. W., Columbus, S. C.—Pee Dee, 233.
Brown, L. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Brown, Paul F., Estill, S. C.—Charleston, 229.
Brown, R. A., Wayeross, Ga.—Savannah, 195.
Brown, R. S., Springdale, Ark.—Washburn, 186.
Brown, R. Roy, Chester, S. C.—Bethel, 228.
Brown, W. C., Raeford, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Browne, F. Z., Starkville, Miss.—East Mississippi, 204.
Browning, C. P., Caruthersville, Mo.—Potosi, 211
Brownlee, E. D., Sanford, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss.—Louisiana, 200.
Brownlee, J. L., Senatobia, Miss.—North Mississippi, 208.
Bruce, P. L., Stanford, Ky.—Transylvania, 198.
Brunberg, Johan A, Malden, Mo.—Nashville, 238.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Buchanan, W. C., Nagoya, Japan—Fayetteville, 216.
Buchanan, W. McS., Kobe, Japan—East Hanover, 251.
Buchholz, O. E., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Buckner, A. G., D. D., Clio, S. C.—Pee Dee, 233.
Bull, W. F., Kunsan, Korea—Norfolk, 255.
Bulla, Thos. M., Emporia, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Burgess, T. P., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 235.
Burkhead, W. D., Opelika, Ala.—East Alabama, 174.
Burney, P. H., Waco, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
Burwell, H. W., D. D., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Burwell, R. S., Hendersonville, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Buschgen, O. W., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 212.
Butler, J. B., Bethel Springs, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Byers, D. O., Norwood, Tenn.—Holston, 181.
Byrd, S. C., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Charleston, 229.
Byrns, O. L., Golden City, Mo.—Missouri,
Caldwell, A. S., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 180.
Caldwell, C. N., Shanghai, China—Louisville, 196.
Caldwell, C. T., D. D., Waco, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
Caldwell, D. T., Mount Villa, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
Caldwell, E. C., D. D., Richmond, Va.—West Hanover,
Caldwell, E. N., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Caldwell, J. L., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Caldwell, J. W., Jr., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 201.
Caldwell, R. M., Carlisle, Ky.—Ebenezer, 195.
Caldwell, S. C., Edisto Island, S. C.—Charleston, 229.
Caldwell, S. C., D. D., Hazlehurst, Miss.—Mississippi, 207.
Caldwell, W. J., D. D., Yazoo City, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
Caldwell, W. L., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Caligan, J. A., Broadway, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Campbell, Chas. A., D. D., Quitman, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Campbell, E. F., Company B, 117th U. S. Infantry—Meridian, 205.
Campbell, I. N., Grottoes, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Campbell, John, Biloxi, Miss.—Meridian, 205.
Campbell, J. M., Plattsburg, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 212.
Campbell, K. A., Marietta, Ga.—Cherokee, 193.
Campbell, L. Cook, Elk Garden, W. Va.—Winchester, 260.
Campbell, Ned B., Baltimore, Md.—Greenbrier, 261.
Campbell, R. D., Austin, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 248.
Campbell, R. F., D. D., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 180.
Campbell, R. L., Dothan, Ala.—East Alabama, 174.
Campbell, W. C., D. D., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Campbell, W. S., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Cannon, J. F., D. D., St. Louis, Mo.—St. Louis, 211.
Carleton, E. H., Georgetown, Ky.—West Lexington, 199.
Carmichael, H. C., Burlington, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Carothers, J. G., Grenada, Miss.—North Mississippi, 208.
Carothers, W. R., Marion, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 177.
Carpenter, J. B., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Carpenter, J. W., Williamson, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262.
Carr, A. F., D. D., Ft. Worth, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 245.
Carr, E. B., Greeleyville, S. C.—Harmony, 232.
Carr, J. A., Kosciusko, Miss.—Ethel, 227.
Carroll, R. E., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Carroll, W. I., D. D., Texarkana, Tex.—Paris, 247.
Carson, C. C., D. D., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 181.
Carson, H. V., Knoxville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 182.
Carson, R. D., D. D., Saltville, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Carson, R. E., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Carson, W. L.—East Hanover, 251.
Carson, W. W., Cluster Springs, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Carter, W. A., D. D., Columbus, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Cartledge, S. J., Athens, Ga.—Athens, 189.
Cartledge, T. D., Jacksonville, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Cates, A. R., Cordele, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Cathey, H. L., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Cathey, S. L., Loray, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Caughley, J. T., Fayetteville, Ark.—Washburn, 186.
Cavitt, C. V., Samford, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Cavazos, Juan G., San Antonio, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 248.
Cecil, Russell, D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Chafer, L. S., Upper Montclair, N. J.—Orange, 221.
Chafer, R. T., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 231.
Chalmers, W. P., Bogalusa, La.—New Orleans, 201.
Chambers, C. W., Kiam, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 244.
Champney, I. C. H., D. D., Montgomery, Ala.—Central Alabama, 227.
Chandler, G. T., Springfield, W. Va.—Winchester, 260.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Chandler, S. E., D. D., Kingsville, Tex.—West Texas, 248.
Chandler, W. B. S., Dillon, S. C.—Pee Dee, 233.
Chapman, F. H., Evington, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Chapman, W. H., Brunswick, Ga.—Savannah, 195.
Cheatham, A. J., Fordyce, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 185.
Chedester, W. P., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 180.
Cheek, G. W., Albemarle, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Chester, S. H., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Chinn, Wm., Warrenton, Va.—Potomac, 257.
Christian, C. G., Corsicana, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
Christian, J. A., Oxford, Miss.—North Mississippi, 208.
Chumbley, C. M., Waynesboro, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Clapp, T. W., Landisburg, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Clark, Byron, D. D., Salisbury, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Clark, D. M., Olanta, S. C.—Harmony, 232.
Clark, F. E., Grundy, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Clark, J. M., D. D., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Clark, Melton, D. D., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 229.
Clark, P. C., Shawsville, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Clark, P. L., Burgaw, N. C.—Wilmington, 223.
Clark, W. C., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Clark, W. M., Chunju, Korea—Ebenezer, 195.
Clarke, A. H., Davis, W. Va.—Winchester, 260.
Clarke, C. E., Kenly, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Clayman, R. F., Lawson, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 212.
Claytor, N. R., Milton, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Clegg, I. N., Rowland, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Clegg, J. W., Guilford College, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Clemmons, W. B., Columbus, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Cleveland, R. F., Luebo, Congo Belge—West Texas, 248.
Cleveland, T. P., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Cleveland, W. A., Franklin, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Clift, Wallace—West Texas, 248.
Clotfelter, J. A., Lowndesville, S. C.—South Carolina, 235.
Clotfelter, J. W., Bardstown, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Clyce, T. S., D. D., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Cobb, J. W., Stamps, Ark.—Ouachita, 184.
Coble, C. P., High Point, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Cochrane, W. O., D. D., Augusta, Ky.—Ebenezer, 195.
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Cockerham, H. L., Wilmore, Ky.—West Lexington, 199.
Coit, J. K., Sautee, Ga.—Athens, 189.
Coit, R. T., Soonchun, Korea—Mecklenburg, 219.
Coker, J. E., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 229.
Coleman, J. F., Roswell, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
Collins, Lewis, Henderson, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
Coman, D. H., Milton, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262.
Cook, G. L., Lost City, W. Va.—Winchester, 260.
Cook, Jas. E., Keswick, Va.—West Hanover, 259.
Cook, J. S., Evenwood, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 263.
Cook, W. A., Parkville, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 212.
Cooke, J. R., Nokesville, Va.—Potomac, 257.
Cooper, W. B., Umatilla, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Corbett, H. D., Abbeville, S. C.—South Carolina, 235.
Cornelson, G. H., D. D., New Orleans—New Orleans, 201.
Covington, G. W., Havana, Ala.—Central Alabama, 227.
Cowan, B. M., Colliersville, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Cowan, J. C., D. D., Knoxville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 182
Cowan, R. L., Lexington, Mo.—Lafayette, 209.
Coxe, S. O., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Crabb, C. V., Brownsville, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Crabtree, Geo. W., Catlett, Va.—Albemarle, 213.
Craddock, E. P., Iuka, Miss.—East Mississippi, 204.
Craig, A. A., Trenton, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
Craig, C. B., Reidsville, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Craig, D. I., D. D., Reidsville, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Craig, E. M., D. D., Albany, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Crane, A. J., Tarboro, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
Crane, C. L., Luebo, Congo Belge—Atlanta, 190.
Crane, J. C., Soonchun, Korea—Central Mississippi, 203.
Crane, P. S., Soonchun, Korea—Central Mississippi, 203.
Cravatt, A. W., Bromide, Okla.—Indian, 225.
Crawford, A. W., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Crenshaw, J. C., Chinkiang, China—Pine Bluff, 185.
Creson, W. F., Port Gibson, Miss.—Mississippi, 207.
Crockett, John, Pleasant Hill, Mo.—Lafayette, 209.
Crockett, Lenox, Longwood, Mo.—Lafayette, 209.
Crockett, S. R., Stony Point, Tenn.—Holston, 181.
Croker, T. C., Newberry, S. C.—South Carolina, 235.
Crooks, C. G., Danville, Ky.—Transylvania, 198.
Crosby, S. E., Stockton, Ala.—Macon, 193.
Crossman, R. B., Clayton, Mo.—St. Louis, 211.
Crowe, Wm., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Crowley, J. S., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 223.
Csontos, Andrew, Hammond, La.—New Orleans, 201.
Cuteros, B., Norton, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Culbertson, R. W., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Cumming, C. K., Toyohashi, Japan—Norfolk, 255.
Cumming, D. J., Kwang-ju, Korea—Red River, 202.
Cumming, J. D., Kwang-ju, Korea—West Lexington, 199.
Cumming, Wm., D. D., Winchester, Ky.—West Lexington, 199.
Cummins, Thos., D. D., Henderson, Ky.—Paducah, 198.
Cunningham, A. F., San Angelo, Tex.—Brownwood, 241.
Cunningham, H. N., Sour Lake, Tex.—East Texas, 244.
Cunningham, J. N., Nacogdoches, Tex.—East Texas, 244.
Cunningham, J. R., Greenville, S. C.—Louisville, 196.
Cunningham, L. O., Big Spring, Tex.—El Paso, 245.
Cunningham, T. M., Stamford, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 245.
Currie, C. B., Florala, Ala.—East Alabama, 174.
Currie, D. J., DeFuniak Springs, Fla.—Florida, 187.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss.—Meridian, 205.
Currie, E. S., Raleigh, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
Currie, G. C., Walnut Ridge, Ark.—Arkansas, 183.
Currie, J. V., Atoka, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Currie, T. K., Columbus, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Currie, T. W., Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
Currie, U. B., Clinton, La.—Louisiana, 200.
Currie, W. P. M., Wallace, N. C.—Wilmington, 223.
Curry, A. B., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Curtis, E. D., Coalgate, Okla.—Durant, 225.
Curtis, J. F., Moundsville, W. Va.—Potosi, 211.
Curtis, L. W., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla.—Florida, 187.
Dabney, W. A., Louisa, Va.—West Hanover, 259.
Daffin, T. H., Deerfield, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Dallas, J. M., Ware Shoals, S. C.—South Carolina, 235.
Daniel, Eugene, D. D., Fernandina, Fla.—Suwanee, 187.
Daniel, F. D., Memphis, Tenn.—East Mississippi, 204.
Daniel, W. A., Earle, Ark.—Arkansas, 183.
Danis, Pierre, Ruston, La.—Red River, 202.
Darnall, W. H., D. D., Calhoun, Ga.—Cherokee, 193.
Daughtry, S. S., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Davidson, H. S., Henderson, Tex.—Paris, 247.
Davidson, W. W., Gibsonville, N. C.—Wilmington, 223.
Davies, John H., Black Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 183.
Davis, E. P., D. D., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 231.
Davis, Jno. H., Craigsville, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Davis, Lowry, Kashing, China—East Hanover, 251.
Davis, O. G., Dardanelle, Ark.—Washburn, 186.
Davis, R. G., Morrillton, Ark.—Washburn, 186.
Davis, W. E., Clemson College, S. C.—Piedmont, 234.
Davis, W. H., Pisgah Forest, N. C.—Asheville, 180.
Davis, W. Y., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Delaney, E. M., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Delaney, F. L., Lake Village, Ark.—East Texas, 244.
Delaney, T. C., Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 257.
Dellinger, C. M., Arapaho, Okla.—Mangum, 226.
Dendy, J. T., Belmont, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 218.
De Pamphilis, Thos.—Upper Missouri, 212.
Devane, T. W., Liberty Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 228.
DeYampert, L. A., Atlanta, Ga.—Central Alabama, 227.
Dickey, Brooks I., D. D., San Antonio, Tex.—West Texas, 248.
Dickey, W. P., D. D., Kerrville, Tex.—West Texas, 248.
Dickson, Albert P., Williamsville, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Diehl, C. E., D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Diehl, G. W.—East Hanover, 251.
Dimmett, L. M., Calhoun, Mo.—Lafayette, 209.
Dimmock, T. H., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 255.
Dixon, H. M., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Dixon, J. H., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Doak, A. H., Wilmore, Ky.—West Lexington, 199.
Doak, A. S., Roswell, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Dobbs, C. H., D. D., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 241.
Dobbs, C. H., Jr., Gonzales, Tex.—West Texas, 248.
Dobyns, W. R., D. D., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 212.
Dodge, R. D., Clearwater, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Dodge, W. H., D. D., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 187.
Dodson, S. K., Kunsan, Korea—Washburn, 186.
Doggett, J. P., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 181.
Doggett, M. W., D. D., Clarendon, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 185.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 257.
Dolphy, O. C., Rayville, La.—Central Mississippi, 203

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Douglas, D. M., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—Bethel, 228.
Douglas, R. E., D. D., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Douglass, J. J., Blenheim, S. C.—Pee Dee, 233.
Downing, W. L., Okalona, Miss.—East Mississippi, 204.
Doyle, W. B., Newport, Tenn.—Holston, 181.
Dozier, W. E., LaGrange, Ga., R. D.—Atlanta, 190.
Drake, E. T., Orange, Tex.—East Texas, 244.
Drennan, F. A., Mt. Holly, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 218.
Drew, Thos., D. D., Chase City, Va.—Roanoke, 257.
Drummond, Jas., Gatesville, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
DuBose, H. W., D. D., Mobile, Ala.—Mobile, 175.
DuBose, P. C., Soochow, China—Congaree, 230.
DuBose, P. W., Blackville, S. C.—Charleston, 229.
DuBose, S. W., Easley, S. C.—Athens, 189.
Duck, A. W., Red Lick, Miss.—Mississippi, 207.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkeley Springs, W. Va.—Winchester, 260.
Duer, Jas. N., Clarksville, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Duff, G. B., Colorado, Tex.—El Paso, 245.
Duncan, Allen, Lamar, Mo.—Lafayette, 209.
Duncan, Wm., Covington, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Dunglinson, Jos., Selma, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 177.
Dunlap, Jos., Gadsden, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Dupuy, B. H., Leesburg, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Durham, E. J., Mansfield, La.—Red River, 202.
Dyer, Jas., Eagletown, Okla.—Indian, 225.
Eakins, W. J., Marietta, Okla.—Ft. Worth, 245.
Earle, A. M., Capon Bridge, W. Va.—Winchester, 260.
Eaves, Marvin L., Potosi, Mo.—Potosi, 211.
Eddins, A. F., Grottoes, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Eddins, J. F., Houston, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
Edmiston, A. L., Luebo, Congo Belge—Central Alabama, 227.
Edmiston, G. L., Nevada, Mo.—Lafayette, 209.
Eggleston, R. B., D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 255.
Elder, J. M. W., Concord Depot, Va.—Roanoke, 257.
Eldridge, W. M., Paint Lick, Ky.—Transylvania, 198.
Elwang, W. W., D. D., Columbia, Mo.—Missouri, 210.
Engle, C. A., Sweetwater, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 245.
Epperson, W. S., Columbia, S. C.—Enoree, 231.
Erickson, Alfred, Phelps, Ky.—Ebenezer, 195.
Erickson, S. M., Takamatsu, Japan—Mobile, 175.
Erwin, C. W., Brim, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Escott, H. V., Marion, Ky.—Paducah, 198.
Eskridge, R. S., Richwood, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Ewart, S. A., Munfordville, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Eubank, W. H., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Evans, H. C., D. D., Milford, Tex.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Evans, J. M., Houston, Tex.—Ebenezer, 195.
Evans, W. W., D. D., Carlisle, Ky.—Ebenezer, 195.
Eversole, F. M., Chunju, Korea—Asheville, 180.
Ewing, C. L., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 241.
Fair, J. Y., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Fairley, J. L., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Fairley, W. M., El Paso, Tex.—El Paso, 245.
Fennel, H. C., Lowndesville, S. C.—South Carolina, 235.
Ferguson, A. G., Cornelia, Ga.—Athens, 189.
Ferguson, C. G., Womble, Ark.—Ouachita, 184.
Ferguson, D. K., Marshall, Mo.—Lafayette, 209.
Ferguson, Lamar, Cornelia, Ga.—Athens, 189.
Ferran, C. H., DeLand, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Ficklen, J. B., Covington, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Fincher, E. B., D. D., McKinney, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Fincher, Frank E., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
Finley, J. R., Y. M. C. A., France—Palmyra, 210.
Firebaugh, R. M., Bennington, Okla.—Indian, 225.
Fitzpatrick, Hugh, Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Fix, J. J., D. D., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Flannagan, E. L., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 255.
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Arkansas, 183.
Fleming, N. M., Pantop, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
Fleming, R. H., D. D., Hillsdale, Md.—Potomac, 257.
Flinn, R. O., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Flint, W. M., Bowden, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 263.
Flournoy, L. M., Columbus, Miss.—Ethel, 227.
Flournoy, P. P., D. D., Bethesda, Md.—Potomac, 257.
Flournoy, W. C., Bay View, Va.—Norfolk, 255.
Flow, J. E., Richmond, Va.—Durant, 225.
Foard, W. H., Low Moor, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Folsom, J. W., Waycross, Ga.—Savannah, 195.
Fontaine, J. M., Rensselaer, Mo.—Palmyra, 210.
Forbis, J. M., Bethune, S. C.—Congaree, 230.
Ford, E. W., Winona, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
Ford, J. F., Brewton, Ala.—Mobile, 175.
Forsyth, J. F., Caledonia, Mo.—Potosi, 211.
Foster, Abel, Duncan, Okla.—Indian, 225.
Foster, J. S., D. D., Anderson, S. C.—Piedmont, 234.
Foster, S. J., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Foster, W. C. C., Barium Springs, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Foster, W. H., Midland, Tex.—El Paso, 245.
Franklin, B. H., Hedgesville, W. Va.—Winchester, 260.
Fraser, A. M., D. D., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Frasier, W. A., Walker, Mo.—Lafayette, 209.
Fraser, W. H., D. D., Jackson, Miss.—Mississippi, 207.
French, H. A., Thomasville, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Freeland, J. H., Turnersville, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
Friend, Chas., Hampton, Va.—Norfolk, 255.
Frierson, D. E., Winter Haven, Fla.—Transylvania, 198.
Frierson, W. V., Columbus, Miss.—East Mississippi, 204.
Fry, R. E., Columbus, Miss.—East Mississippi, 204.
Fulton, C. D., Kobe, Japan—Enoree, 231.
Fulton, D. M., D. D., Darlington, S. C.—Pee Dee, 233.
Fulton, R. E., D. D., Eutaw, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 177.
Fulton, S. P., D. D., Kobe, Japan—Enoree, 231.
Fultz, R. E., Mt. Solon, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Funk, Geo. N., Ft. Worth, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 245.
Furr, W. E., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Gage, D. S., D. D., Fulton, Mo.—Missouri, 210.
Gaines, F. H., D. D., Decatur, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Galbraith, W. F., D. D., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Gallaher, T. F., San Antonio, Tex.—Western Texas, 248.
Gammon, E. G., Hampden-Sidney, Va.—West Hanover, 259.
Gammon, W. J., Hawesville, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Garland, D. G., Okolona, Miss.—Central Alabama, 227.
Garrison, C. R., Huntington, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262.
Garrison, W. J., St. Petersburg, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Garner, J. S., Mullins, S. C.—Pee Dee, 233.
Garth, J. G., Hickory, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Gaston, V. R., Aberdeen, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Ghiselin, Chas., D. D., Shepherdstown, W. Va.—Winchester, 260.
Ghiselin, Chas., Jr., Taichow, China—Brownwood, 241.
Ghiselin, S. B. M.—Abingdon, 179.
Gibbons, J. P., Goodland, Okla.—Indian, 225.
Gibbes, J. M.—Wilmington, 223.
Gibbs, C. N., Danielsville, Ga.—Athens, 189.
Gideon, G. W., Homer, Ga.—North and South Carolina, 228.
Gilkeson, C. D., Winchester, Va.—Winchester, 260.
Gill, Leonard, Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Gillespie, E. E., D. D., York, S. C.—Bethel, 228.
Gillespie, G. T., Lexington, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
Gillespie, J. D., Ringgold, Ga.—Cherokee, 193.
Gillespie, R. T., Lexington, Ky.—West Lexington, 199.
Gillon, W. A., D. D., Hammond, La.—New Orleans, 201.
Gilmer, Geo. H., D. D., Draper, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Gilmer, Graham, Max Meadows, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Gilmore, R. C., Fredericksburg, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Gilmour, A. D. P., D. D., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 231.
Ginn, I. M., Nashville, Ark.—Ouachita, 184.
Glasgow, S. M., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262.
Glass, Gilbert, D. D., Richmond, Va.—Holston, 181.
Glass, Harvey, D. D., Richmond, Va.—Transylvania, 198.
Goebring, J. S., Troy, Mo.—St. Louis, 211.
Goff, John, Decatur, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Golden, W. F., Sanford, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Golightly, R. M., Waterford, Miss.—Ethel, 227.
Gonzales, Juan Orts, D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—East Hanover, 251.
Goode, R. E., Spring Hope, N. C.—Greenbrier, 261.
Goode, W. S., Mingo, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 263.
Goodman, J. W., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Goodman, W. H., Clarkton, N. C.—Wilmington, 223.
Gordon, E. C., D. D., St. Louis, Mo.—Lafayette, 209.
Gordon, J. B., Fort Defiance, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Gorrell, J. F.—Fayetteville, 216.
Grafton, C. W., D. D., Union Church, Miss.—Mississippi, 207.
Grafton, T. B., Tonghai, China—Mississippi, 207.
Graham, Bothwell, Clinton, S. C.—Charleston, 229.
Graham, H. T., D. D., Florence, S. C.—Pee Dee, 233.
Graham, J. R., Tsiang-Kiang-Pu, China—Winchester, 260.
Graves, F. R., Sumner, Miss.—North Mississippi, 208.
Gray, Alex., Austin, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
Gray, F. W., Cass, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Gray, J. A., Wytheville, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Gray, R. R., Union, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Gray, W. B., D. D., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 241.
Green, D. B., Latta, S. C.—Pee Dee, 233.
Green, E. M., D. D., Danville, Ky.—Transylvania, 198.
Green, J. B., D. D., Greenwood, S. C.—South Carolina, 235.
Green, J. E., Boonville, Mo.—Lafayette, 209.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Green, J. H., Fruitland, Mo.—Potosi, 211.
Green, J. Leighton, Cuero, Tex.—Western Texas, 248.
Green, Thos. L., Longview, Tex.—Paris, 247.
Greenlee, J. M., Studley, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Greenlee, W. M., Atlanta, Ga.—Louisville, 196.
Greer, B., D. D., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 241.
Gregg, F. W., D. D., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 228.
Gregg, J. W., New Boston, Tex.—Paris, 247.
Gregory, A. P., Franklin, Tenn.—Columbia, 235.
Gregory, C. E., Morganton, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Gregory, D. B., Henderson, Ky.—Paducah, 193.
Gresham, LeRoy, D. D., Salem, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Gresham, Paul N. W., Asheville—Enoree, 231.
Grey, Jno. H., Bedford City, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Gribble, R. F., Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
Grier, J. C., Tirzah, S. C.—Bethel, 228.
Grier, J. J., Waco, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
Grier, J. M., D. D., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Grier, J. W., Huntersville, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Grier, R. L., Mayesville, S. C.—Harmony, 232.
Griffin, G. O., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 231.
Griffith, E. H., Avondale, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Griffiths, T. W., San Antonio, Tex.—Western Texas, 248.
Grille, Geo. A., Madison, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Grinnan, R. B., D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 255.
Grissett, F. M., Lower Peach Tree, Ala.—Mobile, 175.
Grover, A. E., Saxe, Va.—Roanoke, 257.
Grover, W. W., Keysville, Va.—Roanoke, 257.
Groves, C. O., Kosciusko, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
Guerrant, W. B., Guerrant, Ky.—Transylvania, 198.
Guille, B. F., Lafayette, Ga.—Cherokee, 193.
Guille, Geo. E., Athens, Tenn.—Knoxville, 182.
Gunn, C. G.—West Lexington, 199.
Gurney, H. E., D. D., Monroe, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Guthrie, J. E., Wyndale, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Guthrie, H. T., Buckhorn, Mo.—Potosi, 211.
Gwynn, P. H., Spray, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Hafner, W. A., Gaffney, S. C.—Enoree, 231.
Hagan, W. C., Elysian Fields, Tex.—Paris, 247.
Hagins, J. S., Lexington, Ky.—West Lexington, 199.
Hall, Evans, Laurel, Miss.—Meridian, 205.
Hall, G. B., Anson, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 245.
Hall, J. A., Austin, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
Hall, J. K., Parkton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Hall, J. P., Plumtree, N. C.—Holston, 181.
Hall, Ralph J., Port, Tex.—El Paso, 245.
Hall, R. M., D. D., Lewisburg, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 000.
Hall, S. O., Moorefield, W. Va.—Winchester, 260.
Hall, W. A., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Hall, W. A., Pascagoula, Miss.—Meridian, 205.
Hall, W. R., Dallas, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
Haman, T. L., D. D., Vaiden, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
Hames, L. G., Cartersville, Ga.—Cherokee, 193.
Hamilton, A. H., D. D., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Hamilton, H. W., Cotulla, Tex.—West Texas, 248.
Hamilton, W. H., Walhalla, S. C.—Piedmont, 234.
Hamiter, W. S., Blackstock, S. C.—Bethel, 228.
Hammock, R. M., Christobal, Tex.—Brownwood, 241.
Hammond, H. C., St. Charles, S. C.—Harmony, 232.
Hancock, C. F., Yencheng, China—Meridian, 205.
Haney, J. Z., Vanceburg, Ky.—Ebenezer, 195.
Haney, T. F., Hartsville, S. C.—Pee Dee, 233.
Hanna, S. B., Mt. Clinton, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Hannah, J. E., Newman, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Hanrahan, G. B., Kinston, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
Hansel, M. E., Dublin, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Harden, W. S., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 230.
Hardie, Jas. F., Taylor, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
Hardin, J. C., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Hardin, R. E., Goliad, Tex.—Western Texas, 248.
Hardin, T. A., Uvalde, Tex.—Western Texas, 248.
Harding, E. H., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Hardy, R. W., Petersburg, Tenn.—Columbia, 235.
Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo.—Potosi, 211.
Harnsburger, T. L., Chin-Kiang, China—Lexington, 252.
Harper, C. A., Somerville, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Harper, J. C., Mobile, Ala.—Central Alabama, 227.
Harper, L. F., Herndon, Va.—Potomac, 257.
Harper, M. A., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Central Alabama, 227.
Harrell, J. J., McColl, S. C.—Pee Dee, 233.
Harris, A. G., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Harris, G. B., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Harris, J. A., Relief, N. C.—Holston, 181.
Harris, J. M., Lawreneeville, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Harris, W. F., Milton, Fla.—Florida, 187.
Harrison, T. H., Nashville, Tenn. —Nashville, 238.
Harrison, W. B., Kunsan, Korea—Transylvania, 198.
Harrison, W. W., D. D., Fort Smith, Ark.—Washburn, 186.
Harropp, Ben., Emmett, Tenn.—Holston, 181.
Harry, G. B., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Harry, W. G., New Orleans—Atlanta, 190.
Hartman, F. G., Washington, Ga.—Augusta, 192.
Harvey, F. W.—Potosi, 211.
Harvey, R. W., Petersburg, Tenn.—Columbia, 235.
Harwell, R. R., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Hassell, A. P., Takamatsu, Japan—East Hanover, 251.
Hassell, J. W., Takamatsu, Japan—East Hanover, 251.
Haverkamp, F. W., Mt. Washington, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 210.
Hawes, S. P., Spring Hill, Tenn.—Columbia, 235.
Hawes, T. M., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Hawley, F. M., Memphis, Mo.—Palmyra, 210.
Hawthorne, D. M., Weir, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
Hay, Jno. R., Brevard, N. C.—Asheville, 180.
Hay, S. H., Lyndhurst, S. C.—Charleston, 229.
Hay, S. H., Jr., Mooresville, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Hay, T. P., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Hayes, R. E. L., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Head, H. W., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Healy, J. E., Burnwell, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262.
Heddleston, W. D., D. D., University, Miss.—North Mississippi, 208.
Heller, C. B., Salisbury, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Hellier, F. O., Laurinburg, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Hemphill, C. R., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Hemphill, J. E., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Henderlite, J. H., D. D., Gastonia, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 218.
Henderlite, R. E., Swan Quarter, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
Henderson, F. S., Coleman, Tex.—Brownwood, 241.
Henderson, H. S., French Camp, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
Henderson, J. E., Aiken, S. C.—Congaree, 230.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C.—So. Carolina, 235.
Henderson, J. R., Rockville, Md.—Potomac, 257.
Henderson, L. G., D. D., Americus, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Henderson, R. P., Douglas, Ga.—Savannah, 195.
Henderson, W. R., D. D., Carrollton, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Hendrick, E. E., D. D., Charleston, Mo.—Potosi, 000.
Hendrick, L. D., Durant, Okla.—Durant, 225.
Hensley, P. H., Sr., Beaumont, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
Hensley, P. H., Jr., Brooksville, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Hernandez, Eladio, Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Herndon, J. G., LaGrange, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Herndon, Jno. R., Ocala, Fla.—Suwance, 187.
Herrera, Isaac D., Bay City, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 248.
Hersman, C. C., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Hertwig, E. J., Winston-Salem, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Hethorn, J. W., Kenbridge, Va.—Norfolk, 255.
Hickman, J. W., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Hickman, W. L., Texarkana, Tex.—Paris, 247.
Hickok, C. E., Hot Springs, Ark.—Ouachita, 184.
Higgins, A. A., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Hill, E. L., D. D., Athens, Ga.—Athens, 189.
Hill, H. G., D. D., Maxton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Hill, J. J., D. D., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Hill, P. B., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Hill, Robt., D. D., Tyler, Tex.—Paris, 247.
Hill, S. T., Richwood, Ky.—Ebenezer, 195.
Hill, W. E., D. D., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Hill, W. H., Brookhaven, Miss.—Mississippi, 207.
Hill, W. R., Kennett, Mo.—Potosi, 211.
Hillhouse, J. B., Abbeville, S. C.—South Carolina, 235.
Hillhouse, J. S., D. D., Vicksburg, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
Hines, J. C., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
Hitner, J. K., Barboursville, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262.
Hixon, J. E., Memphis, Tenn.—North Alabama, 175.
Hobson, Bowling, Waterford, Va.—Potomac, 257.
Hobson, J. E., Water Valley, Miss.—North Mississippi, 208.
Hodges, S. E., D. D., Anniston, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Hodgin, A. J.—Fayetteville, 216.
Hodgin, C. E., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Hodnett, W. F., Coweta, Okla.—Dallas, 243.
Hodgson, Robt., Altus, Okla.—Mangum, 226.
Hoffman, C. F., Welch, La.—Louisiana, 200.
Hogan, S. L., Apache, Okla.—Mangum, 226.
Hogarth, Thos., Jarratt, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Holden, J. F., Fillmore, Okla.—Indian, 225.
Holderby, A. R., D. D., College Park, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Holladay, Dupuy, Covesville, Va.—West Hanover, 259.
Holladay, J. M., D. D., Marion, S. C.—Pee Dee, 233.
Holland, C. D., Culpeper, Va.—Potomac, 257.
Hollingsworth, D. W., Florence, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Hollingsworth, E. A., Warren, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 185.
Hollingsworth, G. M., Ingleside, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Kenansville, N. C.—Wilmington, 223.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Townville, S. C.—Piedmont, 234.
Holmes, W. B., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Holt, B. H., Monticello, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 185.
Holt, J. W., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Hooper, F. H., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Hooper, T. W., Culpeper, Va.—Potomac, 257.
Hooper, W. P., Washington, Ky.—Ebenezer, 195.
Hope, S. R., Walterboro, S. C.—Charleston, 229.
Hopkins, A. C., Buena Vista, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Hopkins, E. J., Huntington, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262.
Hopkins, M. A., Kashing, China—Upper Missouri, 212.
Hopkins, W. A., New York City—Louisville, 196.
Hopper, Joseph, Jackson, Ky.—West Lexington, 199.
Hopper, W. H., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Horne, T. J., D. D., Shreveport, La.—Arkansas, 183.
Horton, Junius, Hillsville, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Hotchkin, E., Durant, Okla.—Indian, 225.
Hough, R. E., Jackson, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
Houston, A. L., Beaumont, Tex.—East Texas, 244.
Houston, J. L. D., Jasper, Fla.—Suwanee, 187.
Howell, A. J., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 223.
Howerton, G. M., Catlettsburg, Ky.—Ebenezer, 195.
Howerton, J. R., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Potomac, 257.
Howison, W. T., Blountville, Tenn.—Holston, 181.
Hoyt, S. B., Haskell, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 245.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss.—Mississippi, 207.
Hudson, E. H., Beeville, Tex.—Western Texas, 248.
Hudson, H. H., Bristol, Tenn.—West Hanover, 259.
Hudson, J. B., Victoria, Tex.—Western Texas, 248.
Hudson, R. B., Pickaway, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Hudson, W. E., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Hudson, W. H., D. D., Kashing, China—Enoree, 231.
Hughes, J. C., Trenton, N. J., Mecklenburg, 219.
Hughes, Wm., D. D., Hico, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
Huie, W. H., Galveston, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
Hulse, J. F., Beaumont, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 244.
Humphreys, C. W., D. D., Bagdad, Fla.—Florida, 187.
Hunt, E. C., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 212.
Hunt, F. D., Bristol, Va.—Holston, 181.
Hunt, I. C., D. D., Covington, Ky.—Ebenezer, 195.
Hunter, J. G., D. D., Harrodsburg, Ky.—Transylvania, 198.
Hunter, R. J., Canton, N. C.—Asheville, 180.
Hunter, T. M., D. D., Baton Rouge, La.—Louisiana, 200.
Hunter, W. M., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Huntington, G. C., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Huske, M. S., Wilmington, N. C.—Norfolk, 255.
Huston, O. C.—Norfolk, 255.
Hutchison, S. Nye, D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 255.
Hutchison, T. J., Auburn, Ala.—East Alabama, 174.
Hutchison, W. E., Weaverville, N. C.—Tuscaloosa, 177.
Hutchison, W. S., Horse Shoe, N. C.—Asheville, 180.
Hutton, C. M., Polytechnic, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 245.
Hutton, J. B., D. D., Jackson, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
Hutton, M. C., D. D., Georgetown, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
Hutton, S. G., Kissimee, Fla.—Ft. Worth, 245.
Hyde, C. R., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 182.
Hyland, C. A.—New Orleans, 201.
Irons, A. G., Ft. Valley, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Irvin, J. Logan, Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Irvine, W. H., Helena, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 185.
Irwin, L. W., Princeton, W. Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Iverson, Daniel, St. Matthews, S. C.—Congaree, 230.
Ivey, Robt., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Ivy, J. N., Wills Point, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Jackson, Spencer, Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Jackson, H. A., Liberty Hill, S. C.—North and South Carolina, 228.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 235.
Jacobs, J. R., Marfa, Tex.—West Texas, 248.
Jacobs, Thornwell, Oglethorpe University, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Jacobs, W. S., D. D., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
James, Benjamin, Soper, Okla.—Indian, 225.
James, J. E., D. D., Marlin, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
James, R. C., Liberty Hill, S. C.—North and South Carolina, 228.
Jamison, W. C., Belle Haven, Va.—Norfolk, 255.
Jarvis, J. H., Washington, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Jenkins, H. M., Meridian, Miss.—Meridian, 205.
Jennings, J. S., Mayo, Fla.—Savannah, 195.
Jeter, Jno. E., Combs, Ark.—Washburn, 186.
Jetton, R. L., Austin, Tex.—Washburn, 186.
Joekel, S. L., San Antonio, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Johnson, A. L., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Johnson, A. S., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Johnson, Clyde, Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 235.
Johnson, C. W., D. D., Little Rock, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 185.
Johnson, J. C., Hillsboro, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Johnson, J. G., Covington, Tenn., R. D.—Memphis, 236.
Johnson, J. S., Oklahoma City, Okla.—Mangum, 226.
Johnson, T. C., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Roanoke, 257.
Johnson, W. R., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 182.
Johnston, T. C., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
Johnston, T. D., Woodruff, S. C.—Enoree, 231.
Johnston, T. P., Welch, W. Va.—Concord, 214.
Johnston, W. K., Marianna, Ark.—Arkansas, 183.
Jones, Allen, Bland, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Jones, Arthur G., D. D., San Antonio, Tex.—Western Texas, 248.
Jones, D. L., Hope Mills, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Jones, F. D., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 235.
Jones, F. F., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Jones, Herman, Durant, Okla.—Durant, 225.
Jones, O. G., D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Orange, 221.
Jones, Plummer F., New Canton, Va.—West Hanover, 259.
Jones, W. C., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 187.
Jopling, R. W., Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
Junkin, D. P., Yonge's Island, S. C.—Charleston, 229.
Junkin, W. F., D. D., Suchien, China—Arkansas, 183.
Jurey, G. W., California, Mo.—Lafayette, 209.
Kegley, H. C., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Keller, Albert, Athens, Tenn.—Knoxville, 182.
Kelly, G. A., Greenback, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Kennard, J. W., Jonesboro, Ark.—Arkansas, 183.
Kennedy, B. D., Seguin, Tex.—Western Texas, 248.
Kennedy, E. P., D. D., Beaumont, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 244.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Kennedy, M. S., D. D., Pulaski, Tenn.—Columbia, 235.
Kennison, J. S., Stovall, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
Kerns, Geo. L.—Norfolk, 255.
Kerr, E. D., Newberry, S. C.—South Carolina, 235.
Kerr, J. E., Perry, Mo.—Palmyra, 210.
Kerstetter, G. W., Clay City, Ky.—West Lexington, 199.
Kidd, J. P., Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 183.
Killough, W. W., Cape Girardeau, Mo.—Potosi, 211.
Kimbrough, T. T., Glenn Allen, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
King, L. R., Williamsburg, Mo.—Missouri, 210.
King, Robt., Kingsport, Tenn.—Holston, 181.
King, S. A., D. D., Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
King, W. J., Gerrardstown, W. Va.—Winchester, 260.
Kingsley, Chas., Matthews, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Kinnaird, R. L., Roneeverte, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Kirk, H. E., D. D., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 257.
Kirker, G. H., Morganfield, Ky.—Paducah, 198.
Kirkpatrick, G. F., Lillington, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Martin's Point, S. C.—Charleston, 229.
Kirkpatrick, R. F., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Kistler, Adolphus, D. D., Bristol, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Klinger, O. G., Greenville, Tenn.—St. Johns, 187.
Knox, H. A., Georgetown, S. C.—Harmony, 232.
Knox, M. H., Harden, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 212.
Knox, Robt., Kwangju, Korea—Brazos, 239.
Knox, T. S., Abilene, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 245.
Koelling, H. W.—Wilmington, 223.
Kohout, J. A., Meadow, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Kuykendall, N. W., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 177.
Lacy, B. R., Raleigh, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
Lacy, C. R., Franklin, W. Va.—Lexington, 252.
Lacy, J. H., D. D., Winchester, Va.—Winchester, 260.
Lacy, J. McD. A., Hinton, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Lacy, W. S., D. D., Batesville, Ark.—Arkansas, 183.
Lafferty, J. W., Brandon, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
Laird, A. F., Flemington, Ga.—Savannah, 195.
Laird, H. R., Harrod's Creek, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Laird, W. R., D. D., Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 257.
Lambdin, M. B., Montgomery, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262.
Lancaster, R. V., D. D., Goodland, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Land, J. S., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 201.
Lander, David, Avon Park, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Lander, S. B., Carlisle, Ky.—Ebenezer, 195.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Lane, E. E., Christiansburg, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Lane, J. G., New Rochelle, N. Y.—Arkansas, 183.
Lane, W. H., Little Rock, Ark.—Central Louisiana, 227.
Lang, C. H., San Antonio, Tex.—El Paso, 245.
Lang, Geo., D. D., Montgomery, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Langtry, W. M., Clayton, Mo.—St. Louis, 211.
Lapsley, Jas., Panama City, Fla.—Florida, 187.
Lapsley, R. A., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Lapsley, R. A., Jr., Tarboro, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
Lassiter, A. T., Benson, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Latham, C. W., Sarasota, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Latham, J. E., D. D., Minco, Okla.—Mangum, 226.
Latham, R. H., Oxford, Miss.—North Mississippi, 208.
Latham, W. L., Great Falls, S. C.—Concord, 214.
Latimer, R. S., Pageland, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
LaVergne, Edmond.—Montgomery, 254.
Law, Thos. H., D. D., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 231.
Lawrence, Brooks, Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Lawrence, L. A., Duncan, Okla.—Indian, 225.
Laws, S. S., D. D., Washington, D. C.—Potomac, 257.
Lawson, J. F., Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 183.
Lawson, M. M., Nashville, Ark.—Ouachita, 184.
Leach, C. U., Columbia, Ala.—East Alabama, 174.
Leach, H. H., Louisville, Ky.—Nashville, 238.
Leavell, W. H., D. D., Carrollton, Miss.—Brazos, 239.
Lee, E. Frank, Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Lee, Geo. W., Winston-Salem, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Lee, J. W., Baton Rouge, La.—Central Louisiana, 227.
Lee, Wm., Bessemer, Ala.—Central Alabama, 227.
Leeper, F. L., Hermitage, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Leeper, Geo. H., Hermitage, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Leeper, J. F., Strasburg, Va.—Winchester, 260.
Legters, L. L., Bishopville, S. C.—Harmony, 232.
Lemly, T. M., Columbia, Miss.—Mississippi, 207.
Lemmon, J. M., Conway, S. C.—Pee Dee, 233.
Leps, J. C., Appomattox, Va.—West Hanover, 259.
Leslie, H. W., Bristol, Tenn.—Knoxville, 182.
Leslie, J. D., D. D., Cisco, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 245.
Lewis, B. F., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Lewis, F. W., D. D., Courtland, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Lewis, J. M., Bartlett, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
Lewis, W. M., Navasota, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
Lewis, Z. E., Sylacauga, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Leyburn, E. R., D. D., Durham, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Liddell, M. C., McDonough, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Ligon, J. F., Reidville, S. C.—Enoree, 231.
Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C.—Piedmont, 234.
Lile, W. B., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Lilly, D. Clay, D. D., Winston-Salem, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Lindsay, W. C., D. D., Corinth, Miss.—East Mississippi, 264.
Lindsey, E. A., Ft. Worth, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 245.
Lineweaver, J. L., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Lingle, T. W., Y. M. C. A., France—Concord, 214.
Lingle, W. L., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Concord, 214.
Link, A. G., Campbellsville, Ky.—Transylvania, 198.
Lippard, R. C., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 212.
Liston, R. T., Montevallo, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Little, A. A., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Little, C. H., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Little, D. D., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 235.
Little, J. H., Cincinnati, O.—Suwanee, 187.
Little, John, Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Little, J. M., Jackson, Ky.—West Lexington, 199.
Little, L. L., Kiangwin, China—Fayetteville, 216.
Littlejohn, A. N., Westminster, S. C.—Enoree, 231.
Lloyd, J. F., Balmorpheo, Tex.—El Paso, 245.
Logan, C. A., D. D., Tokushima, Japan—West Lexington, 199.
Logan, J. V., Middlesboro, Ky.—Knoxville, 182.
Logan, S. M., Midway, Ky.—West Lexington, 199.
Logemann, J. F., Birmingham, Ala.—Louisville, 196.
Long, C. S., Sinton, Tex.—West Texas, 248.
Long, R. C., Matthews, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Long, R. I., Ripley, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Longenecker, J. H., Luebo, Congo Belge—Louisville, 196.
Lorimer, W. M., Pearisburg, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Love, H. A., Grayson, Ky.—Ebenezer, 195.
Lowrance, E. S., Iowa Park, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Lowrance, W. N., Texarkana, Ark.—Ouachita, 184.
Lowry, T. M., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Lucke, R. O., Spray, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Lumpkin, J. H., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Lyle, E. H., Cleburne, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 245.
Lynch, C. G., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Lynch, E. C., Versailles, Ky.—West Lexington, 199.
Lynn, L. Ross, D. D., Clinton, S. C.—Suwanee, 187.
Lyons, J. S., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Lyons, J. S., Jr., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 231.
MacWilliams, Jno, Mayfield, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
McAdams, J. L., Richmond, Ark.—Washburn, 186.
McAllister, J. G., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Transylvania, 198.
McAlpine, J. R., Clarksville, Ga.—Athens, 189.
McAlpine, R. B., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 177.
McAlpine, R. E., D. D., Nagoya, Japan—North Alabame, 175.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C.—Pee Dee, 233.
McBride, S. H., McGehee, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 185.
McBride, Wm., Camden, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
McCain, N. H., Lee's Summit, Mo.—Lafayette, 209.
McCall, J. V., D. D., Hillsboro, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 245.
McCalla, W. R., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
McCallie, H. D., Mokpo, Korea—Knoxville, 182.
McCallie, T. S., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 182.
McCarroll, W. H., Batavia, Ark.—Arkansas, 183.
McCarty, S. L., Augusta, Ga.—Augusta, 192.
McCaskill, Kenneth, Millboro, Va.—Lexington, 252.
McCaslin, R. H., D. D., Montgomery, Ala.—East Alabama, 174.
McChesney, H. F., Festus, Mo.—Potosi, 211.
McChesney, J. M., Draper, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
McChesney, P. S., Anderson, S. C.—Piedmont, 234.
McClamroch, A. S., Beaumont, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 244.
McClintic, H. P., Liberty, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 212.
McCluer, E. B., D. D., Bon Air, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
McCluer, W. C., Poor Fork, Ky.—Knoxville, 182.
McClure, A. D., D. D., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 223.
McClure, H. E., Waynesboro, Ga.—Savannah, 195.
McClure, J. A., Petersburg, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
McClure, J. W., Spartanburg, S. C.—West Lexington, 199.
McConnell, D. F., Prattville, Ala.—East Alabama, 174.
McConnell, T. H., D. D., Orlando, Fla.—St. Johns, 187
McConnell, T. J., Bryson City, N. C.—Asheville, 180.
McConnell, T. M., D. D., Graham, N. C.—Orange, 221.
McCord, J. N., Sardinia, S. C.—Harmony, 232.
McCord, L. B., Manning, S. C.—Harmony, 232.
McCorkle, E. W., D. D., Rockbridge Baths, Va.—Lexington, 252.
McCorkle, W. P., Martinsville, Va.—Roanoke, 257.
McCown, J. H., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 252.
McCue, F. L., French Camp, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
McCullagh, J. H., Henderson, Ky.—Paducah, 198.
McCulley, C. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
McCullough, Jas., Fern Creek, Ky. Louisville, 196.
McCullough, W. H., Eliasville, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 245.
McCurdy, A. H. P., D. D., San Antonio, Tex.—West Texas, 248.
McCurdy, R. A., Lockhart, Tex.—Western Texas, 248.
McCutchan, J. T., Florida, Mo.—Palmyra, 210.
McCutchen, L. O., Chunju, Korea—Bethel, 228.
McDanald, C. W., Madison, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262.
McDiarmid, H. N., Rocky Mount, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
McDougall, E. D., D. D., Lewisburg, Tenn.—Columbia, 235.
McDougall, Wm., Pratt City, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
McDowell, Hervey, Mt. Olive, Miss.—Meridian, 205.
McDuffie, A. L., Heidelberg, Ky.—West Lexington, 199.
McEachern, Jno., Kunsan, Korea—Orange, 221.
McElroy, I. S., D. D., Columbus, Ga.—Macon, 193.
McElroy, S. A., D. D., Itasca, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 245.
McElroy, W. F., Luebo, Congo Belge—Central Texas, 241.
McElroy, W. P., Y. M. C. A., Greenville, S. C.—Macon, 193.
McElroy, W. R., D. D., University, Va.—Potomac, 257.
McFadden, F. L., Y. M. C. A., Ft. Worth, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
McFadden, S. E., Liberty, Miss.—Mississippi, 207.
McFaden, F. T., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
McFadyen, H. R., Cameron, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
McFarlane, J. N., D. D., Forrest City, Ark.—Arkansas, 183.
McFerrin, M. M., Augusta, Ga.—Augusta, 192.
McGeachy, A. A., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
McGeachy, D. P., Lewisburg, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
McGehee, R. M., Magnolia, Miss.—Mississippi, 207.
McGill, S. W., Hermitage, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
McGregor, J. R., Columbia, S. C.—Pee Dee, 233.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Mellwain, R. J., Monroe, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Mellwain, W. E., D. D., Pensacola, Fla.—Florida, 187.
Mellwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan—Bethel, 228.
Mellwaine, W. B., Jr., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
McInnis, J. J., Nettleton, Miss.—East Mississippi, 204.
McInnis, L. H., Tuskegee, Ala.—East Alabama, 174.
McInnis, Neill, Kannapolis, N. C.—Concord, 214.
McInnis, W. J., Hattiesburg, Miss.—Meridian, 205.
McIntosh, D. P., Purvis, Miss.—Meridian, 205.
McIntosh, W. H., Magee, Miss.—Meridian, 205.
McIntyre, Peter, Goldsboro, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
McIver, Donald, Burlington, N. C.—Orange, 221.
McIver, D. M., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
McIver, D. W., Rogersville, Tenn.—Holston, 181.
McIver, K. L., Durham, N. C.—Orange, 221.
McJunkin, J. E., Forest, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
McKay, E. J.—West Lexington, 000.
McKay, M. McN., D. D., St. Louis, Mo.—East Alabama, 174.
McKay, Wm., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
McKay, W. J., D. D., Sumter, S. C.—Harmony, 232.
McKee, Geo. T., Mutoto, Congo Belge—Arkansas, 183.
McKenzie, John, Belington, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 263.
McKenzie, J. F., Lake Charles, La.—Louisiana, 200.
McKinnon, A. C., Leubo, Congo Belge—Arkansas, 183.
McKinnon, J. F., Oakland, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
McKinstry, J. L., Warren, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
McLain, H. M., Minden, La.—Red River, 202.
McLain, J. M., Clover, S. C.—Bethel, 228.
McLane, S. B., Cameron, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 245.
McLauchlin, Archie, Riverdale, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
McLauchlin, A. M., Hazard, Ky.—Abingdon, 179.
McLauchlin, D. B., Matthews, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
McLauchlin, D. N., D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 255.
McLauchlin, W. C., Suchien, China—Mecklenburg, 219.
McLaughlin, H. W., D. D., Raphine, Va.—Lexington, 252.
McLaurin, E. W., Edna, Tex.—West Texas, 248.
McLaurin, L. A., Jonesboro, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
McLean, A. A., Clover, S. C.—Bethel, 228.
McLean, C. E., Greenville, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 197.
McLean, J. D., D. D., Itasca, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 245.
McLean, J. E., Ft. Worth, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 245.
McLean, J. T., Gulfport, Fla.—St. John, 187.
McLean, M. J., Morgan City, La.—New Orleans, 201.
McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C.—Charleston, 229.
McLees, R. G., Chatham, Va.—Roanoke, 257.
McLeod, Bunyan, Harrodsburg, Ky.—Transylvania, 198.
McLeod, C. B., Citronelle, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
McLeod, D. C., D. D., St. Louis, Mo.—St. Louis, 211.
McLeod, J. W., Rusk, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 244.
McLeod, R. A., Hope Mills, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
McLeod, W. A., D. D., Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
McLin, J. L., Laurens, S. C.—South Carolina, 235.
McMeen, W. H., Hapeville, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
McMillan, Homer, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
McMillan, J. H., Comanche, Tex.—Brownwood, 241.
McMillan, J. L., Johnson City, Tenn.—Holston, 181.
McMillan, L. G., Onancock, Va.—Norfolk, 255.
McMillan, J. P., D. D., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 182.
McMillan, M. W., Ballinger, Tex.—Brownwood, 241.
McMillan, W. J., D. D., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 257.
McMorries, W. W., Ellamore, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 263.
McMullin, J. C., Winona, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
McMurray, J. A., Woodstock, Va.—Winchester, 260.
McMurray, J. A., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
McMurrt, S. J., Weatherford, Tex.—Durant, 225.
McNair, Angus H., Brownsville, Tex.—Western Texas, 248.
McNair, L. E., D. D., Jacksonville, Fla.—Nashville, 238.
McNair, R. L., Blackstone, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
McNeil, C. C., Navy Y. M. C. A., Charleston, S. C.—Nashville, 238.
McNeil, D. A., Camp Mills, Hempstead, L. I.—Savannah, 195.
McNeill, M. D., Cameron, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
McNeilly, J. H., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
McPhail, J. D., Eufaula, Ala.—East Alabama, 174.
McPheeters, C. A., Olivet, Mich.—Missouri, 210.
McPheeters, W. M., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Bethel, 228.
McPherson, Hugh C., Quincy, Ill.—St. Louis, 211.
McQueen, A. J., Rowland, N. C.—North and South Carolina, 228.
McQueen, A. R., Dunn, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
McQueen, Donald, Palatka, Fla.—Suwanee, 187.
McQueen, J. A., Dillon, S. C.—Pee Dee, 233.
McQueen, J. C., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Tex.—East Texas, 244.
McRee, J. E., Iva, S. C.—Piedmont, 234.
McSkimming, D. D., Lee's Summit, Mo.—Lafayette, 209.
McSween, Jno., Jr.—Pee Dee, 233.
Mack, Edward, D. D., Richmond, Va.—Asheville, 180.
Mann, J. O., Fishersville, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Mann, R. M., Fitzgerald, Ga.—Savannah, 195.
Mann, W. T., Parsons, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 263.
Marion, J. P., Sumter, S. C.—Harmony, 232.
Marquez, A., Mexico City, Mexico—Texas-Mexican, 248.
Marquess, W. H., D. D., Lexington Ave., New York City—Missouri, 210.
Marroquin, H. T., Monterey, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 248.
Marshall, J. W., Junction City, Ark.—Ouachita, 184.
Martin, Alex., D. D., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 228.
Martin, Jas. L., D. D., Abbeville, S. C.—South Carolina 235.
Martin, Motte, Luebo, Congo Belge—Dallas, 243.
Martin, S. J., Memphis, Tenn.—North Alabama, 175.
Martin, W. A., Tocapola, Miss.—East Mississippi, 204.
Martin, Wm. S., Bluefield, W. Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Martindale, C. O'N., Amite, La.—Louisiana, 200.
Mason, Geo. F., Waynesville, N. C.—Asheville, 180.
Massie, J. H., Wilson, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
Mastratto, Angelo, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.—North Alabama, 175.
Mathes, N. B., Jonesboro, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Matheson, J. F., Union, S. C.—Enoree, 231.
Matheson, R. G., Fountain Inn, S. C.—Enoree, 231.
Mathis, W. D., Pass Christian, Miss.—Meridian, 205.
Matthews, C. S., Bristol, Va.—Washburn, 186.
Matthews, L. W., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
Matthews, W. H., Ft. Worth, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
Matthews, W. T., Commerce, Tex.—Paris, 247.
Matthias, George M., Clinton, N. C.—Wilmington, 223.
Maury, C. H., Ft. Smith, Ark.—Washburn, 186.
Mauze, J. L., D. D., Huntington, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262.
Mawhinney, J. A., Toms, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262.
Maxwell, A. S., Lavras, Brazil—Wilmington, 223.
Maxwell, C. W., South Boston, Va.—Roanoke, 257.
Mayes, Geo. G., Winnsboro, S. C.—Congaree, 230.
Meacham, J. B., Moultrie, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Mebane, W. N., Dublin, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Megginson, Wm., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Melvin, M. E., D. D., St. Louis, Mo.—Mississippi, 207.
Menius, J. F., Crestmont, N. C.—Holston, 181.
Merrill, V. P., Lebanon, Ky.—Transylvania, 198.
Merrin, W. L., Lafayette, La.—Louisiana, 200.
Mickel, E. P., D. D., Union Point, Ga.—Augusta, 192.
Miley, W. H., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Louisville, 196.
Millard, J. M., Littleton, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
Millard, J. R., Ruby, S. C.—Pee Dee, 233.
Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Miller, A. E., Walters, Okla.—Mangum, 226.
Miller, Rudolph, Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Miller, Wm. McE., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Miller, W. McC., Arvonia, Va.—West Hanover, 251.
Miller, W. McC., Jr., St. Thomas V. L. U. S.—Fayetteville, 216.
Mills, Fred. A., San Diego, Cal.—Lafayette, 209.
Mills, H. J., Rowland, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Mills, W. H., D. D., Clemson College, S. C.—Piedmont, 234.
Milne, W. S., Tarpan Springs, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Milner, Jno., Wylam, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Minor, T. M., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 255.
Minter, W. R., D. D., Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
Mitchell, E. W., Wapanucka, Okla.—Durant, 225.
Mitchell, Franc, Montgomery City, Mo.—Missouri, 210.
Moffett, A. S., D. D., Pensacola, Fla.—Florida, 187.
Moffett, H. M., Huntsville, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Moffett, L. I., Kiangyin, China—Transylvania, 198.
Moffett, Lyle Moore, Mint Spring, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Molloy, J. C., D. D., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 235.
Montgomery, A. B., Lodi, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Montgomery, Chas., Ridgeway, S. C.—Congaree, 230.
Montgomery, E. F., McIntosh, Fla.—Suwanee, 187.
Montgomery, J. A., Dowling Park, Fla.—Suwanee, 187.
Montgomery, J. N., Hwaian-fu, China—Lexington, 252.
Montgomery, J. S., Cape Charles, Va.—Norfolk, 255.
Mooney, U. D., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 201.
Moore, B. E.—North Mississippi, 208.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Moore, Cary F., Cynthiana, Ky.—West Lexington, 199.
Moore, Geo. C., Trinity, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 244.
Moore, H. C., Akron, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 177.
Moore, J. M., Lewisburg, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Moore, Jno. W., Susaki, Japan—Mecklenburg, 219.
Moore, L. L., Bluefield, W. Va.—Concord, 214.
Moore, Paul H., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 228.
Moore, S. W., Bluefield, W. Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Moore, W. W., D. D., Richmond, Va.—West Hanover, 259.
Moorehouse, G. E., Lumberton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Morgan, P. C., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Morris, Chas., D. D., Biltmore, N. C.—Asheville, 180.
Morris, S. L., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Morrison, J. H., D. D., Holly Grove, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 185.
Morrison, R. C., Bishopville, S. C.—Harmony, 232.
Morrow, J. S., North Wilkesboro, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Morrow, R. B., West Point, Ga.—East Alabama, 174.
Morton, C. J., Bardstown, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Morton, H. F., Farmville, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
Morton, J. B., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262
Morton, W. W., Elberton, Ga.—Athens, 189.
Morton, W. W.,—Wilmington, 223.
Moseley, E. H., Gainesville, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Moseley, J. W., Sr., Hattiesburg, Miss.—Pine Bluff, 185.
Moseley, J. W., Jr., Lawton, Okla.—Mangum, 226.
Moseley, R. K., Celina, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Moser, R. L., Fulton, Mo.—Potosi, 211.
Moses, G. D., Calhoun Falls, S. C.—East Mississippi, 204.
Moss, J. W., Morganton, N. C.—Concord, 214
Moss, W. D., Chapel Hill, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Mowbray, Thos., Graham, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Muller, Edwin, D. D., Camden, S. C.—West Lexington, 199.
Munroe, C. A., D. D., Hickory, N. C.—Concord, 214
Munroe, Dugald, Red Springs, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Munroe, E. M., D. D., Gurdon, Ark.—Ouachita, 184
Munroe, E. M., Jr., Gainesville, Ga.—Athens, 189.
Munroe, H. H., Kochi, Japan—Potomac, 257.
Murchison, H. R., Lancaster, S. C.—Bethel, 228.
Murphy, M. L., Kahoka, Mo.—Palmyra, 210.
Murphy, T. D., Cordele, Okla.—Mangum, 226.
Murray, E. C., D. D., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Murray, J. J., St. Pauls, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Murray, W. A., Griffin, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Myers, C. C., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Myers, Chas. F., D. D., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Myers, H. W., D. D., Kobe, Japan—Lexington, 252.
Nabers, C. H., Carrollton, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 177.
Naylor, J. F., Belcher, La.—Red River 202.
Neel, S. M., D. D., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 212.
Neilson, W. P., D. D., Kansas City, Mo. Upper Missouri, 212.
Nelson, H. C.—West Hanover, 259.
Nesbitt, E. M.—Tuscaloosa, 177.
Newkirk, T. H., Corder, Mo.—Lafayette, 209.
Newland, L. T., Kwang-ju, Korea—Wilmington, 223.
Newman, C. S., D. D., Monroe, La.—Red River, 202.
Newman, H. H., Lakeland, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Newsome, R. G., Tallahassee, Fla.—Florida, 187.
Newton, Alex., Seminary, Miss.—Meridian, 205.
Nickell, G. W., Clover, S. C.—Bethel, 228.
Nichles, G. S., Black Mountain, N. C.—Asheville, 180.
Nicholson, W. T., Blessing, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
Nisbet, C. R., D. D., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 212.
Nisbet, J. S., Mokpo, Korea—Memphis, 236.
Nisbet, W. A., D. D., Mangum, Okla.—Mangum, 226.
Norris, Jas. A., Hot Springs, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Norris, J. I., D. D., Pine Bluff, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 185.
Norwood, E. H., Brevard, N. C.—Asheville, 180.
Norwood, G. H., Marion Junction, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 177.
Nourse, C. L., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 201.
Oberschmidt, Chas., Corsicana, Tex.—Central, Texas, 241.
Ochler, J. C., D. D., Palestine, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 244.
Ogden, D. H., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
O'Hair, J. C., San Antonio, Tex.—West Texas, 248.
O'Kelly, W. F., Shreveport, La.—Red River, 202.
Oldham, Geo. W., Yanceyville, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Oliver, S. S., Buchanan, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Ormond, A. C., Gulfport, Miss.—Meridian, 205
Orr, H. H., Blytheville, Ark.—Arkansas, 183.
Orr, J. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Orr, R. H., Summerville, Ga.—Cherokee, 193.
Osborn, F. W., Farmville, Va.—West Hanover, 259
Osborne, I. P., Carthage, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 185.
Ostrom, H. C., Tokushima, Japan—Missouri, 210.
Overcash, H. R., Stanley, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 218.
Overholt, J. E., Hollister, Mo.—Ouachita, 184.
Overstreet, W. T., Burnside, Ky.—Transylvania, 198.
Owen, R. L., Mt. Pleasant, Tex.—Paris, 247.
Owens, J. H., D. D., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Pace, G. T., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Painter, G. W., D. D., Pulaski, Va.—Abingdon, 179
Painter, J. C., Charlottesville, Va.—West Hanover, 259
Painter, T. A., Berryville, Va.—Winchester, 260
Paisley, E. B.—Central Texas, 241.
Paisley, H. L., San Marcos, Tex.—West Texas, 248.
Paisley, Jas. L., Camp Pike, Ark.—Ouachita, 184
Palmer, W. T., D. D., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Paradis, M. R., New Iberia, La.—New Orleans, 201.
Pardo, C. O., Slab Fork, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262.
Parham, Wm., Ralph, Ala.—Central Alabama, 227
Park, David, Pratt City, Ala.—North Alabama, 175
Park, Jno. E., Springfield, Ky.—Transylvania, 198.
Park, T. A., Mena, Ark.—Ouachita, 184.
Parker, H. M., D. D., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 214
Parker, J. K., Collierstown, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Parker, N. A., Monterey, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Partridge, C. G., Excelsior Springs, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 212.
Partridge, J. M., York, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 177.
Patrick, H. H., Sylvania, Ark.—Arkansas, 183.
Patrick, R. L., Roberdell, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Patrick, P. D., Menlo, Ga.—Enoree, 231.
Patterson, A. L., D. D., Savannah, Ga.—Savannah, 195.
Patterson, B. C., Suchien, China—Lexington, 252
Patterson, W. S., Madison, Fla.—Florida, 187.
Patton, E. D., Acworth, Ga.—Cherokee, 193.
Patton, J. G., D. D., Dublin, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Patton, J. H., D. D., Marietta, Ga.—Cherokee, 193.
Patton, T. A., Gallatin, Tenn.—Columbia, 235.
Patton, W. W., Watertown, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Paul, L. H., Clifton Forge, Va.—Montgomery, 254
Paxson, C. E., St. Louis, Mo.—St. Louis, 211.
Paxson, S. E., Gerald, Mo.—St. Louis, 211.
Paxton, J. D., D. D., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Paxton, J. W., Ching-Kiang, China—Roanoke, 257.
Peabody, M. E., Conyers, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Pearman, W. T., Greenville, Tenn.—Holston, 181.
Pegram, R. M., Moultrie, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Pell, R. P., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 231.
Pelletier, E.—New Orleans, 201.
Pendleton, B. A., Dallas, Tex.—Nashville, 238.
Penick, D. A., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Perkins, H. M., Fort Stockton, Tex.—El Paso, 245.
Perkins, W. H., Crawford, Miss.—East Mississippi, 204
Perrin, T. O., D. D., Greenville, Tex.—Paris, 247.
Perryman, A. N., Keyser, W. Va.—Winchester, 260
Petrie, Geo. L., D. D., Charlottesville, Va.—West Hanover, 259.
Peyton, C. W., Temple, Tex.—Central Texas, 241
Pharr, J. F., Florala, Ala.—East Alabama, 174
Pharr, J. T., Mercedes, Tex.—Western Texas, 248.
Pharr, W. W., Mount Hope, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Phier, W. E., Madison, Ga.—Augusta, 192.
Phillips, F. W., Richlands, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Phillips, M. L., Taylorsville, Ala.—North Alabama, 175
Phillips, R. M., Summerville, S. C.—Charleston, 229.
Phillips, S. K., Greenville, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
Phipps, C. H., Millboro Springs, Va.—Lexington, 252
Phipps, J. R., Pollocksville, N. C.—Wilmington, 223.
Phipps, Joshua, Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 244.
Pierre, Fortune, Frierson, La.—Central Louisiana, 227
Pitman, F. W. T., Williamsburg, Va.—Norfolk, 255.
Pitzer, A. W., D. D., Salem, Va.—Potomac, 257.
Plack, G. W., San Antonio, Tex.—West Texas, 248
Planck, D. A., D. D., Mobile, Ala.—Mobile, 175.
Plant, A. M., Texarkana, Tex.—Central Louisiana, 200
Plowden, J. M., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 251
Pleume, P. H., Paducah, Ky.—Paducah, 198
Pollard, T. H., Lubbock, Tex.—El Paso, 245.
Ponder, T. J., Jasper, Ala.—North Alabama, 175
Pons, John, Valdese, N. C.—Concord, 214
Ponton, V. J., Pamplin, Va.—Roanoke, 257
Porter, M. B., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 251
Porter, W. S., Jonesville, S. C.—Enoree, 231
Porterfield, R. E., Yorktown, Tex.—West Texas, 248
Pos, Bernard, Boxchito, Okla.—Indian, 225.
Potter, W. R., Mineral Wells, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 245
Powell, W. E., Fruitland, Tenn.—Memphis, 236
Powell, W. W., Dyersburg, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Power, C. L., West Point, Miss.—East Mississippi, 204
Priagg, J. G., D. D., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 177
Prather, C. H., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 196

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Pratt, Chas. H., D. D., Soonchun, Korea—East Hanover, 251.
Pratt, H. W., Abbeville, S. C.—South Carolina, 235.
Pressly, E. E., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Pressly, H. M., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Preston, B., Hattiesburg, Miss.—Ethel, 227.
Preston, Cochran, Charlotte C. H., Va.—Roanoke, 257.
Preston, J. Fairman, Soonchun, Korea—Enoree, 231.
Preston, S. R., D. D., Bristol, Va.—Enoree, 231.
Price, A. O., Marshall, Tex.—Paris, 247.
Price, B. L., D. D., Alexandria, La.—Louisiana, 200.
Price, P. F., D. D., Nanking, China—Montgomery, 254.
Price, W. T., D. D., Marlinton, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Pritchett, W. R., Hemmingway, S. C.—Harmony, 232.
Proffitt, J. P., Greenfield, Va.—West Hanover, 259.
Pullen, Ovid, Harmony, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Purcell, J. E., Jr., Chester, S. C.—Bethel, 228.
Purcell, Jno. M., Lockhart, Tex.—Western Texas, 244.
Purcell, J. W., D. D., Faison, N. C.—Wilmington, 223.
Query, L. H., Charlotte, N. C.—St. Johns, 187.
Rachal, A. S., Bramwell, W. Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Raine, Michaux, Petersburg, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Ralston, C. J., Caney, Okla.—Indian, 225.
Ralston, C. N., Bethel Springs, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Ramsay, C. S., Somerville, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Ramsay, J. C., Newport News, Va.—El Paso, 245.
Ramsey, J. G. M., Karnes City, Tex.—West Texas, 248.
Ramsey, W. A., Buechell, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Randolph, W. F., Wildwood, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Rankin, C. F., Farmville, Va.—West Hanover, 259.
Rankin, F. B., Columbia, S. C.—Kings Mountain, 218.
Rankin, Henry, Keller, Ga.—Savannah, 195.
Rankin, S. M., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Ratchford, C. B., Forest Depot, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Ratchford, G. R., Longview, Tex.—Brownwood, 241.
Ratchford, W. D., Cross Hill, S. C.—South Carolina, 235.
Ratchford, W. W., Waxhaw, N. C.—Bethel, 228.
Rauschenburg, Fritz, Hartwell, Ga.—Athens, 189.
Ray, C. A., Jr., Springfield, Ky.—Transylvania, 198.
Ray, Geo. H., Amherst, Va.—West Hanover, 259.
Ray, Jno. L., Laurinburg, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Ray, M. A., Piedmont, W. Va.—Winchester, 260.
Raymond, C. A., Army Y. M. C. A.—North Mississippi, 208.
Raymond, T. W., D. D., Holly Springs, Miss.—North Mississippi, 208.
Raynal, C. E., D. D., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Reaves, H. L., Nanking, China—Harmony, 232.
Reavis, J. O., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Suwanee, 187.
Rector, G. H., Cornwall, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Red, W. S., D. D., Mexia, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
Redding, R. E., Mullins, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262.
Reed, C. W., Warm Springs, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Reed, R. C., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Atlanta, 190.
Rees, Luther, Paris, Tex.—Paris, 247.
Reily, J. B., Cleveland, Tenn.—East Alabama, 174.
Rennie, Jos., D. D., Greenwood, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
Reveley, J. G., Mountvale, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Reveley, W. A., Huttonsville, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 263.
Reynolds, W. D., D. D., Chunju, Korea—Norfolk, 255.
Reynolds, J. McD.—Kanawha, 262.
Rhea, A. L., Somerville, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Rhodes, J. C., Washington, D. C.—Atlanta, 190.
Rhodes, P. S., Clintonville, Ky.—Ebenezer, 195.
Rice, A. D., Tanghai, China—Dallas, 243.
Rice, J. J., Paris, Ky.—Ebenezer, 195.
Rice, T. H., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Richards, C. M., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Richardson, D. W., Chinkiang, China—Enoree, 231.
Richardson, J. McG., Taylor, Miss.—North Mississippi, 208.
Richardson, W. H., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Richmond, C. F., D. D., Paris, Mo.—Palmyra, 210.
Riddle, F. Ray, Monticello, Fla.—Florida, 187.
Riley, R. Q., Milton, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Riviere, Wm. T., Columbia, S. C.—Athens, 189.
Roach, W. J., Gastonia, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 218.
Robb, W. L., Waverly, Mo.—Lafayette, 209.
Roberson, Z. V., Rockingham, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Roberts, J. K., Carthage, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Robertson, C. E., Waxhaw, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Robertson, Geo. F., Pineville, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Robertson, Hugh, Army Aviation Field—Western Texas, 248.
Robertson, Ivanhoe, Farmville, Va.—West Hanover, 259.
Robertson, Johnson, Del Rio, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 245.
Robertson, J. P., D. D., Galveston, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
Robertson, W. P., Madison, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Robideaux, P. J., Crowley, La.—Louisiana, 200.
Robinson, C. W., North Wilkesboro, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Robinson, E. B., Talladega, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 177.
Robinson, G. S., Palestine, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 244
Robinson, J. E., Glass, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Rochester, A. A.—Central Alabama, 227.
Rockwell, F. W., Lawton, Okla.—Mangum, 226.
Rogers, C. H., Marbury, Ala.—East Alabama, 174.
Rogers, D. P., Amelia, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Rogers, F. E., Collinsville, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Rogers, J. L., Nineveh, Va.—Winchester, 260.
Rogers, S. W., Umatilla, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Rogers, W. F., Warren, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 185.
Rolle, W. A., Dermott, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 185.
Rolston, Holmes, D. D., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Rood, F. D., Villa Rica, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Roseborough, J. W., D. D., Springville, Ala.—St. Johns, 187.
Roseborough, J. W., Jr., Marianna, Fla.—Florida, 187.
Rosebro, J. R., Smyrna, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Rosenberg, J. H., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Ross, J. F., Lonoke, Ark.—Arkansas, 183.
Ross, L. F., Trenton, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Rothrock, J. T., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Roudebush, G. S., D. D., Madison, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
Roulhac, R. D., Selma, Ala.—Central Alabama, 227.
Rowan, J. C., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 231.
Rowbotham, Arthur, D. D., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Rowe, J. W., St. Charles, Mo.—St. Louis, 211.
Rowe, W. H., Citronelle, Ala.—Mobile, 175.
Ruff, T. B., Calloway, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Ruff, W. W., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Ruffner, S. T., D. D., Front Royal, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Rule, Jno., Goshen, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Rusk, R. H., Atlanta, Ga.—Cherokee, 193.
Russell, E. W., Austell, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Russell, Jas., Chester, S. C.—Bethel, 228.
Russo, C., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 201.
Ryburn, F. M., Phenix, Va.—Roanoke, 257.
Ryland, Xenophon, Higginsville, Mo.—Lafayette, 209.
Sadler, W. W., Roanoke, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Sailes, J. T., Monroe, La.—Red River, 202.
Sample, W. O., Mebane, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Sanders, R. S., Thomasville, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Sanson, E. S., Clifton, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
Satterfield, J. A., Mt. Airy, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Saunders, H. L., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 212.
Scanlon, D. H., Nashville, Tenn.—Meridian, 205.
Schell, F. F., Chipley, Fla.—Florida, 187.
Scherer, Tilden, D. D., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 181.
Scofield, C. I., D. D., Lexington, Ave., New York—Paris, 247.
Scott, C. B., Heidelberg, Miss.—Ethel, 227.
Scott, C. E., Aberdeen, Miss.—East Mississippi, 204.
Scott, Geo. P., Tupelo, Miss.—East Mississippi, 204.
Scott, Jno. A., D. D., Brookneal, Va.—Roanoke, 257.
Scott, L. E., Barber, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Scott, L. R., Montgomery, Ala.—East Alabama, 174.
Scott, W. Moore, D. D., Savannah, Ga.—Savannah, 195.
Scott, W. N., D. D., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Scott, W. S., Taylor, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
Scruggs, Y. P., Hamburg, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 185.
Scaright, H. B., Washington, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
Sechrest, W. J., Montreat, N. C.—Asheville, 180.
Sedgwick, J. M., Marion, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
See, R. Gamble, Floyd, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Selfridge, L. E., Temple, Tex.—Central Texas, 241.
Sentelle, Carl L., Parner, Tenn.—Knoxville, 182.
Sentelle, M. E., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Sevier, J. R., D. D., Augusta, Ga.—Augusta, 192.
Sexton, J. W., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
Shankell, B. R., Indian Trail, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Shannon, B. O., Tazewell, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Shannon, H. W., Broadway, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Shaw, A. R., D. D., Gallatin, Tenn.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Shaw, A. W., Mebane, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Shaw, J. S., Bessemer—North Alabama, 175.
Shaw, W. W., D. D., Mt. Washington, Md.—Potomac, 257.
Shearer, J. B., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Sheffer, Geo. W., A. E. F., France—Dallas, 243.
Sheltman, Clyde, McAfee, Ky.—Ouachita, 184.
Shepherd, W. L., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
Sheppard, D. F., Daisy, Ga.—Savannah, 195.
Sheppard, E. M., Marion, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 177.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Sheppard, W. H., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Shepperson, David, Glenwood, Ark.—Ouachita, 184.
Shepperson, Flournoy, Monticello, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 185.
Sherrard, J. L., Crozet, Va.—West Hanover, 259.
Shields, H. McQ., Townsville, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
Shields, M. McG., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Shimmon, K. H., Urumiah, Persia—Charleston, 229.
Shipley, G. W., Pen Laird, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Shive, B. M., D. D., Decatur, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Shive, J. C., Charlottesville, Va.—Albemarle, 213.
Sholl, C. S., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 201.
Sholl, W. N., Decatur, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Shooff, D. J., Storck, Va.—Potomac, 257.
Sibley, J. S., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Sieg, J. McC., Luebo, Congo Belge—Lexington, 252.
Sifton, Alex., Bunkie, La.—Louisiana, 200.
Sikes, W. M., D. D., Waynesville, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Siler, E. L., Maxton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Siler, Jno. C., Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.—Winchester, 260.
Simms, J. Denton, Dulce, N. M.—Dallas, 243.
Simpson, E. W., Kohlipur, India—North Mississippi, 208.
Simpson, J. A., Greensboro, Ga.—Augusta, 192.
Simpson, L. R., Andalusia, Ala.—East Alabama, 174.
Simpson, T. E., Hendersonville, N. C.—Asheville, 180.
Simpson, T. W., Winston-Salem, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Sims, F. K., D. D., Dalton, Ga.—Cherokee, 193.
Sinnott, W. I., Salters Depot, S. C.—Harmony, 232.
Skinner, J. W., D. D., Kingsville, Tex.—Western Texas, 248.
Sleeper, J. S.—Central Texas, 241.
Sligh, J. C.—Memphis, 236.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Sloan, T. W., D. D., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 231.
Smiley, Geo. M., Fayette, Miss.—Mississippi, 207.
Smith, E. E., Owensboro, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 197.
Smith, E. W., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Smith, E. W., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Smith, G. L., Graham, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 245.
Smith, H. C., Sandersville, Miss.—Meridian, 205.
Smith, H. D., Mission, Tex.—Western Texas, 248.
Smith, H. Maxey, Soochow, China—Enoree, 234.
Smith, Hay Watson, Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 183.
Smith, J. Addison, D. D., Murfreesboro, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Smith, J. Andrew, Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Smith, J. C., Collins, Miss.—Meridian, 205.
Smith, J. Hoge, Stonega, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Smith, Jasper K., Shreveport, La.—Red River, 202.
Smith, J. M., Big Stone Gap, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Smith, Jas. P., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Smith, Jas. P., Jr., Lexington, Ky.—West Lexington, 199.
Smith, J. Spencer, Fairfield, Va.—Athens, 189.
Smith, L., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Smith, M. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Cherokee, 193.
Smith, M. S., D. D., Batesville, Ark.—Arkansas, 183.
Smith, Newton, New Madrid, Mo.—Potosi, 211.
Smith, N. Keff, D. D., Ponchatoula, La.—New Orleans, 201.
Smith, Plumer, Mutoto, Congo Belge—East Hanover, 251.
Smith, R. P., D. D., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 180.
Smith, Roy, Ararat, Va.—Roanoke, 257.
Smith, V. G., Portsmouth, Va.—Norfolk, 255.
Smith, W. Cuttino, Reidville, S. C.—Enoree, 231.
Smylie, N., Dermott, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 185.
Smylie, T. S., Welch, W. Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Smythe, L. C. McC., Toyohashi, Japan—Charleston, 229.
Sneed, H. L., Troy, Ala.—East Alabama, 174.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn.—Holston, 181.
Sommerville, C. W., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Sonders, E. W., Niagara, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Sparks, L. R., Branson, Mo.—Lafayette, 209.
Sparrow, G. A., Lowell, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 218.
Spears, W. T., Richwood, Ky.—Ebenezer, 195.
Spence, C. H., Houston, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Spence, T. H., Harrisburg, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Spencer, A. E., Lake City, Fla.—Suwanee, 187.
Spencer, J. M., D. D., Birmingham—West Lexington, 199.
Spencer, L. O., Elizabethtown, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Spooner, T. A., Oakdale, La.—Louisiana, 200.
Springall, H. S., Ennis, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Sprouse, W. W., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Sprunt, Alex., D. D., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 229.
Spurlin, W. D., Demopolis, Ala.—Meridian, 205.
Squire, J. J., Overland, Mo.—St. Louis, 211.
Squires, C. T., Laurens, S. C.—South Carolina, 235.
Squires, W. H. T., D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 255.
Stacy, C. L., Lakeland, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Stafford, J. M., Sardis, Miss.—North Mississippi, 208.
Stanley, J. A., Strong, Ark.—Ouachita, 184.
Stanworth, Sam'l, Arkadelphia, Ark.—Ouachita, 184.
Starbuck, V. H., Marshall, Va.—Potomac, 257.
Steen, Geo. H., D. D., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 235.
Stephen, W. O., Oxford, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Stevens, G. P., Hsu Chou-Fu, China—Mecklenburg, 219.
Stevens, N. G., Gretna, Fla.—Florida, 187.
Stevenson, F. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Stevenson, J. P., Hartselle, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C.—Piedmont, 234.
Stewart, E. M., De Ridder, La.—Louisiana, 200.
Stewart, J. Calvin, D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Stewart, J. C., Learned, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
Stimson, R. M., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Stitt, J. L., Princeton, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 185.
Stockard, D. M., Beverly, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 263.
Stokes, Alwin, Winnfield, La.—Red River, 202.
Stokes, J. W., Donaldsonville, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Storey, C. H., Bryan, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
Storey, Edgar L., Alvin, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
Storey, G. T., Bay City, Tex.—Brazos, 239.
Stork, J. W., Clayton, Ala.—East Alabama, 174.
Stormont, J. D., Horn Lake, Miss.—Memphis, 236.
Story, J. C., Marion, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Stribling, C. R., Petersburg, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Stribling, T. M., Cedartown, Ga.—Cherokee, 193.
Stickland, W. F., Savannah, Ga.—South Carolina, 235.
Strickler, G. B., Yoakum, Tex.—Western Texas, 248.
Strickler, T. J., Emporia, Kan.—West Texas, 248.
Strong, R. B., Dillon, S. C.—North and South Carolina, 228.
Stuart, J. L., D. D., Nanking, China—East Hanover, 251.
Stuart, W. H., Hangchow, China—East Hanover, 251
Stull, J. C., Frierson, La.—Central Louisiana, 227.
Sullivan, C. E., D. D., Franklin, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Sullivan, W. T., Ashdown, Ark.—Ouachita, 184.
Summerell, J. N. H., D. D., New Bern, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
Summey, Geo., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 201.
Sutherland, E. O., Farmington, Mo.—Potosi, 211.
Swallow, I. F., Bessemer, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Swann, J. B., Bullock Creek, S. C.—Bethel, 228.
Sweets, D. M., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Sweets, Henry H., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Switzer, E. G., Wilkesbarre, Pa.—Winchester, 260.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Clark, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Sydenstricker, Jno. M., Maxwelton, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Sydnor, G. G., D. D., Rome, Ga.—Cherokee, 193.
Tadlock, A. D., D. D., Indian Bottom, Ky.—Ebenezer, 195.
Tadlock, E. V., Indian Bottom, Ky.—Abingdon, 179.
Taffe, C. K., Union Springs, Ala.—East Alabama, 174.
Taggart, R. B., Morganton, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Talbott, A. A., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China—West Lexington, 199.
Talbot, C. H., Somerset, Ky.—Transylvania, 198.
Talmage, F. C., Covington, La.—New Orleans, 201.
Talmage, J. V. N., Kwangju, Korea—New Orleans, 201.
Tappey, Francis, D. D., Shelbyville, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Tarleton, R. M., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn.—Muhlenburg, 197
Tate, L. B., Chunju, Korea—Missouri, 210.
Tate, T. G., Columbia, S. C.—Kings Mountain, 218.
Taylor, D., New Boston, Tex.—Paris, 247.
Taylor, H. K., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China—Enoree, 231.
Taylor, J. H., D. D., Washington, D. C.—Potomac, 257.
Taylor, M. C., Taylorsville, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Taylor, Thompson, Smithville, Okla.—Indian, 225.
Telford, Geo. M., Pisgah, Ky.—West Lexington, 199.
Telford, R. E., Cornelia, Ga.—Athens, 189.
Telford, R. L., D. D., Richmond, Ky.—Transylvania, 198.
Temple, A. H., Balfour, N. C.—Asheville, 180.
Tenney, B. K., Barstow, Tex.—El Paso, 245.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Tenney, S. F., D. D., Crockett, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 244.
Tenney, S. M., D. D., Rusk, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 244.
Tenney, W. C., Elysian Fields, Tex.—Red River, 202.
Terrell, W. L., Freeport, Fla.—Central Alabama, 227.
Thacker, J. E., D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 255.
Thomas, E. A., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Thomas, F. D., Williamsburg, Va.—Norfolk, 255.
Thomas, F. D., Jr., Hopewell, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Thomas, Jas., Eatonton, Ga.—Augusta, 192.
Thomas, J. A., Amherst, Va.—West Hanover, 259.
Thomas, J. Stanley, El Dorado, Ark.—Ouachita, 184.
Thomas, Jno. T., D. D., Springfield, Ill.—Louisville, 196.
Thomas, Trigg, A. M., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 212.
Thomson, C. T., D. D., Port Gibson, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
Thompson, Ernest, D. D., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262.
Thompson, E. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Thompson, G. B., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 181.
Thompson, H. H., Natchez, Miss.—Mississippi, 207.
Thompson, J. A., Gilbert, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262.
Thompson, LeRoy, Hope, Ark.—Ouachita, 184.
Thompson, W. T., Jr., Knoxville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 196.
Thompson, Willis, Jellico, Tenn.—Knoxville, 182.
Thornbury, B. R., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Thorne, Wm., McKenzie, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Tidball, C. M., Fayetteville, Ark.—Washburn, 186.
Tidball, W. J., Fayetteville, Ark.—Washburn, 186.
Timmons, R. K., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Bethel, 228.
Tims, J. C., D. D., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Tims, W. F., Jackson, La.—Louisiana, 200.
Todd, A. H., Talladega, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Tollett, G. W., Cornersville, Tenn.—Columbia, 235.
Tomb, C. B., Hayneville, Ala.—East Alabama, 174.
Torries, D. T., Corpus Christi, Tex.—Texas-Mexcan, 248.
Travis, J. E., Springfield, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Trevino, Elias, San Marcos, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 248.
Trimble, T. T., Searcy, Ark.—Arkansas, 183.
Trimble, W. S., Summerton, S. C.—Harmony, 232.
Trostle, J. A., Nickolasville, Ky.—West Lexington, 199.
Trump, W. F., Tuscumbia, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Tucker, G. L., Laurel, Miss.—Lafayette, 209.
Tucker, H. A., D. D., Arcadia, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Tufts, Edgar, Banner Elk, N. C.—Holston, 181.
Turnbull, L. B., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Turnbull, M. R., Richmond, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Turner, H. S., Richmond, Va.—Orange, 221.
Turner, J. F., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Turpin, G. H., Jacksonville, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Tyler, J. W., D. D., Danville, Ky.—Knoxville, 182.
Underwood, W. C., Alexander City, Ala.—East Alabama, 174.
Vance, Jas. I., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Vanderham, Peter, Gassaway, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 263.
Van Lear, John, D. D., Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 183.
Vardell, C. G., D. D., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Varner, J. G., Denton, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Vass, L. C., Y. M. C. A. Camp, Oglethorpe, Ga.—Memphis, 236.
Vaughan, F. D., Winnsboro, S. C.—Congaree, 230.
Venable, A. S., Lexington, Ky.—Ebenezer, 195.
Venable, J. G., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 187.
Venable, S. J., Chase City, Va.—Norfolk, 255.
VerHulst, Anton, Jonesboro, Ark.—Arkansas, 183.
Vinson, J. W., Toughai, China—Dallas, 243.
Vinson, R. E., D. D., Austin, Tex.—Western Texas, 248.
Vinson, T. C., Luebo, Congo Belge—Dallas, 243.
Viser, J. H., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262.
Viser, R. H., Fort White, Fla.—Suwanee, 187.
Voss, Louis, D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 201.
Waddell, I. W., D. D., Marietta, Ga.—Athens, 189.
Wade, H. B., Bethel Springs, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Wade, J. T., Delrose, Tenn.—Columbia, 235.
Wadley, W. T., Old Fort, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Wager, Herbert F., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Walker, A. A., Clarksdale, Miss.—North Mississippi, 208.
Walker, J. D., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 212
Walker, J. G., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Walker, J. Mack, Marlinton, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Walker, L. R., D. D., Morristown, Tenn.—Holston, 181.
Walker, R. P., D. D., Covington, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Walker, W. T., Barium Springs, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Walkup, R. L., Montreat, N. C.—Mississippi, 207.
Wallace, A. A., D. D., Mexico, Mo.—Missouri, 210.
Wallace, A. E., Piedmont, S. C.—Piedmont, 234.
Wallace, B. E., D. D., Paris, Tex.—Paris, 247.
Wallace, H. W., Camden, Ala.—Mobile, 175.
Wallace, I. E., Seneca, S. C.—Piedmont, 234.
Wallace, J. D., Georgetown, Ky.—West Lexington, 199.
Wallace, J. E., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Wallace, J. Q., Franklin, N. C.—Asheville, 180.
Wallace, R. T., Crozet, Va.—West Hanover, 259.
Waller, C. D., Easley, S. C.—Piedmont, 234.
Waller, J. B., Kenova, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262.
Waller, W. T., Centerville, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 177.
Walls, G. A., Richmond, Va.—Texas-Mexican, 248.
Walsh, W. M., D. D., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Walthall, D. K., D. D., Waynesboro, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Walton, H. C., Caperton, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Walton, H. L., Caperton, W. Va.—Lexington, 000.
Walton, T. P., Archer, Fla.—Suwanee, 187.
Ward, J. E., Bainbridge, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Wardlaw, A. G., D. D., Greer, S. C.—Enoree, 231.
Wardlaw, F. H., Gurthriesville, S. C.—Bethel, 228.
Wardlaw, O. W., Oakland, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Warren, J. A., Goodwater, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Washburn, E. E., Duke, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Washburn, Geo. L., Hollister, Mo.—St. Louis, 211.
Washburn, H. M., Luebo, Congo Belge—West Lexington, 199.
Washington, L. J., St. Louis, Mo.—Central Alabama, 227.
Wassum, J. S., Norton, Va.—Abingdon, 179.
Watkins, Asa D., Catskill, N. Y.—Enoree, 231.
Watkins, J. S., D. D., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 231.
Watkins, J. P., Henderson, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
Watkins, T. H., Shelby, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 218.
Watson, E. S., Waxhaw, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Watson, L. R., Poolesville, Md.—Potomac, 257.
Watson, S. M., Hamburg, Mo.—St. Louis, 211.
Watt, J. C., D. D., Moss Point, Miss.—Meridian, 205.
Watts, T. G., Camilla, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Wauchope, W. C., Atlanta, Ga.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Way, E. W., So. Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 187.
Wayland, J. E., Stuarts Draft, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Weathers, J. W., Victoria, Va.—Roanoke, 257.
Weaver, C. C., Oklahoma City, Okla.—Mangum, 226.
Webb, F. B., D. D., Talladega, Ala.—North Alabama, 175.
Webb, R. A., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Nashville, 238.
Webster, J. S., Hancock, Md.—Potomac, 257.
Webster, W. J., D. D., Front Royal, Va.—Winchester, 260.
Wellford, E. T., D. D., Newport News, Va.—Norfolk, 255.
Wells, J. M., D. D., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 223.
Wells, L. E., Teachys, N. C.—Wilmington, 223.
Wesley, Thos. D., Sharps, Va.—Norfolk, 255.
West, J. D., D. D., Newton, Miss.—Meridian, 205.
West, W. E., Mooresville, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Whaling, Thornton, D. D., Columbia, S. C.—North Alabama, 175.
Wharton, C. N., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 196.
Wharton, C. T., Bulapi, Congo Belge—Dallas, 243.
Wharton, L. H., Y. M. C. A., France—West Texas, 248
Wharton, T. A., D. D., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 243
Wheeler, J. W., Mobile, Ala.—Mobile, 175.
White, A. Walker, Jefferson, S. C.—Pee Dee, 233.
White, C. E., Roxboro, N. C.—Orange, 221.
White, Edgar, Frierson, La.—Central Louisiana, 227.
White, H. A., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 230.
White, Hugh W., Yencheng, China—Winchester, 260.
White, J. H., Frierson, La.—Central Louisiana, 227.
White, Locke, Charlotte, N. C.—Ebenezer, 195.
White, R. A., Henderson, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
White, Stanley, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
White, Wm. C., Churchville, Va.—Lexington, 252.
White, W. D., Arlington, Va.—Potomac, 251.
White, W. H., Marbury, Ala.—East Alabama, 174.
White, W. McC., D. D., Raleigh, N. C.—Albemarle, 213.
Whiteley, C. D., Durham, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Whiteley, C. L., Edenton, N. C.—Albemarle, 213
Whitener, P. C., Yamaghen., Japan—Kings Mountain, 218.
Whitfield, A. L., Itasca, Tex.—West Texas, 248.
Whitemore, J. H., Radford, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Whillington, K. L., Marshville, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Wicker, C. L., Gulf, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Wicker, J. McI., Sanford, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Wilcox, G. M., Bennettsville, S. C.—Pee Dee, 233.
Wildman, J. T., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 193.
Wilds, L. T., Lexington, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Wilds, S. H., Luebo, Congo Belge—Congaree, 230.
Wilhelm, W. S., Rougemont, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Wilkie, W. B. Y., D. D., Dunedin, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Wilkinson, A. D., New Orleans, La.—Central Louisiana, 227.
Wilkinson, A. J., Timmonsville, S. C.—North and South Carolina, 228.
Wilkinson, D. F., Zachary, La.—Louisiana, 200.
Williams, E. W., D. D., Bonham, Tex.—Paris, 247.
Williams, H. F., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 238.
Williams, H. J., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Williams, J. C., D. D., Prescott, Ark.—Ouachita, 184.
Williams, J. M., Crystal Springs, Miss.—Mississippi, 207.
Williams, L. McC., Fairfield, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Williams, M. D., Wynne, Ark.—Arkansas, 183.
Williams, R. M., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Williams, T. T., Tanica, Miss.—North Mississippi, 208.
Williams, W. T., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Williamson, C. H., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 236.
Williamson, S. H., Carbonton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Willis, R. B., D. D., Montreat, N. C.—Washburn, 186.
Wilson, B. F., D. D., Harrisonburg, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Wilson, E. L., Lexington, Ky.—Ebenezer, 195.
Wilson, G. A., D. D., Rawlings, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Wilson, G. A., Jr., Grottoes, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Wilson, J. A., Columbia, S. C.—Pee Dee, 233.
Wilson, R. C., Sparta, Ga.—Augusta, 192
Wilson, T. S., D. D., News Ferry, Va.—Roanoke, 257.
Wilson, W. L., Hemp, N. C.—Fayetteville, 216.
Wilson, W. S., D. D., Lincolnton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 218.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Clarkton, N. C.—Wilmington, 223.
Winn, P. P., Montreat, N. C.—Asheville, 180.
Winn, S. Dwight, Chunju, Korea—Lexington, 252.
Winn, S. K., D. D., Leesburg, Va.—East Hanover, 251.
Winnard, Jas. F., D. D., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 187.
Witherspoon, E. B., Ellisville, Miss.—Meridian, 205.
Wix, T. H., Reniek, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 261.
Wolf, Nelson, Bennington, Okla.—Indian, 225.
Wolfe, S. N., Etowah, Tenn.—Knoxville, 182.
Wolfe, W. D., Burlington, W. Va.—Winchester, 260.
Womeldorf, C. R., El Paso, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 248.
Wood, A. W., Murat, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Wood, B. L., Mill Gap, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Wood, B. O., Abbeville, La.—New Orleans, 201
Wood, Jno. A., Canton, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 203.
Wood, J. S., Spencer, N. C.—Concord, 214.
Wood, S. G., Auxvasse City, Mo.—Missouri, 210.
Wood, W. T., Massie's Mill, Va.—West Hanover, 259.
Woodbridge, G. G., Plain Dealing, La.—Red River, 202.
Woodbridge, S. I., D. D., Shanghai, China—Congaree, 230.
Woodbridge, W. G., D. D., Seattle, Wash.—North Alabama, 175.
Woods, D. J., D. D., Blacksburg, Va.—Montgomery, 254.
Woods, F. M., D. D., Martinsburg, W. Va.—Winchester, 260.
Woods, H. M., D. D., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China—West Hanover, 259.
Woods, T. E. P., Rutherfordton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 218.
Woods, W. H., D. D., Christiansburg, Va.—Potomac, 257.
Woodson, A. R., Glade Valley, N. C.—Orange, 221.
Woodworth, M. G., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 235
Wool, J. E., Derita, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Wooley, H. J. L., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Word, J. P., Lubbock, Tex.—El Paso, 245.
Workman, W. H., Maysville, S. C.—Harmony, 232.
Wright, R. O., Reddick, Fla.—Suwanee, 187.
Wycough, W. H., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 243.
Wylie, J. E., Sweet Springs, Mo.—Lafayette, 209.
Wysor, G. W., Huntington, W. Va.—Kanawha, 262.
Yandell, J. L., York, S. C.—Bethel, 228.
Yarbro, D. N., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Yates, D. F., Hwaian-Fu, China—Missouri, 210.
Yeargan, C. B., Greenville, Ala.—East Alabama, 174.
Yerger, H. S., D. D., Barnesville, Ga.—Atlanta, 190.
Yohannon, Isaac E., Urumiah, Persia—East Hanover, 251.
Yosip, M. Mar, Cotton Plant, Ark.—Arkansas, 183.
Young, A. T., Hamlet, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 219.
Young, E. J., Bartow, Fla.—New Orleans, 201.
Young, H. A., Edgar Springs, Mo.—Lexington, 252.
Young, Jno. W., Southport, N. C.—Wilmington, 223.
Young, J. W., Greenville, Miss.—central Mississippi, 203.
Young, T. K., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 252.
Young, W. A., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Central Alabama, 227
Young, W. C., Spruce Pine, N. C.—Holston, 181.
Zeigler, W. A., Rocky Mount, La.—Durant, 225.
Ziegler, W. H., Livingston, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 177.
Ziemer, A. H., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 201.
Zimmerman, E.—Augusta, 192

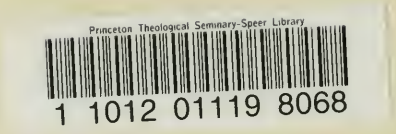
Page

Ad-Interim Committees—
On Amendment as to Candidates, etc.—Report ... 154
On Relations with American Bible Society ... 156
On Conference with Presbyterian Church U. S. A ... 145
New Committee Appointed ... 45
On Non-Resident Members ... 53
Advisory Committee on Education ... 5, 35
Alliance Reformed Churches World—Report ... 165
Action touching ... 21
Amendment sent down last year—Rejected ... 21
Amendment to Book Church Order Proposed ... 56
Assembly of 1919, Napoleon Avenue Church, New Orleans ... 20
Assembly's Minutes—selling price ... 2
Auburn Theological Seminary Centennial ... 16, 36
Audits—Report of Committee ... 38
Bible Cause—Report of Ad-Interim Committee ... 156
Report of Permanent Committee ... 124
Report of Standing Committee ... 58
Bills and Overtures—Report of Committee ... 58
Campaign Committee on Stewardship—Report ... 130
Action touching ... 50
New Committee ... 51
Candidates for Ministry—Report of Ad-Interim Committee ... 154
Amendment proposed touching ... 56
Christian Education, etc.—Report of Executive Committee ... 110
Report of Standing Committee ... 33
Advisory Committee on ... 35
Church Societies—Report of Standing Committee ... 40
Statistics ... 273
Collections Ordered by the Assembly ... 62
Committees—Standing ... 12
Committee—Select, on Union and Federation ... 20
Ad-Interim, on Federation ... 45
Comparative Summary for Five Years ... 280
Council Reformed Churches America—Report ... 157
Action on ... 39
Family Religion—Report of Permanent Committee ... 123
Report of Standing Committee ... 55
Federal Council Churches of Christ America ... 36
Federation—Plan proposed ... 152
Committee on ... 45
Foreign Correspondence—Report of Committee ... 36, 41
Foreign Missions—Report of Executive Committee ... 84
Report of Standing Committee ... 24
Statistics ... 264
Forms of Bequest ... 171
Forms of Conveying Property ... 171
Greetings to Southern Baptist Convention ... 19
to Cumberland Presbyterian Assembly ... 19
to General Conference M. E. Church, South ... 19
to General Assembly Presbyterian Church U. S. A ... 19
from General Assembly Presbyterian Church U. S. A ... 23
from General Conference M. E. Church, South ... 13
Hill, Dr. H. G.—Explanatory statement ... 337

Page

Home Missions—Report of Executive Committee 98
Report of Standing Committee 42
Popular meeting in interest of 37
Judicial Commission—Dr. Mauze's plan, rejected 57
Lay Workers' Training School—Report of 142
Action touching 29
Board of Managers 5
Leave of Absence—Committee's Report 58
Message to President Wilson 13
Assembly U. S. A 36
Mileage—Report of Committee on 58
Ministerial Obituary 63
Ministerial Relief—Report of Executive Committee 112
Report of Standing Committee 34
Minutes of Assembly Sessions 7
Moderators—Succession of 6
Narrative 31
Officers and Agencies of the Assembly 3
Overtures received and referred 14
Pastoral letter with regard to our soldiers 58
Prayer for the Assembly 171
Presbyterial Assessments 269
Publication—Report of Executive Committee 116
Report of Standing Committee 45
Publishing books by our own authors 37
Relief Committee 36
Relief Fund 38
Roll of Assembly 7
Sabbath and Family Religion—Report of Permanent Committee 123
Report of Standing Committee 55
Appeal to President Wilson 55
Sabbath Schools—Report of Executive Committee 116
Report of Standing Committee 45
Statistics 270
Schedule of collections 62
Season of Special Prayer 18, 21
Statistical Reports of Presbyteries 173
Stewardship—Campaign Committee's Report 130
Action touching 50
Committee appointed 51
Snedecor Memorial Synod 22
Synods' Meetings, 1918 62
Systematic Beneficence—Report of Permanent Committee 125
Report of Standing Committee 48
Summary of Gifts 48
Committee appointed 49
Apportionments for 1919-1920 50
Thanks to Moderator 58
Thanks—Resolution of 59
Theological Seminaries—Annual Reports of 135
Report of Standing Committee 30
Scholarship Funds, Report touching 16, 57
Training School for Lay Workers—Annual Report 142
Report of Select Committee 29
Board of Managers 30

	Page
Treasurer of Assembly—Annual Report	81
Trustees of Assembly—Report	81
Action touching	33
Union and Federation—Report of Conference Committee	145
Papers before Assembly	28
Vote on	26, 27
War Work—Report of Committee	17
Resolution touching	18
Council appointed	18
Woodrow Wilson, President—Message to	13
Reply from	14
Woman's Auxiliary	50
Statistics of	273
Woman's Position in the Church—Paper, tabled	52
Y. M. C. A. Work in Army	63
Young People's Societies—Statistics	46
Christian Endeavor	122
Y. W. C. A.—Protest touching	17
Action with regard to	54
Zwingli—Publishing works of	20



DATE DUE

Printed in USA

HIGHSMITH #45230